

**Minutes of the  
Seventy-first Annual Convention  
of the  
Baptist General Convention  
of the  
State of Oklahoma**

**Held with the  
Baptist Churches of Oklahoma City  
November 15-17, 1976**

## **Organizational Date of Oklahoma Baptist Bodies**

- 1876 The Baptist General Association of Indian Territory**
- 1883 The Baptist Missionary and Educational Convention**
- 1885 The Oklahoma Baptist State Convention**
- 1897 The Oklahoma Baptist Convention**
- 1900 The two Indian Territory Conventions united**
- 1906 The Indian Territory and Oklahoma Territory Conventions united at Shawnee, Oklahoma and formed the Baptist General Convention of Oklahoma**

## **In Memoriam**

Herman Bell  
George C. Boston Sr.  
Zelia Kate Boydston  
C. W. Campbell  
Bruce Carter  
W. D. Collins  
John Darby  
Roy Dittmar  
Jess Farrow  
Mrs. T. P. Haskins  
E. S. James  
Mrs. J. M. Johnson  
Dee Miles Kelly  
David Land  
Delbert T. Lyons  
Glen Mace  
C. A. Montgomery  
Woodrow W. Perrin  
Felix Quinton  
Jeff Rutherford  
Thel Smith  
Mary Tongee  
K. D. Turner  
Robert Henry Wolf  
J. J. McDaniel  
J. Leroy Smith

## General Information

Place of Meeting for 1977 -----Tulsa  
 Time -----November 14-16  
 Preacher of Convention Sermon -----B. W. Woods  
 Alternate -----Sam Pace

## Officers

### BAPTIST GENERAL CONVENTION OF OKLAHOMA

President -----Richard B. Douglass  
 First Vice-President -----Brad Allen  
 Second Vice-President -----A. L. (Pete) Butler  
 Recording Secretary -----Hale A. Dixon  
 Assistant Recording Secretary -----Eugene Thomas  
 Executive Director-Treasurer -----Joe L. Ingram  
 Associate Executive Director -----Lyle Garlow  
 Historical Director -----J. Marvin Gaskin

## Boards and Committees

### Board of Directors, Baptist General Convention

#### One Year

Adams, Larry, Shawnee  
 Ball, Timothy, Healdton  
 Bell, James, Blackwell  
 Brill, John, Tahlequah  
 \*Caldwell, O. J., Crowder  
 Dyer, John, Temple  
 Fielder, Jerry, Okmulgee  
 \*Fowler, Stanley, Woodward  
 Hancock, Omer, Edmond  
 McConnell, Alvin, Henryetta  
 \*McDonald, Fred, Kingfisher  
 \*McKinley, Glenn, Tulsa  
 Potter, Earnest, Durant  
 Rainwater, Dean, Alfalfa  
 \*Rayburn, Mrs. Kermit, Norman  
 Scantlan, Sam, Davis

#### Two Years

Bacon, Everette, Talihina  
 Baker, Howard, Ada  
 Blevins, Dexter, Norman  
 Chuckluck, Bridge, Anadarko  
 Easley, Calvin, Tulsa  
 \*Henry, Mrs. R. Paul, Tulsa  
 Jesse, George, Sasakwa  
 Knox, Walter, Erick  
 McClung, John, Stigler  
 Moody, John, Oklahoma City  
 Nigh, Curtis, Midwest City  
 Presnell, Bill, Oklahoma City  
 Shinn, J. B., Tulsa  
 Springfield, James, Oklahoma City  
 Wallace, J. R., Oklahoma City  
 Wileman, Larry, Weatherford

#### Three Years

Boone, Dale, Commerce  
 Camp, Barry, Frederick  
 \*Hinson, Mrs. Tommy, Pawhuska  
 \*Huitt, Joe, Tulsa  
 \*Jeter, Mrs. Harold, Tulsa  
 Kindrick, Robert, Madill  
 \*Lemons, Mrs. Charles, Tahlequah  
 \*McClain, Mrs. Glen, Midwest City  
 Morris, Hollis, Perry  
 Morris, Joe, Stringtown  
 Newport, Jim, Chandler  
 Reynolds, Jim, Holdenville  
 \*Sanders, Orban (Speck), Lawton  
 Sanderson, James, Bartlesville  
 Smith, Kenneth, Claremore  
 Spradlin, C. A. (Pete), Chickasha

#### Four Years

Beall, Don, Altus  
 Darland, Charles, Vinita  
 Flanigan, L. B., Valliant  
 Gowdy, Dale, Cleveland  
 Hair, George, Nash  
 Hawkins, O. S., Ada  
 \*Hopkins, Mrs. Bob, Tulsa  
 Petty, Gene, Duncan  
 Rammage, Bill, Keyes  
 \*Rook, Marion, Oklahoma City  
 Ross, Lewis, Spavinaw  
 \*Russell, Mrs. Lynn, Bristow  
 Shaw, David, Wister  
 Terry, Warren, Oklahoma City  
 Watson, James, Tishomingo  
 \*Wilkinson, Rex, Muskogee

### EXECUTIVE OFFICERS

Richard B. Douglass, President  
 Brad Allen, First Vice-President  
 A. L. (Pete) Butler, Second Vice-President  
 Hale A. Dixon, Recording Secretary  
 Joe L. Ingram, Executive Director-Treasurer

\*Denotes Lay People

## Committees of the Board of Directors

### Executive

Douglass, Richard, Chairman  
 Allen, Brad  
 Brill, John  
 Dixon, Hale A.  
 Henry, Mrs. R. Paul  
 Ingram, Joe L.  
 McClung, John  
 Wileman, Larry

### Administrative

Allen, Brad, Chairman  
 Boone, Dale  
 Fielder, Jerry  
 Fowler, Stanley  
 Hawkins, O. S.  
 Hopkins, Mrs. Bob  
 Jeter, Mrs. Harold  
 Knox, Walter  
 Newport, Jim  
 Rainwater, Dean  
 Rayburn, Mrs. Kermit  
 Reynolds, Jim  
 Shaw, David  
 Spradlin, C. A. (Pete)  
 Springfield, James  
 Terry, Warren

### Business Management

Wileman, Larry, Chairman  
 Ball, Timothy  
 Easley, Calvin  
 Gowdy, Dale  
 Lemons, Mrs. Charles  
 McConnell, Alvin  
 Morris, Joe  
 Rook, Marion  
 Sanders, Orban (Speck)  
 Sanderson, James L.  
 Scantlan, Sam W.  
 Wallace, J. R.

### Child Care

Henry, Mrs. R. Paul,  
 Chairperson  
 Adams, Larry  
 Bacon, Everette  
 Baker, Howard  
 Beall, Don  
 Hair, George  
 Hancock, Omer  
 Hinson, Mrs. Tommy  
 Kindrick, Robert  
 Petty, Gene  
 Smith, Kenneth  
 Watson, James

### Hospitals and Retirement Centers

Brill, John, Chairman  
 Bell, James  
 Caldwell, O. J.  
 Darland, Charles  
 Huitt, Joe  
 Morris, Hollis  
 Nigh, Curtis  
 Potter, Earnest  
 Presnell, Bill  
 Ross, Lewis

### Planning and Promotion

McClung, John, Chairman  
 Blevins, Dexter  
 Butler, A. L. (Pete)  
 Camp, Barry Lee  
 Chuckluck, Bridge  
 Dyer, John  
 Flanigan, L. B.  
 Jesse, George  
 McClain, Mrs. Glen  
 McDonald, Fred  
 McKinley, Glenn E.  
 Moody, John  
 Rammage, Bill  
 Russell, Mrs. Lynn  
 Shinn, J. B.  
 Wilkinson, Rex

## Board of Directors, Baptist Foundation

### One Year

- \*Carmack, Robert S., Hinton
- \*Carnes, Carl, Cleveland
- \*Crain, John R., Tulsa
- \*Norman, Albert F., Edmond

### Two Years

- \*Farrell, Norman, Tulsa
- \*Rogers, Claude, Tulsa
- \*Thompson, James, Ada
- Tinnin, Finley, Oklahoma City

### Three Years

- \*Allen, Charles, Chickasha
- \*Deering, Ferdie, Oklahoma City
- \*Smith, J. Ray, Tulsa
- \*Young, R. A., Oklahoma City

### Four Years

- \*Ashton, Alfred J., Lawton
- \*Duran, Otis, McAlester
- \*Fry, Willis, Hugo
- Hammons, Robert N., Seminole

## Board of Trustees, Oklahoma Baptist University

### One Year

- Brown, Lavonn D., Norman
- Garrison, Gene, Oklahoma City
- Hultgren, Warren C., Tulsa
- \*James, Gene, Shawnee
- \*Kidd, Mrs. A. C., Wewoka
- \*Miller, Bonnie, Okemah
- \*Scurlock, Voyle, Oklahoma City
- Woods, Bob, Muskogee

### Two Years

- Becton, Charles, McAlester
- Crawford, Ralph, Oklahoma City
- Daniel, Stanley, Tuttle
- Dixon, Hale A., Pauls Valley
- \*Hobbs, Dan, Norman
- \*James, Mrs. Guy, Oklahoma City
- Logsdon, Jim, Enid
- \*Tims, Sonny, Altus

### Three Years

- Cook, William H., Bartlesville
- \*Farrier, F. E. (Mutt), Miami
- \*Geiger, Al, Tulsa
- \*Gregston, Jack, Duncan
- LaDuke, Travis, Jenks
- Post, Robert, Tulsa
- \*Skinner, Joseph L., Ponca City
- Wiginton, Travis, Norman

### Four Years

- Aduddell, Hoyt, Lawton
- \*Carnes, Dwain, Cleveland
- \*Cook, Wilton, Ardmore
- Graves, Charles D., Oklahoma City
- \*Howard, R. C., Cushing
- Meador, John, Purcell
- \*Minter, Lloyd, Bartlesville
- \*Thompson, Horace G., Shawnee

\*Denotes Lay People

## Board of Directors, Baptist Laymen's Corporation

### One Year

Bartlett, Lloyd  
 Battle, James B.  
 Bell, J. Wilber  
 Bullard, James M.  
 Dockum, Wendell  
 Lee, H. B.  
 Price, H. O., Jr.  
 Scurlock, Voyle  
 Shelton, W. W.  
 Sneed, Lee V., Jr.

### Two Years

Dockum, Roy  
 Dunn, J. Hartwell  
 Evans, Charles  
 Fischer, Frank  
 Griffith, Harold

Harris, Haskell  
 McCartney, R. T.  
 Nance, Rex  
 Tubb, Jerome  
 Watts, Eddie

### Three Years

Allen, H. E.  
 Anderson, T. H.  
 Guernsey, C. H., Jr.  
 Humphreys, Jack C.  
 Johnson, James H.  
 Miller, George  
 Noel, J. T.  
 Price, H. O., Sr.  
 Richardson, Frank  
 Shaw, Randy

## Board of Trustees Oklahoma Baptist Orphan's Home

The Board of Directors of the Baptist General Convention of Oklahoma will serve as Trustees of the Oklahoma Baptist Orphans' Home, and the officers of the Board of Directors will serve as officers of the Trustees. This is a re-enactment of authorization approved each successive year by the annual session of the convention.



## Governing Boards, Hospitals and Retirement Centers

### **Baptist Medical Center**

Battle, James  
Boyd, Neale  
Daniel, James R.  
Dockum, Wendell  
Howard, R. C.  
Johnson, James  
Masheter, Mrs. W. J.  
Nigh, Curtis  
Presnell, Bill  
Smith, Tom C., Jr.  
Watts, Ed  
Young, Raymond A.

### **Bass Memorial Baptist Hospital—Enid**

Abernethy, E. A.  
Bell, James  
Brooks, James G.  
Coldiron, Ted  
Cook, Mrs. Leon  
Crowley, Tim J.  
Gooch, L. Don  
Luckinbill, Orville  
Morris, Hollis  
Smith, W. R.  
Stephan, Walter

### **Grove General Hospital**

Birkes, Mrs. Bonnie  
Brill, John  
DuBois, Mrs. Jean  
Hurst, Pat  
Ross, Lewis  
Medlin, Roy  
Nicely, Joe  
Phillips, William  
Powell, Sam  
Reed, Sam  
Wallace, Bob

### **Miami Baptist Hospital**

Butler, Gary  
Cosby, Glenn  
Couch, James  
Darland, Chas.  
Farrier, F. E.  
Huitt, Joe  
Marcum, Weldon  
Pack, Wayne  
Plannett, Clarence  
Prentice, Wendell  
Riley, Bob  
Robinson, Jack

### **Hugo Retirement Center**

Allen, Gerard  
Bright, Herschel  
Caldwell, O. J.  
Edinger, Ed  
Flanigan, L. B.  
Freeman, H. D.  
Hall, David  
Potter, Earnest  
Songer, Vester  
Stiefer, Mrs. V. C.  
Wheelus, Mrs. Ferrie

### **Owasso Baptist Village**

Blackwood, Dale  
Brill, John  
Cole, Garnet  
Crain, John  
Deiss, Willis  
Elliff, Tom  
Greenwood, Mrs. C. D.  
Huitt, Joe  
Ramsey, George  
Sanderson, Jim  
Shinn, J. B.  
Smith, J. Ray  
Smithee, Mrs. Albert  
Vestal, Paul

## Convention Committees

### Convention Building Committee:

#### One Year

- \*Coldiron, Ted, Enid
- Grisham, Eulis, Stillwater
- Miller, James, McAlester
- Ritzinger, Tom, Sulphur
- Thomas, Sam, Oklahoma City

#### Two Years

- \*Horton, Charles, Jr., Lawton
- \*Marshall, W. E., Oklahoma City
- McClure, Richard, Hugo
- White, Jerry, Wilburton
- Williams, Joe, Ardmore

#### Three Years

- \*Denny, George, Tulsa
- \*Fannin, Ron, Lawton
- Highfill, Jerry, Ponca City
- Masters, Herb, Woodward
- Nantz, John, Claremore

### Christian Life Committee

#### One Year

- Chambers, Don, Hooker
- Douglass, Richard, Oklahoma City

- \*James, Mrs. Uel, Norman

#### Two Years

- Box, Paul, Moore
- \*Duckett, Ross, Mustang
- Payton, Darwin, Okemah

#### Three Years

- Elliff, Tom, Tulsa
- \*Lowell, Mrs. Tim, Oklahoma City
- Woodson, L. M., Lawton

### Historical Commission

#### One Year

- \*Haddock, Louise, Tulsa
- Malphrus, Eddie, Sulphur
- Stephens, Richard, Norman

#### Two Years

- \*Short, Eunice, Shawnee
- \*Smallwood, E. H., McAlester
- Wynn, Ted, Afton

#### Three Years

- McDow, George, Drumright
- \*Warren, Forrest, Bartlesville
- \*Mooney, Dow, Oklahoma City

### Program Committee

#### One Year

- \*Butler, A. L. (Pete), Ada
- Williams, D. A., Tulsa

#### Two Years

- \*Green, George, Midwest City
- Rogers, Don, Cordell

#### Three Years

- Kern, Willard, Chickasha
- Graham, Jack, Hobart

## Directory

### OFFICES

**Baptist Building, 1141 N. Robinson, Oklahoma City 73103**

Joe L. Ingram, Executive Director-Treasurer

Lyle Garlow, Associate Executive Director and Director of Planning and Promotion

Glenn Brown, Associate Director of Planning and Promotion

Clyde Clayton, Business Director

Annuity and Ministerial Services, J. T. Roberts, Director

Baptist Foundation, C. Fred Williams, President

Baptist Messenger, Jack L. Gritz, Editor

Baptist Student Work, Bob Lee, Director

Brotherhood, Laddie Adams, Director

Child Care, Lowell Milburn, Director

Church Music, Gene Bartlett, Director

Evangelism, Tal D. Bonham, Director

Cooperative Missions, Robert Haskins, Director

Public Relations, Lyle Garlow, Director

Religious Education, Bill C. Haggard, Director

Woman's Missionary Union, Miss Abbie Louise Green, Director

(Also maintaining offices in the Baptist Building Annex is J. T. Elliff, Executive Secretary, Capital Association.)

### INSTITUTIONS

Baptist Children's Home, Oklahoma City, James V. Browning, Superintendent and Director of Children's Services

Boys Ranch Town, Oklahoma City, Charles T. Boldin, Superintendent

Falls Creek Assembly, Davis, Ralph Renfrow, Manager; Clyde Clayton, Oklahoma City, Business Manager

Oklahoma Baptist University, Shawnee, William E. Neptune, Acting President

Camp Hudgens, Route 1, McAlester, Paul McCullough, Oklahoma City, Camp Director

Camp Nunny-Cha-ha, Route 2, Davis, Woman's Missionary Union, Oklahoma City

### Hospitals:

Enid—Bass Memorial Baptist Hospital, Eugene Baxter, Administrator; T. Hollis Epton, Chaplain

Grove—Grove General Hospital, Henry Lamb, Administrator; Jake Clemmons, Chaplain

Miami—Miami Baptist Hospital, Joe Gunn, Administrator; Mike Champlin, Chaplain

Oklahoma City—Baptist Medical Center, James L. Henry, President; J. V. Porter, Willis L. Saunders, Richard C. Pohl and C. Murray Fuquay, Chaplains

**Retirement Centers:**

Hugo Retirement Center, Truett Haskins, Administrator

Oklahoma City Baptist Retirement Center, Don Donalson, Administrator

**Baptist Book Stores:**

Baptist Book Store, 208 N.W. 11th, Oklahoma City, Don Turner, Manager

Baptist Book Store, 5565 E. 41st St., Tulsa, Mrs. Lola Allen, Manager  
(These two stores are owned and operated by the Sunday School Board of the Southern Baptist Convention.)

**OKLAHOMA BAPTIST HISTORICAL SOCIETY**

President ..... John W. Dowdy, Guthrie  
Vice-president ..... Richard Stephens, Norman  
Secretary ..... Mrs. John Kelly, Elk City  
Treasurer ..... Joe L. Ingram, Oklahoma City

**BAPTIST LAYMEN'S CORPORATION  
BOARD OF DIRECTORS**

President ..... J. Hartwell Dunn  
Vice-president ..... Lee Sneed Jr.  
Secretary ..... Frank Fischer  
Treasurer ..... Ed Watts  
Ex-officio: Joe L. Ingram, T. B. Lackey, James L. Henry, Don Donalson, Clyde Clayton, C. Fred Williams

**STATE WOMAN'S MISSIONARY UNION OFFICERS**

President ..... Mrs. Virgil Landers, 615 West Elm, Okemah 74859  
Vice-presidents ..... Associational WMU Directors  
Secretary ..... Mrs. Flavell Perry, 91 Elmwood, Ponca City  
Members-at-large

Mrs. Melvin Kight, Rt. 1, Box 863, Sperry 74073 (term expires 1977)

Mrs. Laurence Mantooth, 525 W. Brule, Purcell 73080 (term expires 1979)

**BAPTIST STUDENT UNION DIRECTORS**

Cameron State University	-----Jimmy Lehew (interim) 2614 E. Ave., Lawton 73501
Central State University	----John Burns, 400 E. Main, Edmond 73034
East Central Oklahoma State University	---Rob Gandy, 223 S. Francis, Ada 74820
Eastern Oklahoma State College, Wilburton	---Larry Justice, Box 607, Wilburton 74578
Langston University	-----Verlene Farmer, Box 240, Langston 73050
Murray State College	-----Ralph Gibson, Box 645, Tishomingo 73460
Northeastern Oklahoma A&M College	-----David James, 33 G N.W., Miami 74354
Northeastern Oklahoma State University	-----Charles Perry, 804 N. Grand, Tahlequah 74464
Northwestern Oklahoma State University	-----Bill Maxey, Box 432, Alva 73717
Oklahoma City Area	-----Ken Vaughan, 1808 N.W. 23, Oklahoma City 73106
Oklahoma Baptist University	-----Bob Burgess, OBU, Shawnee 74801
Oklahoma State University	-----Neal Schooley, 1015 University Ave., Stillwater 74074
Oklahoma Technical School	-----Scott Pallett, 310 N. Mission, Okmulgee 74447
Oscar Rose Junior College	-----Connie Schlikler, 1808 Paris Rd., Midwest City 73110
Panhandle Oklahoma State University	-----Tom Donaldson, Box 70, Goodwell 73939
Southeastern Oklahoma State University	-----John Heath, 517 College Blvd., Durant 74701
Southwestern Oklahoma State University	-----Jim Morrison, 719 N. Bradley, Weatherford 73096
University of Oklahoma	---Max Barnett, 435 W. Boyd, Norman 73069
University of Science and Arts of Oklahoma	-----Darrel Hoover, Box 2888, Chickasha 73018
University of Tulsa	-----Charles Lillard, 710 S. College, Tulsa 74104

**Part-time Directors**

Bartlesville Wesleyan	-----Mrs. Kelly Zodrow, 132 S.W. Virginia, Bartlesville 74003
Carl Albert Junior College	-----Tom Avants, Box 606, Poteau 74953
Claremore Junior College	-----Larry Stevenson, 1126 N. Cherokee, Claremore 74017
Connors State College	-----Daryl Parker, Box 194, Warner 74469
El Reno Junior College	
Northern Oklahoma College	----Clif Fite, Box 206, Tonkawa 74653
Phillips University	-----Trudy Logsdon, 1708 Surrey Lane, Enid 73701
Sayre Junior College	---Raymond Wheatley, 716 N.E. 66, Sayre 73662

Seminole Junior College --Perry Goodson, Box 310, Seminole 74868  
 Western Oklahoma State College -----Connie Hendricks,  
 614 Navajoe Rd., Altus 73521

### **SOONER ALCOHOL-NARCOTICS EDUCATION**

Executive Secretary -----Ross J. McLennan, 101 N.E. 23rd St.,  
 Oklahoma City 73105

### **AMERICAN BIBLE SOCIETY**

National Office -----1865 Broadway, New York, N.Y. 10023  
 (The state convention co-operates with work of SANE and  
 American Bible Society.)

### **BAPTIST WORLD ALLIANCE**

Headquarters, 1628 16th St., N.W., Washington, D.C., Robert S.  
 Denny, General Secretary. V. Carney Hargroves, Philadelphia,  
 Pa., President.

This section of the annual (pages 15-59) includes all the governing documents related to the Baptist General Convention of Oklahoma and its institutions.

## Second Amended Articles of Incorporation of Baptist General Convention of the State of Oklahoma

STATE OF OKLAHOMA        )  
                                  ) SS  
COUNTY OF OKLAHOMA    )

TO: WILLIAM N. CHRISTIAN, SECRETARY  
OF STATE OF THE STATE OF OKLAHOMA

KNOW ALL MEN BY THESE PRESENTS:

That the Baptist General Convention of the State of Oklahoma, by and through its duly authorized officers, does hereby execute the Second Amended Articles of Incorporation, pursuant to resolution of the Board of Directors of the Baptist General Convention of the State of Oklahoma duly adopted on May 15, 1961, as follows:

### ARTICLE I

The name of this corporation shall be the BAPTIST GENERAL CONVENTION OF THE STATE OF OKLAHOMA.

### ARTICLE II

This corporation shall have no ecclesiastical authority or power whatever and shall never assume to write creeds or to exercise judicial or legislative control over the churches which are cooperating with and contributing to the work of the Convention. This Convention is a purely cooperative body, and its purpose shall be to furnish the means by which the churches of Jesus Christ, in their sovereign capacity, can work together in promoting all denominational enterprises which they deem necessary in carrying out the Great Commission.

This corporation is formed for religious, charitable, educational and benevolent purposes under the applicable provisions of law, including the provisions of Title 18, Oklahoma Statutes of 1951, Section Numbers 541 and following sections. This corporation has no stated capital and the business to be conducted by this corporation is not for pecuniary profit.

In carrying out the abovementioned purposes, the corporation, among other things, is empowered and authorized to establish, maintain and operate agencies and institutions for the care, nurture and benefit of children, elderly persons, and persons who are sick, infirm, afflicted, incapacitated and otherwise in need, such agencies and

institutions to include, but not limited to, child care institutions, hospitals, schools for training and educating nurses and others engaged in the field of medicine, and homes for elderly persons; and to conduct all related activities in carrying out said religious, charitable, educational and benevolent purposes.

In carrying out the above stated purposes, this corporation shall exercise all of the powers authorized by law, and especially to purchase, control, manage, acquire, hold, barter, sell, convey, exchange, distribute, invest and otherwise dispose of all real, personal or mixed property of whatsoever nature and wheresoever situated; to borrow money, and to execute mortgages of its property and other evidences of indebtedness; and to receive by gift, devise, bequest or otherwise any money or property, real or personal, either absolutely or in trust; and to use such property in the furtherance of any of the abovementioned purposes or any other purpose within its general corporate powers.

### ARTICLE III

The term for which this corporation shall exist is perpetual.

### ARTICLE IV

The place in this state where the principal office of the corporation is to be located is Oklahoma City, Oklahoma County, State of Oklahoma, and at such other places in the State of Oklahoma as may be designated by the Convention or its Board of Directors when said Convention is not in session.

### ARTICLE V

The terms of admission and qualifications of membership are as follows:

This Convention shall consist of messengers to the annual convention of the Baptist General Convention of the State of Oklahoma, which messengers are elected by the Baptist churches cooperating with and contributing to the work of the Convention. Each church shall be entitled to three messengers and one additional messenger for every fifty members, provided that no church shall have over ten messengers.

### ARTICLE VI

This corporation shall have such officers and directors, with such duties, as may be provided in the Constitution and Bylaws of the Baptist General Convention of the State of Oklahoma.

WITNESS the corporate name duly subscribed, with corporate seal affixed, this 15th day of May, 1961, A. D.

BAPTIST GENERAL CONVEN-  
TION OF THE STATE OF  
OKLAHOMA

By C. M. Fuquay  
Its President

ATTEST:

Hale A. Dixon,  
Assistant Recording Secretary



STATE OF OKLAHOMA        )  
                                  ) SS  
COUNTY OF OKLAHOMA     )

Before me, a Notary Public in and for said County and State on this 15th day of May, 1961, personally appeared C. M. Fuquay, to me known to be the identical person who subscribed the name of the maker thereof to the foregoing instrument as its President, and acknowledged to me that he executed the same as his free and voluntary act and deed, and as the free and voluntary act and deed of such corporation, for the uses and purposes therein set forth.

Eleanor R. Gilt  
Notary Public

My Commission Expires:  
April 13, 1965

# Constitution and Bylaws

## CONSTITUTION OF THE BAPTIST GENERAL CONVENTION OF THE STATE OF OKLAHOMA

### ARTICLE I—NAME

This body shall be known as the Baptist General Convention of the State of Oklahoma.

### ARTICLE II—CONSTITUENCY

Section 1. This convention shall consist of messengers elected by the Baptist churches cooperating with and contributing to the work of the convention.

Section 2. Each church shall be entitled to three (3) messengers and one (1) additional messenger for every fifty (50) members, provided that no church shall have over ten (10) messengers.

### ARTICLE III—OBJECT

Section 1. This convention shall have no ecclesiastical authority or power whatever and shall never assume to write creeds or to exercise judicial or legislative control over the churches.

Section 2. This convention is a purely cooperative body and its purpose shall be to furnish a means by which the churches of Christ in their sovereign capacity can work together in promoting all denominational enterprises which they deem necessary in carrying out the Great Commission.

### ARTICLE IV—OFFICERS

Section 1.

A. The officers of the convention shall be a president, a first vice-president, a second vice-president, a recording secretary, an assistant recording secretary, a historical secretary, an executive director-treasurer, and an associate executive director.

B. And that in the event of the removal from the state of the president while in office, or should his death make vacant the office, he shall be succeeded for the remainder of the term by the first vice-president.

C. And should either of these contingencies again make the office vacant, the second vice-president shall succeed to the remainder of the term.

Section 2. The officers, with the exception of the executive director-treasurer and the associate executive director, shall be elected annually by the messengers of the convention and shall hold their respective offices until their successors are elected. The one receiving the majority of all votes shall be declared elected. The executive director-treasurer shall be elected by the convention and shall serve until his successor is elected; and the board of directors shall elect the associate executive director upon the recommendation of the executive director-treasurer.

Section 3. The chief executive officer of the convention shall be the executive director-treasurer. He shall supervise and administer all the affairs of the convention and all its activities, and shall represent.

and carry out the policies of the convention and of the board of directors. He shall be an ex officio member of all boards, trustees and standing committees, including those of separately incorporated agencies and institutions.

Section 4. The duties of other officers of the convention shall be those usually required in similar organizations.

#### **ARTICLE V—BOARDS, TRUSTEES AND STANDING COMMITTEES, INCLUDING THOSE OF SEPARATELY INCORPORATED AGENCIES AND INSTITUTIONS**

Section 1. This convention shall have power to elect such boards, trustees and standing committees, including those of separately incorporated agencies and institutions, as may be necessary for the handling of the affairs of the convention. All such boards, trustees and standing committee personnel, including those of separately incorporated agencies and institutions, shall be nominated to the convention in its annual session by the convention committee on nominations.

Section 2. These boards, trustees and standing committees, including those of separately incorporated agencies and institutions, shall make annual detailed reports of all transactions fully covering all work committed to them by this convention.

Section 3. All boards, trustees and standing committees, including those of separately incorporated agencies and institutions affiliated with the convention, shall institute and maintain their corporate charter and other documents controlling policy and operation in harmony with and conformity to the constitution of the Baptist General Convention of the State of Oklahoma.

Section 4. No boards, trustees and standing committees, including those of separately incorporated agencies or institutions, shall launch any expansion project, major expenditure of capital funds, creation of debt for capital needs, or any significant change in usual operations except upon authority given by a vote of the convention or the board of directors.

#### **ARTICLE VI—BOARD OF DIRECTORS**

Section 1. There shall be a board of directors elected by this convention through which this convention shall function in its cooperative work.

Section 2. The board of directors shall consist of sixty-four (64) members, plus the president, first vice-president, second vice-president and recording secretary who shall be chosen by the convention at the annual meeting. The term of office for the sixty-four (64) members shall be four (4) years. Sixteen (16) of them shall retire annually and shall not be eligible for re-election to this board for a period of one (1) year. The membership of this board shall include not less than sixteen (16) persons who are not ordained ministers of the gospel, including at least eight (8) men and at least eight (8) women.

The board of directors shall elect from the directors an executive committee consisting of not less than five (5) and not more than forty-one (41) members, including the president, recording secretary and executive director-treasurer of the convention. The executive committee

shall at all times function as corporate directors, forming the board of directors of the corporation for legal purposes, in order to comply with the requirements of the law of Oklahoma pertaining to corporations organized for religious, charitable, educational and benevolent purposes which limits the number of corporate directors to no more than forty-one (41). The acts of said corporate directors of the convention shall be sufficient to bind the convention for all legal purposes, provided their actions shall at all times be subsequent to and governed by the acts of the convention or of the board of directors elected by this convention, acting in the convention's place and stead.

Section 3. The board of directors shall, in case of vacancy, elect an executive director-treasurer to serve until such time as the convention next meets.

Section 4. Upon recommendation of the executive director-treasurer and the administrative committee, the board of directors shall elect all department directors, the associate executive director and the editor of the **Baptist Messenger**.

Section 5. The board of directors shall make a general report of all its actions at the annual meeting of the Baptist General Convention of the State of Oklahoma.

#### **ARTICLE VII—GENERAL CONVENTIONS AND THEIR PROCEEDINGS**

Section 1. The convention shall hold its meetings annually at such time and place as it may determine. Special meetings may be called and the time and place of meeting may be changed by the officers of the convention with the consent of the board of directors in case of an emergency deemed sufficient to justify.

Section 2. The proceedings of the general convention, including the report of the board of directors, shall be recorded, published and distributed annually among the churches.

#### **ARTICLE VIII—SPECIAL FUNDS**

All funds paid into the treasury of the convention for any special object shall be applied according to the designation of donors.

#### **ARTICLE IX—CHANGE OF CONSTITUTION**

Section 1. This constitution may be amended by a two-thirds vote of the messengers present at any session of any regular annual meeting provided that proposed amendment be submitted in writing one year before action is taken on same, or provided such amendments be recommended by the board of directors and published in the **Baptist Messenger** two months prior to the meeting of the convention.

Section 2. Section 1 of Article III shall not be changed or amended but shall be held inviolate.

#### **BYLAWS**

##### **ARTICLE I—BOARD OF DIRECTORS**

Section 1. The business and property of the Baptist General Convention of the State of Oklahoma shall be managed and controlled by the board of directors. The board of directors herein provided for shall only execute bonds, mortgages and other evidence of indebtedness by a three-fourths majority vote by the board of directors. It is

understood that as many of these actions as practicable shall be presented to the general convention in annual session.

The number of directors shall be sixty-four (64) plus the president, first vice-president, second vice-president and recording secretary of the convention.

The president of the convention shall be president of the board of directors, and the recording secretary of the convention shall be recording secretary of the board of directors.

The board of directors shall be elected by a majority vote of the Baptist General Convention of the State of Oklahoma in its annual convention which meets from year to year as hereinafter provided. The term of office for the sixty-four (64) members, other than the officers, shall be four (4) years. Sixteen (16) of them shall retire annually and shall not be eligible for re-election to this board for a period of one (1) year. The membership of the board of directors shall include not less than sixteen (16) persons who are not ordained ministers of the gospel, including at least eight (8) men and at least eight (8) women. In electing members of the board of directors, due regard shall be given to both geographical and numerical representation.

The board of directors shall elect from the directors an executive committee consisting of not less than five (5) and not more than forty-one (41) members, including the president, recording secretary and executive director-treasurer of the convention. The executive committee shall at all times function as corporate directors, forming the board of directors of the corporation for legal purposes, in order to comply with the requirements of the law of Oklahoma pertaining to corporations organized for religious, charitable, educational and benevolent purposes which limits the number of corporate directors to no more than forty-one (41). The acts of said corporate directors of the convention shall be sufficient to bind the convention for all legal purposes, although their actions shall at all times be subject to and governed by the acts of the convention or of the board of directors elected by this convention, acting in the convention's place and stead.

Section 2. In case of any vacancy on the board of directors, the remaining directors by an affirmative vote of the majority thereof may elect a successor to hold the office for the unexpired portion of the term.

Section 3. The board of directors shall hold three meetings per year in Oklahoma City, Oklahoma and such special meetings as the president in his judgment may call.

Section 4. Thirty-two (32) members shall constitute a quorum for the transaction of business.

Section 5. The date and place for the annual meeting of the Baptist General Convention of the State of Oklahoma shall be set by the convention itself in annual meeting. The board of directors for good cause may change the time and place for the annual convention.

Section 6. The board of directors shall make a general report of all its actions at the annual meeting of the Baptist General Convention of the State of Oklahoma.

## **ARTICLE II—EXECUTIVE COMMITTEE**

The executive committee as described in Article I, Section 1 of these bylaws shall act for the board of directors when the board of directors is not in session, but shall perform only such duties as may be referred to it for action from time to time by the board of directors.

## **ARTICLE III—OFFICERS AND THEIR DUTIES**

Section 1. Election of officers at the general convention shall be by standing vote, unless the method of voting is changed by a majority of the messengers present and voting, as it may pertain to the election of any particular officer.

Section 2. All officers and agents, other than those elected by the general convention shall be subject to removal at any time by the affirmative vote of a majority of the whole board of directors. All officers, agents and employees, other than officers elected by the general convention shall hold office at the discretion of the board of directors.

Section 3. **PRESIDENT**—The president of the board of directors shall preside at all meetings of the board and by virtue of his office shall be a member of the executive committee. He shall have general supervision of such matters as may be designated by the board of directors. He shall have authority to appoint all committees of the board of directors, in consultation with the first and second vice-presidents and the executive director-treasurer of the convention. The president or any one of the vice-presidents, shall have the power and authority to sign deeds, mortgages, notes and other documents in behalf of the corporation, either of which signatures shall be attested as hereinafter provided.

Section 4. **EXECUTIVE DIRECTOR-TREASURER** — The chief executive officer of the convention shall be the executive director-treasurer. He shall supervise and administer all the affairs of the convention and all its activities, and shall represent and carry out the policies of the board of directors and the executive committee of the convention. The executive director-treasurer shall have custody of all the funds and securities of the Baptist General Convention of the State of Oklahoma, and when necessary or proper shall endorse, on behalf of the convention for collection, checks, notes and other obligations, and shall deposit the same to the credit of the convention in such bank or banks or depository as the board of directors may designate. The executive director-treasurer shall make annual reports of all funds or securities coming into his hands to the board of directors, who shall audit and check the same and give the same their approval in writing.

Section 5. **RECORDING SECRETARY**—The recording secretary shall keep the minutes of all meetings of the convention and of the board of directors. He shall attest with the president or any one of the vice-presidents all contracts authorized by the board of directors or by the general convention and shall affix the seal of the convention thereto; and he shall perform all the duties incident to the office of the recording secretary, subject to the control of the board of directors.

Section 6. **ASSISTANT RECORDING SECRETARY**—The assistant recording secretary shall perform the duties of the recording secretary in his absence, and shall have the power to attest all contracts and legal documents of the convention and to affix its seal thereto.

Section 7. **GENERAL COUNSEL**—The board of directors shall have the power to appoint a general counsel to represent the board of directors in such legal matters as may require legal action or advice.

#### **ARTICLE IV—STAFF MEMBERS**

Upon recommendation of the executive director-treasurer and the administrative committee, the board of directors shall elect all department directors, the associate executive director and the editor of the **Baptist Messenger**. The department directors, in consultation with the executive director-treasurer and the appropriate committee, shall employ the department associates and the program leaders. Office workers shall be employed by the department directors in consultation with the executive director-treasurer. Salaries shall be in accordance with the remuneration scale set by the board of directors.

#### **ARTICLE V—BOARDS, TRUSTEES AND STANDING COMMITTEES, INCLUDING THOSE OF SEPARATELY INCORPORATED AGENCIES AND INSTITUTIONS**

Section 1. The board of directors may provide for auxiliary corporations working in connection with and in harmony with the Baptist General Convention of the State of Oklahoma, but such auxiliary corporations shall be subject to the general control of the board of directors of the convention.

Section 2. No boards, trustees and standing committees, including those of separately incorporated agencies or institutions, shall launch any expansion project, major expenditure of capital funds, creation of debt for capital needs, or any significant change in usual operations except upon authority given by a vote of the convention or the board of directors. This provision shall not apply to short term loans for current operations. Such short term loans shall not be made without the knowledge of the executive director-treasurer.

Section 3. No bond, mortgage, or other evidence of debt shall be executed by an auxiliary corporation involving any of the property of the Baptist General Convention of the State of Oklahoma.

#### **ARTICLE VI—BYLAWS**

Section 1. The bylaws herein adopted shall conform to the constitution of the Baptist General Convention of the State of Oklahoma. In case of conflict between the bylaws and the constitution, the provisions of the constitution shall prevail.

Section 2. The convention shall have the power to amend these bylaws by a vote of two-thirds of the messengers present at any session of any annual meeting, or the board of directors shall have the power to amend the bylaws of the convention at any regular or specially called meeting by a vote of two-thirds of the entire membership of the board of directors, provided that the notice calling the board meet-

ing shall specify that amendments to the bylaws will be voted upon at the particular meeting. In case of emergency, the bylaws may be amended at any general or specially called meeting of the board of directors without prior notice, provided three-fourths of the entire membership of the board of directors votes affirmatively.

## Resolutions

### Concerning Baptist Churches

A resolution concerning "Baptist churches" was adopted by the Convention November 10, 1949.

"Be it resolved that the words 'Baptist churches' which appear in Article II, Section 1, be interpreted to mean churches that are sound in faith and practice, and

"Be it further resolved, that churches which accept alien immersion, practice open communion or affiliate with the Federal Council, World Council or similar unionizing organization, shall be considered unsound in faith and practice."

### Concerning Board of Directors

A resolution concerning numerical representation of the Convention's Board of Directors was adopted by the Convention November 11, 1970.

"Article I, Section 1 of the Bylaws of the Baptist General Convention instructs the Convention to give due regard to both geographical and numerical representation in electing members of the Board of Directors, therefore, be it resolved: That the Committee on Nominations use the following guidelines in interpreting the phrase 'both geographical and numerical representation':

"1. The Committee on Nominations shall present at least one nominee for each associational area;

"2. The additional nominee(s) shall be determined on the basis of one nominee for each additional 7,000 members of the churches in a given associational area;

"3. That no associational area have more than eight members on the Board of Directors."



# Charter and Bylaws

## of Oklahoma Baptist University

Filed as the Articles of Incorporation February 9, 1910, amended January 26, 1956, March 12, 1965, October 10, 1967, September 27, 1974.

### ARTICLE I

The name of this corporation is The Oklahoma Baptist University.

### ARTICLE II

The address of its registered office in the State of Oklahoma is Thurmond Hall, Oklahoma Baptist University in the City of Shawnee, County of Pottawatomie, and the name of its registered agent is John Thomas Terry, whose business address is Thurmond Hall, Oklahoma Baptist University, Shawnee, Oklahoma.

### ARTICLE III

The duration of the corporation is perpetual.

### ARTICLE IV

The purpose of this corporation is to encourage, support, provide and maintain Christian education and to engage in Christian undertakings which are in keeping with the purpose of the Baptist General Convention of the State of Oklahoma. In carrying out this purpose the corporation may endeavor to provide opportunities for all departments of higher education to persons of both sexes on equal terms; to establish, conduct and maintain and conduct training schools in connection with such preparatory schools or departments; to establish and maintain one or more colleges and to provide instruction in all collegiate studies; to establish and maintain an institution of higher learning in which all the branches of advanced learning may be taught, and which may comprise separate departments of literature, law, medicine, music, technology, theology, the various branches of science, both abstract and applied, the cultivation of the fine arts, and all other branches of professional and technical education which may properly be included within the purpose and object of such an institution; and to provide and maintain courses of instruction in each and all of said departments; to prescribe the course of study, employ instructors and teachers and to maintain and control the government and discipline of said institution and in each of the departments thereof, and to fix rates of tuition and the qualification for admission to the said institution and its various departments; to receive, hold, invest and disburse all moneys and properties, or the income thereof, which may be vested in the said corporation or entrusted to its care, whether by gift, grant bequest, devise or otherwise, for educational purposes; to act as trustees for persons desiring to give or provide money or property or the incomes thereof, for any or more of the departments

of said institution, or for any of the objects aforesaid, or for any educational purposes; to grant such literary honors and degrees as are usually granted by like institutions, and to give suitable diplomas; and generally to pursue and to promote all or any of the objects above named, and to do all things necessary or pertaining to the accomplishment of the said objects and purposes or either of them. And such institution or institutions as shall be established hereunder, shall be given such name or names as the Board of Trustees herein after provided for shall designate.

#### ARTICLE V

This corporation was formed for Charitable, Benevolent, Religious, Educational or Scientific purposes and has no stated capital. This corporation is owned by the Baptist General Convention of the State of Oklahoma, and is operated through the Board of Trustees elected by that Convention.

#### ARTICLE VI

By appropriate resolution of the Baptist General Convention of Oklahoma, a corporation, on the 10th day of September, 1934, authorized an amendment to the Amended Articles of Incorporation of Oklahoma Baptist University so as to provide that the number of Trustees of Oklahoma Baptist University shall be thirty-two (32) Trustees instead of twenty-four Trustees, and said resolution further provided the manner of electing such thirty-two (32) Trustees, but through inadvertence this has not been done. Article Six (6) of the Amended Articles of Incorporation is hereby amended to read as follows:

"That the membership of this corporation shall consist of the several persons who shall be the members of the Baptist General Convention of Oklahoma, and they shall annually elect trustees to fill the places of those whose terms of office expire, and shall have perpetual succession and be elected in the following manner:

That at the next regular meeting of said Baptist General Convention of Oklahoma, eight trustees shall be elected for a term of four years, two for a term of three years, two for a term of two years, and two for a term of one year; and thereafter, at the regular annual meeting of each year said Baptist General Convention of Oklahoma shall elect eight such trustees for a term of four years to fill the expiring terms, and the eight trustees whose terms of office expire annually as herein provided, shall not be eligible for re-election for a period of one year. Vacancies occurring by death, resignation, removal or otherwise, shall be filled for the unexpired term at the next regular meeting after such vacancy occurs.

That the President and each member of the Board of Trustees of said institution shall be a member of an Oklahoma Baptist church cooperating with the Baptist General Convention of the State of Oklahoma.

### ARTICLE VII

All acts and deeds, including the execution of any and all instruments, heretofore at any time performed and executed by the Board of Trustees and Officers, or those persons acting as the Board of Trustees and Officers, of the Oklahoma Baptist University, be and are ratified and confirmed in all respects. In particular, all actions taken and all resolutions adopted at, and all instruments executed pursuant to the meeting of the Board of Trustees of the Oklahoma Baptist University held on November 29, 1955, including the election of officers, the authorization, issuance and sale of the Oklahoma Baptist University Dormitory Bonds, Series 1955, in the amount of \$600,000.00, and the authorization and execution of the indenture and mortgage securing same, and the adoption of parietal rules and rates and charges in connection therewith, be and are hereby ratified and confirmed in all respects.

### BYLAWS

Section 1. The Board of Trustees of The Oklahoma Baptist University shall consist of thirty-two trustees who shall be elected by the Baptist General Convention of Oklahoma at their annual conventions held in November of each year. Eight trustees of said thirty-two shall be elected at each annual convention of the Baptist General Convention of Oklahoma. Each trustee shall hold office for a term of four years after he is elected, and no trustee may be elected to immediately succeed himself.

Section 2. The meetings of the Board of Trustees shall be in accordance with and governed by parliamentary law, insofar as is practicable, as laid down in Robert's Rules of Order

Section 3. All meetings of the Board of Trustees shall be held upon the campus of The Oklahoma Baptist University in Shawnee, Oklahoma. The Board of Trustees shall hold two semi-annual meetings each year and such other special meetings as may be called by the Chairman of the Board of Trustees, or, in his absence from the state of Oklahoma, by the Vice-Chairman of the Board of Trustees. The first semi-annual meeting shall be held on a date selected by the Chairman of the Board of Trustees within thirty days after the date of the annual convention of the Baptist General Convention of Oklahoma, which is held in November of each year, at which time the Board of Trustees shall organize, elect its officers, appoint committees, receive reports and conduct any and all other business which it may desire to consider concerning the affairs of The Oklahoma Baptist University or its own affairs. The second of the semi-annual meetings of the Board of Trustees shall be held on a date selected by the Chairman of the Board of Trustees at some time within the last fifteen days of the month of February of each year, at which time the Board of Trustees shall elect the faculty of The Oklahoma Baptist University, receive reports and consider any and all other business which the Board of Trustees may desire to transact. The dates of both semi-annual meetings and of all special meetings and the hour and place thereof shall be selected by the Chairman of the Board of Trustees,

and notice thereof shall be given by the Secretary of the Board of Trustees by mail seven days before the hour of the meeting by mailing notice thereof to each trustee at his place of residence or post office address. Notice of the time and place of all special meetings of the Board of Trustees shall be given by the Secretary of the Board of Trustees in such time and manner as the Chairman of the Board of Trustees deems reasonable and proper. Notice of special meetings shall include a brief summary of the purpose of the meeting and the business expected to come before it.

Section 4. The presence of eleven members of the Board of Trustees shall constitute a quorum and be sufficient to enable the Board of Trustees to pass any resolution or motion, receive reports or recommendations and transact any business which may properly come before it.

Section 5. All officers of the Board of Trustees shall hold office as such officers for a period of one year, or until their successors are elected.

Section 6. The officers of the Board of Trustees shall consist of the Chairman of the Board of Trustees, Vice-Chairman, Secretary, and an Assistant Secretary, all of whom shall be elected annually by the Board of Trustees at its first semi-annual meeting following the annual convention of the Baptist General Convention of Oklahoma.

Section 7. Vacancies in the office of the trustee shall occur through resignation or death of a trustee, or as the result of his inability or failure to act, and the Board of Trustees shall have the power to fill any vacancies in the office of trustee occurring during the interval between the annual sessions of the Baptist General Convention of Oklahoma, the persons elected to such vacancies by the Board of Trustees to hold office only until the vacancies are filled by the next annual session of the Baptist General Convention of Oklahoma, and also to elect the successor or successors of any trustee or trustees in case the Baptist General Convention of Oklahoma fails to elect such successor or successors.

Section 8. The Chairman of the Board of Trustees shall preside at all meetings of the Board of Trustees, sign all deeds, contracts, bonds, mortgages and other papers evidencing the official acts of the Board of Trustees where the signature of a presiding officer is required by these bylaws or by custom or practice, and he shall call all special meetings of the Board of Trustees, give notice of the time and place of all meetings of the Board of Trustees as herein provided, appoint all committees, and exercise generally such authority as is usually exercised by a chairman or president of the Board of Trustees of a religious corporation. He shall also perform any other and further duties as may be determined or assigned to him by the Board of Trustees.

Section 9. The Vice-Chairman of the Board of Trustees shall perform all the duties of the office of Chairman of the Board of Trustees in the absence of the Chairman of the Board of Trustees

from the state of Oklahoma, or in the event of the inability of the Chairman of the Board of Trustees to attend a meeting of the Board of Trustees, or as a result of the inability of the Chairman of the Board of Trustees to act because of sickness, misfortune, or casualty.

Section 10. The Secretary of the Board of Trustees shall keep minutes of the meetings of the Board, issue notices of meetings under the direction of the Chairman, have charge of the seal of The Oklahoma Baptist University and affix and attest the same to all instruments which may require the corporate seal of The Oklahoma Baptist University, and shall perform the duties usually performed by a secretary of the Board of Trustees of a religious corporation and any other duties which may be assigned to him by the Board of Trustees.

Section 11. The Assistant Secretary shall perform all the duties of the Secretary of the Board of Trustees in the absence of the Secretary from the State of Oklahoma or in the event of the inability of the Secretary to attend a meeting of the Board of Trustees or as a result of the inability of the Secretary to act because of sickness, misfortune, or casualty.

Section 12. The affairs of The Oklahoma Baptist University shall be administered by a President of the University who shall be elected by the Board of Trustees and hold office at the pleasure of the Board of Trustees under the rules of tenure now existing which have been approved by the Board of Trustees. The President of The Oklahoma Baptist University shall be the chief executive officer of the University and shall have the power and authority to appoint officers to assist him in the administration of the affairs of the University, including such officers as Vice-Presidents, Deans, Directors, Treasurers, Registrars and their assistants. The officers so appointed by the President of The Oklahoma Baptist University shall hold office for such periods of time as the President determines and the tenure of office shall be subject to the will of the President.

Section 13. The members of the faculty of The Oklahoma Baptist University shall be recommended by the President of The Oklahoma Baptist University and elected by the Board of Trustees at their semi-annual meeting in February of each year, and the members of the faculty, when their election has been confirmed by the Board of Trustees, shall hold office subject to the rules of the existing tenure which have been approved by the Board of Trustees. Nominations of faculty members, however, may be made by the President of The Oklahoma Baptist University and confirmed by the Board of Trustees at any regular or special meeting.

Section 14. These bylaws may be amended by the Board of Trustees at any meeting, regular or special, by a vote to amend constituting two-thirds of the members present at such meeting.

Section 15. The Secretary of the Board of Trustees, with the approval of the Board of Trustees and the President of The Oklahoma Baptist University, may authorize an officer of The Oklahoma Baptist University and a person other than the Secretary of the Board of

Trustees to affix the corporate seal to any diploma, transcript or other instrument having to do with the administration of the affairs of The Oklahoma Baptist University, and to exercise the same authority with regard to the affixing of the corporate seal to such instrument as may be exercised by the Secretary of the Board of Trustees.

Section 16. There shall be formed from the membership of the Board of Trustees an Executive Committee consisting of not more than seven members. The Executive Committee shall be composed of:

The following officers of the Board of Trustees: Chairman of Board of Trustees, Vice-Chairman of the Board of Trustees, Secretary of Board of Trustees.

The following Chairmen of the Standing Committees of the Board of Trustees, who are appointed by the Chairman of the Board of Trustees: Chairman of Committee on Student Affairs, Chairman of Committee on Academic Affairs, Chairman of Committee on Administrative Affairs, Chairman of Committee on Development Affairs.

The Chairman of the Board of Trustees shall be Chairman of the Executive Committee, the Vice-Chairman of the Board of Trustees shall be Vice-Chairman of the Executive Committee and the Secretary of the Board of Trustees shall be Secretary of the Executive Committee.

It shall be the duty of the Executive Committee to advise with the President of the University concerning affairs of the University when the Board of Trustees is not in session and to make recommendations to the Board of Trustees and shall perform such duties as may be referred to it for action from time to time by the Board of Trustees; said Executive Committee shall at all times be subject to and governed by the Board of Trustees of the University.

Section 17. The Board of Trustees of the University shall not launch any expansion project, major expenditure of capital funds, creation of debt for capital needs, or any significant change in usual operations except upon authority given by a vote of the Baptist General Convention of the State of Oklahoma or its Board of Directors or its Executive Committee.

Section 18. These bylaws shall stand in the place and stead of and shall be substituted for all other and former bylaws of the Board of Trustees of The Oklahoma Baptist University which have heretofore been adopted.

# Amended and Restated Articles of Incorporation

of

## The Baptist Foundation of Oklahoma

STATE OF OKLAHOMA                    )  
  ) SS.  
COUNTY OF OKLAHOMA                )

We, the Undersigned, John R. Crain, President, and C. Fred Williams, Secretary, being persons legally competent to amend and restate the Articles of Incorporation of The Baptist Foundation of Oklahoma, pursuant to the provisions of the laws of Oklahoma pertaining to religious and nonprofit corporations, do hereby execute the following Amendments and Restatement of the Articles of Incorporation; and do further affirm that the Amendments were adopted in the manner prescribed by law.

### ARTICLE I

#### Name

The name of said corporation shall be THE BAPTIST FOUNDATION OF OKLAHOMA.

### ARTICLE II

#### Registered Office and Agent

The address of its registered office in the State of Oklahoma is 1141 North Robinson, Oklahoma City, Oklahoma 73103, and the name and address of its Registered Agent is C. Fred Williams, 1141 North Robinson, Oklahoma City, Oklahoma 73103.

### ARTICLE III

#### No Capital Stock

The Corporation shall be without capital stock and no dividends or pecuniary benefits shall be declared or paid to any member thereof.

### ARTICLE IV

#### Duration

The term for which this Corporation shall exist shall be perpetual.

### ARTICLE V

#### Purpose

The general purpose for which the corporation is formed is that of a religious association, authorized under the laws of the State of Oklahoma; and includes the exercise of all the powers authorized by law to be conferred upon or exercised by such a corporation, including those enumerated in all the applicable provisions of Title 18, Oklahoma Statutes 1971, and all applicable laws of the State; and especially to purchase, control, manage, acquire by gift or otherwise, hold, barter, sell, convey, exchange, expand, distribute, invest and

otherwise dispose of all real, personal or mixed property of whatsoever nature and wheresoever situated, in trust or otherwise, for church and other religious and charitable purposes, and for such purposes as may be necessary for the membership of churches and their worship, all in compliance with and subject to all rules and regulations of the Baptist General Convention of the State of Oklahoma, and the laws of the State of Oklahoma, and all other applicable laws, rules and regulations.

In furtherance of its general purpose, the corporation shall have and exercise the following powers:

1. to receive by gift, devise, bequest or otherwise any money or property either absolutely or in trust to be used, either the principal or income therefrom, as may be directed in the furtherance of any of the above-mentioned purposes or any other purpose within its corporate powers;

2. to enter into contracts or trust agreements with individuals, corporations or partnerships (a) for the purpose of furthering the interest of any institution, agency, department or program of activity now owned by, or under the control of, or sanctioned by the Baptist General Convention of the State of Oklahoma, or the Southern Baptist Convention; or (b) for the purpose of the building and acquisition, as well as disposition, of any property which would be advantageous to the furtherance of Baptist principles and doctrines;

3. to promote Baptist doctrines, evangelism, Christian education, and both home and foreign missionary work by all proper means;

4. to enter into contracts or trust agreements with individuals, corporations or partnerships, and to act as trustee, in order to carry out and promote the purposes of this Foundation;

5. to prosecute or defend any actions or suits in which the corporation is involved; and

6. to exercise any and all powers (including the borrowing of money and securing the same; the holding, administration and disposition of property, the making of conveyances, assignments and contracts and incurring of obligations) which may be conferred by law, or which may be necessary, incidental or convenient to the general purpose and object of this corporation, subject to the limitations prescribed by the Baptist General Convention of the State of Oklahoma.

## ARTICLE VI

### Directors

There shall be sixteen (16) directors of this corporation, each of whom shall be a member of a Baptist church affiliated with the Baptist General Convention of the State of Oklahoma, and shall be residents of the State of Oklahoma.



**ARTICLE VII****Members**

The subscribers of the original Articles of Incorporation constituted the members of the corporation upon organization, and for the purpose of adopting any bylaws, and transacting any other business. Hereafter, the duly elected directors of the corporation shall be its members for all purposes.

**ARTICLE VIII****Organization Exclusively for Tax-Exempt Purposes**

Said corporation is organized exclusively for charitable, religious, educational, and scientific purposes, including, for such purposes, the making of distributions to organizations that qualify as exempt organizations under Section 501(c)(3) of the Internal Revenue Code of 1954 (or the corresponding provision of any future United States Internal Revenue Law).

**ARTICLE IX****Prohibitions to assure tax-exempt status**

No part of the net earnings of the corporation shall inure to the benefit of, or be distributable to, its members, trustees, officers, or other private persons, except that the corporation shall be authorized and empowered to pay reasonable compensation for services rendered and to make payments and distributions in furtherance of the purposes set forth in Article V hereof. No substantial part of the activities of the corporation shall be the carrying on of propaganda, or otherwise attempting to influence legislation, and the corporation shall not participate in, or intervene in (including the publishing or distribution of statements) any political campaign on behalf of any candidate for public office. Notwithstanding any other provision of these Articles, the corporation shall not carry on any other activities not permitted to be carried on (a) by a corporation exempt from Federal income tax under Section 501(c)(3) of the Internal Revenue Code of 1954 (or the corresponding provision of any future United States Internal Revenue Law) or (b) by a corporation, contributions to which are deductible under Section 170 (c)(2) of the Internal Revenue Code of 1954 (or the corresponding provision of any future United States Internal Revenue Law).

**ARTICLE X****Dissolution**

In the event of the dissolution of the corporation all of its property, whether real, personal or mixed, of whatsoever nature and wherever situated, shall vest immediately in the Baptist General Convention of the State of Oklahoma, subject to disposition by said Convention.

**ARTICLE XI****Adoption of Amended Articles**

1. The amendments contained in the foregoing Amended and Restated Articles of Incorporation were proposed by a Resolution of the Board of Directors at a meeting duly held on the 20th day of December, 1974.

2. The Amendments were adopted by a vote of the members of the corporation in accordance with the laws of the State of Oklahoma at a meeting which was held on the \_\_\_\_ day of \_\_\_\_\_, 1974.

3. Notice of said meetings was duly waived, and all of the directors of the corporation and all of the members of the corporation voted for such Amendments.

IN WITNESS WHEREOF, the Amended and Restated Articles of Incorporation are duly executed on the 20th day of December, 1974.

THE BAPTIST FOUNDATION  
OF OKLAHOMA

ATTEST:

By \_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_  
C. Fred Williams, Secretary  
2612 Northwest 115 Street  
Oklahoma City, Oklahoma

John R. Crain, President  
4422 South Victor  
Tulsa, Oklahoma

The above and foregoing Amended and Restated Articles of Incorporation of The Baptist Foundation of Oklahoma, effective December 20, 1974, are hereby approved by the Baptist General Convention of the state of Oklahoma, pursuant to vote of (its Board of Directors) (said Convention in annual session) on May 27, 1975.

BAPTIST GENERAL CONVEN-  
TION OF THE STATE OF  
OKLAHOMA

Hale A. Dixon  
Recording Secretary  
STATE OF OKLAHOMA

By Warren C. Hultgren  
President

COUNTY OF OKLAHOMA )

)  
)  
)

SS.

I, Haskell Harris, a Notary Public in and for said County and State, hereby certify that on the 20th day of December, 1974, JOHN R. CRAIN and C. FRED WILLIAMS, personally appeared before me and being first duly sworn, acknowledged that they signed the foregoing Amended and Restated Articles of Incorporation of The Baptist Foundation of Oklahoma in the respective capacity therein set forth and declared that the statements therein contained are true.

IN WITNESS WHEREOF, I have hereunto set my hand and seal the day and year before written.

My commission expires  
August 9, 1977.

Haskell Harris  
Notary Public

# **Amended Bylaws**

of  
**The Baptist Foundation of Oklahoma**  
(Effective December 20, 1974)

## **ARTICLE I**

### **Membership**

Membership in this corporation shall consist of the duly elected and acting directors. The membership of each director shall continue until his successor is elected and qualified. All members shall be resident Oklahomans, who are members of Baptist churches in the State of Oklahoma, which churches are cooperating with the local Baptist association, and are affiliated with the Baptist General Convention of the State of Oklahoma.

## **ARTICLE II**

### **Meetings**

2.1 **Separate Meetings of Members Not Required.** It shall not be necessary to conduct meetings of members separate from meetings of the directors so long as the Articles and Bylaws provide that the members shall consist of the directors. All acts of the directors shall be deemed to be the acts of the members.

2.2 **Annual Meeting.** The annual meeting of the directors shall be held during the month of December of each year, at a time and place and on a date to be fixed by the President and designated in the Call and Notice of the Meeting. At the annual meeting the newly elected directors shall be seated and officers shall be elected for the ensuing year.

2.3 **Other Meetings.** A regular meeting of the directors shall be held in May of each year at a time and place and on a date to be fixed by the President and designated in the Call and Notice of the Meeting. Additional meetings may be called by the Chairman of the Board, the President or the Executive Committee.

2.4 The date, time and place of any meeting may be changed by resolution of the Board of Directors or by the Executive Committee.

2.5 **Notice of Meetings.** Notice of the time and place of meetings of the Board of Directors and committees shall be given by mailing such notices not less than five days before the meeting, unless a longer notice is required by law. Notice of special or called meetings shall also specify the purposes of the meeting.

## **ARTICLE III**

### **Officers**

3.1 The elective officers of this corporation shall consist of a Chairman of the Board of Directors, one or more Vice-Chairmen, and the President, who shall also be the Treasurer of the corporation, one or more Vice-Presidents, and a Secretary of the corporation.

3.2 The Chairman of the Board and the Vice-Chairmen of the Board shall be elected from among the members of the directors for terms of one year and until their successors are elected. The President

shall be elected by the directors of said corporation and shall serve until his successor is elected. The Vice-Presidents and the Secretary shall be recommended by the President and elected by the directors and shall serve until their successors are elected.

**3.3 Designated Lesser Officers.** In addition to the above elective officers, the Board of Directors shall designate such additional lesser officers as it deems necessary or desirable, such as assistant secretaries, and assistant treasurers, with such powers and duties as may be determined by the Board of Directors from time to time.

## ARTICLE IV

### Duties of Officers

**4.1 Chairman of the Board.** The Chairman of the Board of Directors shall preside over all meetings of the Directors; shall be their official spokesman, and shall perform such other duties as ordinarily pertain to that office.

**4.2 Vice-Chairmen of the Board.** There shall be one or more Vice-Chairmen of the Board of Directors. It shall be the duty of each of the Vice-Chairmen to act for the Chairman in the absence or incapacity of said Chairman; and to perform such designated duties as may be determined by the Board of Directors.

**4.3 President.** The President shall be the chief executive and administrative officer of the corporation. He shall carry out the policies of the Board of Directors and shall make full report to the Directors concerning all matters committed to the Board of Directors; and thereafter make reports, as approved by the Board of Directors, to the Convention.

**4.3-1** The President shall also serve as Treasurer, and as such Treasurer, shall perform all normal duties of that office; and, subject to the provisions of these Bylaws and to such regulations as may from time to time be prescribed by the Board of Directors of The Baptist Foundation of Oklahoma, shall have the custody of funds, securities and properties of the corporation and shall deposit all funds belonging to the corporation in such banks or trust companies as may from time to time be designated by the Board of Directors of said Foundation, or by such committee as may be designated by said Board of Directors. All funds, including operating and trust accounts, may be withdrawn upon draft or check signed by the President (or Treasurer) without any additional signature being required; provided that in time of an emergency occasioned by the illness or inability otherwise of the President to sign drafts or checks that a particular Vice-President, so designated by the President or the Board of Directors, is authorized to sign drafts or checks, said drafts or checks to be counter-signed by the Chairman or one of the Vice-Chairmen of the Board of Directors; and provided further that at any time current and operating funds only may be withdrawn upon draft or check signed by such other elective or designated officer as may be determined by the President.

**4.3-2** In connection with the annual report submitted by the Board of Directors, the President shall submit to the Convention for

publication in its annual minutes a report of all income and disbursements, and shall distribute all designated income that is available for distribution at least annually, and shall furnish any interested institution any information requested concerning the investment of funds for such institution.

4.3-3 The President shall file with the Board of Directors of the Baptist General Convention of the State of Oklahoma a surety bond for the faithful performances of his duties in such sum as may be fixed by the Board of Directors of The Baptist Foundation of Oklahoma, the expenses of such bond to be paid by the corporation as an operating expense.

4.4 **Vice Presidents.** There shall be one or more Vice-Presidents, and within the area of duties and responsibilities prescribed for each of them by the Board of Directors upon recommendation of the President, each Vice-President shall assist the President in performing the work of the corporation under the supervision of the President within the areas of his prescribed duties and responsibilities.

4.5 **Secretary.** The Secretary of the corporation shall keep a record of all minutes of each meeting of the Board of Directors, and shall perform all duties which are usual and incident to that office.

## ARTICLE V

### Directors

5.1 **Duties and Restrictions.** The affairs of the corporation shall be administered by sixteen directors.

5.1-1 It shall be the duty of the directors to invest and re-invest all funds delivered to the corporation by gifts, devises, bequests or otherwise, as well as the undistributed income arising from such investment, and to make distribution thereof only when the method of distribution of principal or income is designated by the donor or testator; otherwise, such distribution shall only be made upon the approval and with the authority of the Baptist General Convention of the State of Oklahoma; and said directors shall transfer directly to the institution named as beneficiary, such funds as are not designated for endowment. Said directors shall faithfully make a report to the Baptist General Convention of the State of Oklahoma, at its annual meeting, of the administration of funds entrusted to the corporation. Said annual report shall bear the certificate of an independent and disinterested auditor.

5.1-2 The directors shall not launch any expansion project, major expenditure of capital funds, creation of debt for capital needs, or make any significant change in usual operations except upon authority given by a vote of the Baptist General Convention of the State of Oklahoma or the Convention's Board of Directors. No bond, mortgage or other evidence of debt shall be executed involving any of the property of the Baptist General Convention of the State of Oklahoma.

5.2 **Election of Directors and Term of Office.** In compliance with the Constitution and Bylaws of the Convention, at its annual session each year, the Committee on Nominations of the Baptist

General Convention of the State of Oklahoma shall nominate four members of the Board of Directors of the Foundation for election by the Convention at its annual session. The term of each such member shall be four years, and he shall not be eligible for re-election to the Board of Directors for a period of one year. The President of the Foundation may recommend to said Committee on Nominations persons deemed to be qualified to serve as Directors.

**5.3 Vacancies.** Vacancies on the Board of Directors shall be filled by the remaining directors until the next annual meeting.

**5.4 Executive Committee.** The Executive Committee shall consider various matters including the annual budget to be acted upon by the Directors, and shall recommend actions to be taken from time to time by the Directors. The Executive Committee shall consist of the Chairman of the Board, the Chairmen of all standing committees and the President, as ex-officio member, without right to vote.

**5.5 Other Committees.** The Board of Directors may appoint from their own number such committees as the directors may determine, as standing committees or otherwise, and delegate to said committees such duties and authority as may be by the directors deemed advisable.

**5.6 Quorum.** A quorum of the Board of Directors shall consist of at least a majority of members, and all matters properly coming before them shall be determined by a majority vote of those present.

## ARTICLE VI

### Administration of Funds and Property

**6.1 Extent of Authority.** The directors shall have and exercise full authority with reference to the investment, reinvestment and administration of the principal of all funds and property devised, bequeathed, given or transferred to the corporation, and shall have authority to execute proper transfers, assignments, contracts, deeds, oil and gas leases and mineral deeds, releases, receipts, acquittances, and any and all instruments that may be necessary in the administration of the property, and assets of the corporation. The purchaser or transferee of property, real or personal, notes, bonds, or securities, shall not be required to look to the application of proceeds so long as such instrument or instruments so delivered to him or them are executed by the President or a Vice-President of the corporation, and, in the case of real estate, attested by the Secretary under the seal of the corporation.

**6.2 Designated Gifts.** Where funds or property are given or devised to said corporation in accordance with specific conditions and provisions as to how the same shall be administered or distributed, said directors shall have full authority to carry out such specific directions.

#### **6.3 Undesignated Gifts.**

(a) In the absence of such specific directions, said directors shall have no authority to distribute said funds or property, but only to administer the same in such manner as to realize the best return thereon by way of rental, interest or other income, and make full

accounting of all such funds and property so administered by them to the next annual meeting of the Baptist General Convention of the State of Oklahoma, which Convention shall have full and final authority to make distribution of funds on hand and subject to distribution.

(b) All funds received and administered by the corporation and not otherwise designated, shall be so administered and distributed for the benefit of Baptist institutions and agencies located in the State of Oklahoma, and of causes, agencies and institutions fostered by, and having the official sanction of, the Baptist General Convention of the State of Oklahoma, or the Southern Baptist Convention, and for no other purpose.

## ARTICLE VII

### Seal

The seal of the corporation shall be circular in form around the outside border of which shall be inscribed the following:

"THE BAPTIST FOUNDATION OF OKLAHOMA,  
CORPORATE SEAL."

## ARTICLE VIII

### Indemnification of Directors, Officers and Employees

8.1 The Corporation shall indemnify any present or former director, officer or employee against liabilities, judgments and all expenses incurred by reason of and arising out of his service to the Corporation, except as to matters in which he shall be adjudged to be liable for negligence or misconduct in the performance of his duties to the Corporation.

8.2 This right of indemnification shall not be exclusive of any other right of such person, including but not limited to rights provided by Resolution of the Corporation and by the provision of Title 18, Section 1.43a of the Oklahoma Statutes.

## ARTICLE IX

### Amendments

These Bylaws may be amended by a three-fourths vote of directors present and voting at any regular meeting of this corporation. No amendment shall become effective until approved by the Baptist General Convention of the State of Oklahoma, at its annual meeting, or approved by the Board of Directors of the Convention.

IN WITNESS WHEREOF, the Amended Bylaws are duly executed on this 20th day of December, 1974.

THE BAPTIST FOUNDATION  
OF OKLAHOMA

ATTEST:

By \_\_\_\_\_  
John R. Crain, President

\_\_\_\_\_  
C. Fred Williams, Secretary

The above and foregoing Amended Bylaws of The Baptist Foundation of Oklahoma, effective December 20, 1974, are hereby approved by the Baptist General Convention of the State of Oklahoma, pursuant

to vote of (its Board of Directors) (said Convention in annual session) on May 27, 1975.

BAPTIST GENERAL CONVEN-  
TION OF THE STATE OF  
OKLAHOMA

ATTEST:

Hale A. Dixon  
Recording Secretary

By Warren C. Hultgren  
President



# Articles of Incorporation of Baptist Laymen's Corporation

STATE OF OKLAHOMA            )  
  ) SS.  
COUNTY OF OKLAHOMA        )

TO: Secretary of State of the the State of Oklahoma:

The undersigned incorporators, being persons legally competent to enter into contracts for the purpose of forming a corporation under the laws of the State of Oklahoma under the provisions of Title 18, Oklahoma Statutes 1951, Section 541 et seq. pertaining to corporations organized for religious, charitable, educational, benevolent, or scientific purposes, do hereby associate ourselves together for such purpose, and pursuant thereto do hereby adopt the following Articles of Incorporation:

## ARTICLE I

The name of this corporation is BAPTIST LAYMEN'S CORPORATION.

## ARTICLE II

The address of its registered office in the State of Oklahoma is 1141 North Robinson Avenue, Oklahoma City, Oklahoma, and its Registered Agent is Dr. Joe L. Ingram, 1141 North Robinson Avenue, Oklahoma City, Oklahoma.

## ARTICLE III

The duration of this corporation is perpetual.

## ARTICLE IV

The purposes for which this corporation is formed are:

(a) It is the general purpose of this corporation to engage in, develop, encourage, promote, finance, contribute to or carry on religious, charitable, educational, benevolent or scientific works, endeavors and activities of any and all kinds; and particularly those performed or promoted by the Baptist General Convention of the State of Oklahoma, and by the Southern Baptist Convention.

(b) To aid, support, maintain and assist, by gift, donation, or otherwise, established religious or charitable institutions, projects or endeavors whether incorporated or unincorporated, whose objects or purposes are to give spiritual or physical aid, comfort, support or assistance to maimed, crippled, aged, indigent, or needy persons, or to aid, support, maintain, assist, give or donate to such individuals directly.

(c) To provide medical and surgical aid and nursing or other care for sick, infirm, aged, injured, destitute, or otherwise needy persons.

(d) To assist by gift, loan, or otherwise, such worthy, talented, industrious or needy young man or young woman, as shall be selected by the Directors of this corporation to pursue his or her studies, or develop his or her talent in any school or university to be selected by such Directors.

(e) To operate through its officers, directors, committees, or other agencies; to seek out and investigate cases of worthiness, destitution and want, and to administer, in deserving cases, through means derived from the contributions of its members and others and from such other sources as may be from time to time devised, such assistance as may in the discretion of the Directors be deemed judicious and proper.

(f) To solicit and accept voluntary contributions, and to accept, receive and administer cash, securities and property, real, personal, or mixed, of any and all kinds, by gift, grant, devise, trust agreement, bequest, exchange, or otherwise.

(g) In order that additional funds may be obtained with which to carry out the purposes of this corporation:

(1) To acquire real and personal property by purchase, lease or otherwise, and to mortgage, lease, sell, erect, construct, improve, rebuild, maintain and operate buildings and institutions for business purposes, or otherwise, together with equipment, machinery and supplies, and all related facilities;

(2) To subscribe for, purchase or otherwise acquire, own, hold, negotiate, pledge, mortgage, sell, exchange, transfer or otherwise dispose of and deal in and with shares of the capital stock, scrip, warrants, bonds, debentures, debenture obligations and evidences of indebtedness created or issued by any government, or any political subdivision thereof, or created or issued by itself, or by any other corporation, joint stock company, or association, whether public, private, or municipal, or any corporate body whatever; and while the owner thereof to have and to exercise in respect thereof all the rights, powers, and privileges of ownership, including the right to vote thereon; to subscribe for, purchase or otherwise acquire, own, hold, negotiate, pledge, mortgage, sell, exchange, transfer or otherwise dispose of and deal in and with bonds, notes, and other evidences of indebtedness secured by first mortgages on real estate and/or the improvements thereon;

(3) To purchase, take, own, hold, deal in, mortgage or otherwise subject to lien, and to lease, sell, exchange, convey, transfer, or in any manner whatever dispose of, any property, real, personal, or mixed, within or without the State of Oklahoma;

(4) To purchase or otherwise acquire, hold, sell, assign, transfer, mortgage, pledge or otherwise dispose of shares of the capital stock, bonds, or other evidences of indebtedness created by other corporations and while the holder of such stock to exercise all the rights and privileges of ownership, including the right to vote thereon, to the same extent as a natural person might or could do;

(5) To borrow money for any of the purposes of the corporation and to draw, make, accept, endorse, discount, execute, issue, sell, pledge or otherwise dispose of promissory notes, drafts, bills of exchange, warrants, bonds, debentures and other negotiable or non-negotiable, transferable or non-transferable instruments and evidences of indebtedness, whether secured or unsecured; and to secure the payment thereof and the interest thereon by mortgage or pledge, conveyance or assignment in trust of the whole or any part of the property of the corporation at the time owned or thereafter acquired.

(h) To have and maintain one or more offices in order to conduct any or all of its operations and business and to promote its objects.

(i) To do any or all of the things herein set forth as principal, agent, trustee or otherwise, alone or in company with others.

#### ARTICLE V

This corporation shall have no stated capital or capital stock. It is organized and shall be operated exclusively for religious, charitable, educational, benevolent, scientific or philanthropic purposes, and not for financial gain. No part of the net earnings shall inure to the benefit of any private shareholder or individual, and no part of the activities of this corporation shall be the carrying on of propaganda, or otherwise attempting to influence legislation; and any receipts of this corporation in excess of the expense of the conduct and operation thereof, shall be applied by the Directors to carry out the purposes of this organization and operation, as they, in their judgment may deem wise and proper.

#### ARTICLE VI

The members of this corporation shall be those whose names are subscribed hereto and such additional members as may be admitted upon qualifications, mode of election, and terms of admission, expulsion, and suspension, as shall be prescribed in the Bylaws.

#### ARTICLE VII

(a) Subject to the limitations provided by law, all corporate powers and purposes shall be exercised by or under authority of, and the business and affairs of such corporation shall be managed and conducted by a Board of Directors, the number, the qualifications, manner of election, and term of office of which may be prescribed by the Bylaws. The election of Directors shall be subject to approval and confirmation of the Baptist General Convention of the State of Oklahoma, acting either in Convention assembled or by and through its duly elected Board of Directors. If the said Convention shall fail to confirm the election of any Director, the remaining Directors shall elect another Director to succeed the one failing of confirmation, and in the event the Convention does not confirm the Director who has been elected in substitution, the Convention shall nominate and elect a Director of its own selection. A Director who has been elected and whose election is pending confirmation by the Convention shall exercise the full powers of the office of Director.



Before me, the undersigned, a Notary Public in and for said County and State, on this 12th day of February, 1960, personally appeared James B. Battle Jr., Gene Warr, R. C. Howard, Marvin Staton, W. R. Wallace, D. N. Caulk, James M. Gregory, S. C. Clemens, C. A. Henderson, Haskell McClain, George Miller Jr., Guy H. James, E. V. Mashburn, H. H. Raborn, Lee V. Sneed, L. F. Skaggs Jr., H. B. Lee, R. A. Young, Jim Wright, Robert S. Kerr, R. H. Nicholson, and Tom E. Carter and T. B. Lackey, Ex-Officio to me known to be the identical persons who executed the foregoing Articles of Incorporation, and acknowledged to me that they executed the same as their free and voluntary acts and deeds for the uses and purposes therein set forth.

IN WITNESS WHEREOF, I have hereunto set my hand and seal the day and year last above written.

Bettie M. Moore, Notary Public

### **CERTIFICATION OF ELECTION OF DIRECTORS OF BAPTIST LAYMEN'S CORPORATION**

I hereby certify that on the 12th day of February, 1960 at 6 o'clock p.m., at Baptist Memorial Hospital, Oklahoma City, Oklahoma an election for Directors of the BAPTIST LAYMEN'S CORPORATION was held, at which all members of the corporation were present, and the following named individuals were duly elected as the first Directors of said corporation: James B. Battle Jr., Gene Warr, R. C. Howard, Marvin Staton, W. R. Wallace, D. N. Caulk, James M. Gregory, S. C. Clemens, C. A. Henderson, Haskell McClain, George Miller Jr., Guy H. James, E. V. Mashburn, H. H. Raborn, Lee V. Sneed, L. F. Skaggs Jr., H. B. Lee, R. A. Young, Jim Wright, Robert S. Kerr, R. H. Nicholson; and Tom E. Carter and T. B. Lackey, Ex-Officio.

STATE OF OKLAHOMA            )  
  ) SS.  
COUNTY OF OKLAHOMA        )

R. A. Young, of lawful age, being first duly sworn, says: That he is the Presiding Officer above named, that he has read the foregoing certificate and knows the contents thereof, and the facts set forth therein are true, as he verily believes.

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 12th day of February, 1960.

Bettie M. Moore, Notary Public

# Bylaws of Baptist Laymen's Corporation

## ARTICLE I

### Members

Section 1. The members of this corporation shall be those whose names are subscribed as incorporators and those elected as first Directors, as shown in the original Articles of Incorporation, now on file in the office of the Secretary of State, to wit:

James B. Battle Jr., Gene Warr, R. C. Howard, Marvin Staton, W. R. Wallace, D. N. Caulk, James M. Gregory, S. C. Clemens, C. A. Henderson, Haskell McClain, George Miller Jr., Guy H. James, E. V. Mashburn, H. H. Raborn, Lee V. Sneed, L. F. Skaggs Jr., H. B. Lee, R. A. Young, Jim Wright, Robert S. Kerr, R. H. Nicholson, and Tom E. Carter and T. B. Lackey, Ex-Officio.

and additional members may be admitted to the corporation at any meeting of its members, upon the vote, or written assent incorporated in the minutes of the meeting, of not less than two-thirds of its existing members, or by the Board of Directors with the written consent incorporated in the minutes of the meeting of the Board of not less than two-thirds of all the duly elected Directors. Membership or any interest in this corporation shall not be assignable inter vivos by any member, nor shall membership or any interest in this corporation pass to any personal representative, heir, or devisee. Membership of any member shall cease upon his death or resignation, or upon the adoption at a meeting of the members, of a resolution assented to by the vote or written consent incorporated in the minutes of the meeting, of not less than two-thirds of all of the members, on not less than ten days' notice of intent to present such resolution to such meeting having first been given to all members either personally or by mail as herein provided for in special meetings.

Section 2. PLACE OF MEETINGS. Notwithstanding anything to the contrary in these Bylaws provided, any meeting (whether regular, special or adjourned) of the members of this corporation may be held at any place within or without the State of Oklahoma which has been designated by the Board of Directors.

Section 3. REGULAR MEETINGS. Subject to the foregoing provision, the regular annual meeting of the members, of which no notice need be given, shall be held at the principal office of the corporation in the City of Oklahoma City, County of Oklahoma, State of Oklahoma, at the hour of 10:00 o'clock in the a.m., on the 1st day of February in each year, if not a legal holiday, and if a legal holiday, then on the next succeeding business day not a legal holiday. At said regular annual meeting, Directors of the corporation shall be elected

to serve for the ensuing year and until their successors are elected and qualified.

**Section 4. SPECIAL MEETINGS.** Special meetings of the members may be called at any time by the President, or by the Board of Directors or by members holding not less than one-fifth of the voting power of the corporation or by any three or more members of the Board of Directors.

**Section 5. NOTICE OF SPECIAL MEETINGS.** Notice of special meetings of members shall be given by written notice personally served on each member, or deposited in the United States Mail, postage prepaid, and addressed to him at his address appearing upon the books of the corporation or supplied by him to the corporation for the purpose of notice at least three (3) days before the time fixed for holding said meeting; provided, however, that if the member has supplied no address and if the place of business or residence of the member is not known to the Secretary, then notice shall be deemed to have been given to him if mailed within such time to him General Delivery at Oklahoma City, Oklahoma.

**Section 6. QUORUM, VOTING AND PROXIES.** At all meetings of the members (whether regular, special or adjourned), the presence in person or by proxy in writing of a majority of the members shall constitute a quorum for the transaction of business. All proxies shall be in writing subscribed by the party entitled to vote, or by his duly authorized attorney, and no such proxy shall be valid or confer any right or authority to vote or act thereunder unless such proxy has been offered for filing to, and left with, the Secretary of the corporation prior to the meeting at which the same is to be used, provided that in case any meeting of members whatsoever (whether regular, special, or adjourned) shall have been for any cause adjourned, proxies shall be valid and may be used at such adjourned meeting, which have been offered for filing to, and left with, the Secretary of the corporation prior to the date upon which said adjourned meeting shall be in fact held. No proxy shall be valid after the expiration of eleven months from the date of its execution, unless the member executing it specified therein the length of time for which such proxy is to continue in force, which in no case shall exceed three years from the date of its execution.

**Section 7. ADJOURNMENTS.** Any business which might be done at a regular meeting of the members may be done at a special or at an adjourned meeting. If no quorum be present at any meeting whatsoever of the members (whether regular, special, or adjourned), such meeting may be adjourned by those present from day to day, or from time to time, until such quorum be obtained, such adjournment and the reasons therefor being recorded in the journal, or minutes of proceedings of the members, and no notice whatsoever need be given of any such adjourned meeting, unless the adjournment be for thirty (30) days or more, in which case a new notice must be given as in the case of a meeting originally called.

Section 8. **WAIVER AND CONSENT.** The transactions of any meeting of members, however called or noticed shall be as valid as though had at a meeting duly held after regular call and notice, if a quorum be present, either in person or by proxy, and if either before or after the meeting, each of the members, not present in person or by proxy, sign a written waiver of notice or a consent to the holding of such meeting, or an approval of the minutes thereof.

## **ARTICLE II**

### **Directors**

Section 1. **NUMBER.** The number of Directors of this corporation shall be thirty (30). The authorized number of Directors of this corporation may be changed by a Bylaw duly adopted by the members, provided that at no time shall the corporation have less than nine (9) nor more than thirty (30) Directors. The election of Directors shall be subject to approval and confirmation of the Baptist General Convention of the State of Oklahoma, acting either in Convention assembled or by and through its duly elected Board of Directors. If the said Convention shall fail to confirm the election of any Director, the remaining Directors shall elect another Director to succeed the one failing of confirmation, and in the event the Convention does not confirm the Director who has been elected in substitution, the Convention shall nominate and elect a Director of its own selection. A Director who has been elected and whose election is pending confirmation by the Convention shall exercise the full powers of the office of Director.

Section 2. **ELECTION AND TERMS.** The Directors named in the Articles of Incorporation of this corporation shall hold office until the expiration of their respective terms and until their successors are elected either at an annual meeting or at a special meeting of members. Subject to the foregoing, those directors whose terms have expired shall be elected annually at an annual or a regular or a special meeting of the members. The initial terms of office shall begin immediately after election and shall continue for one year as to one-third of the board membership, for two years as to one-third of the board membership, and three years as to one-third of the board membership. After the initial terms, each director shall serve a term of three years until their successors are elected and qualified. No person may serve as director for more than two consecutive full three-year terms. At all elections or votes had for any purpose, there must be present in person or by proxy a majority of the members entitled to vote and every person acting therein in person or by proxy or representative must himself be a bona fide member of the corporation.

Section 3. **QUORUM.** Except as herein otherwise specifically provided, a majority of the authorized number of Directors shall constitute a quorum of the Board for the transaction of business. Every act or decision done or made by a majority of the Directors present at a meeting duly held at which a quorum is present shall be the act of the Board of Directors, provided, however, that a minority of the



Board of Directors, in the absence of a quorum, may adjourn any meeting of the Board of Directors from day to day, but may not transact any business except the filling of vacancies in the Board of Directors as in these Bylaws hereinafter provided.

Section 4. **COMPENSATION.** Directors (as such) shall not receive any stated or fixed salary for their services, but may receive a reasonable allowance for personal services actually rendered, by resolution passed by a majority vote at any regular or special meeting of the members; provided, that nothing herein contained shall be construed to preclude any Director from serving the corporation in any other capacity and receiving compensation therefor.

Section 5. **VACANCIES.** Any vacancy or vacancies in the Board of Directors may be filled by a majority of the remaining Directors, though less than a quorum, and each Director so chosen shall hold office until his successor is elected at an annual or a regular or special meeting of the members. A vacancy or vacancies in the Board of Directors shall be deemed to exist in case of the death, resignation or removal of any Director or if the authorized number of Directors be increased or if the members fail at any annual, regular, or special meeting of members to elect the full authorized number of Directors to be voted for at the meeting.

Section 6. **POWERS AND DUTIES.** Subject to the limitations of the Articles and of pertinent restrictions of the laws of Oklahoma, all corporate powers shall be exercised by or under the authority of, and the business and affairs of the corporation shall be controlled by the Board of Directors. Without prejudice to such general powers but subject to the limitations herein set forth, the Board of Directors shall have power:

First: To elect and remove at pleasure all the officers, agents and employees of the corporation, prescribe such duties for them as may not be inconsistent with law and these Bylaws, fix the terms of their offices and their compensation and in their discretion require from them security for faithful service.

Second: To appoint an executive committee and any other committee or any such other committee subject to the control of the Board of Directors, any of the powers and authority of the Board, except to adopt, amend or repeal these Bylaws; provided, however, that any such executive committee shall be composed of two or more Directors.

Third: To disburse the principal or the income of the property of the corporation to beneficiaries for charitable, scientific, educational, benevolent or other eleemosynary purposes, and generally to conduct, manage and control the affairs and business of the corporation, and to make such rules and regulations therefor, not inconsistent with law and these Bylaws, as they may deem best.

Fourth: To fix, from time to time, the office of the corporation, and to designate from time to time any place or places where meetings of the members and/or Directors of this corporation shall or may be held; to adopt, make, and use a corporate seal, and to alter the form

of such seal, from time to time, as in their judgment they may deem advisable.

Fifth: From time to time or at any time, subject to the power of the members to adopt, amend or repeal Bylaws, to adopt, amend or repeal Bylaws other than a Bylaw or amendment thereof changing the authorized number of Directors.

Sixth: Generally to do and perform every act and thing whatsoever that may pertain to the office of a Director or to a Board of Directors of a non-profit corporation.

### ARTICLE III

#### Meetings of Directors

Section 1. PLACE OF MEETINGS. Notwithstanding anything to the contrary of these Bylaws provided, any meeting (whether regular, special, or adjourned) of the Board of Directors of the corporation may be held at any place within or without the State of Oklahoma which has been theretofore designated for that purpose by resolution of the Board of Directors or by the written consent of all of the members of the Board.

Section 2. REGULAR MEETINGS. Subject to the next preceding provision, regular meetings of the Board of Directors, of which no notice need be given, shall be held at the principal office of the corporation in Oklahoma City, Oklahoma, immediately after the adjournment of each annual meeting of the members (which meeting shall be designated the Regular Annual Meeting) and at such other times at said place as may be designated as the times for regular meetings of the Board of Directors.

Section 3. SPECIAL MEETINGS. Special meetings of the Board of Directors may be called at any time by order of the President or of any Vice-President or of three or more of the Directors.

Section 4. NOTICE OF SPECIAL MEETINGS. Notice of the time and place of all special meetings of the Board of Directors shall be given to each Director by the delivery personally or by mail of a written or printed notice or by cable, telegraph, radio-telegraph, telephone or radio-telephone at least twenty-four (24) hours before the time fixed for holding said meeting. Each Director shall register his address with the Secretary and notice of meetings sent or given by mail, cable, telegraph, radio-telephone, telephone or radio-telephone, as hereinabove provided, to such address shall be valid notice of such meeting.

If any Director shall fail to so register his address such notice may be mailed to such Director, General Delivery, at Oklahoma City, Oklahoma. Such service of notice shall be entered in the minutes of the corporation, and said minutes, upon being read and approved at a subsequent meeting of the Board of Directors shall be conclusive upon the question of notice.

Section 5. WAIVER AND CONSENT. The transactions of any meeting of Directors, however called or noticed, shall be valid as though had at a meeting duly held after regular call and notice, if a quorum be present, and if either before or after the meeting, each of

the Directors not present sign a written waiver of notice or a consent to the holding of such meeting, or an approval of the minutes thereof.

Section 6. **BUSINESS AT A SPECIAL OR ADJOURNED MEETING.** Any business which might be done at a regular meeting of the Board of Directors may be done at a special or at an adjourned meeting of the Board.

## **ARTICLE IV**

### **Officers**

Section 1. **ELECTION AND QUALIFICATIONS.** The officers of this corporation shall consist of a President, Vice-President, a Secretary and Treasurer, or a Secretary-Treasurer, and an Assistant Secretary. They shall be chosen by the Board of Directors, and the President must be chosen from the Directors. Any other officers may or may not be Directors. The same person may be chosen for and hold any of two or more of said offices, except that the same person may not hold both the office of President and that of Secretary. The Board of Directors, if it deems advisable, may elect at any time a Chairman of the Board, and additional Vice-Presidents, one or more Assistant Secretaries and/or one or more Assistant Treasurers, with such powers as the Board shall from time to time prescribe.

Section 2. **TERMS AND COMPENSATION.** The term of office and the salary of each of said officers, and the manner and time of the payment of such salaries shall be fixed and determined by the Board of Directors and may be altered by said Board from time to time, and at any time at its pleasure.

## **ARTICLE V**

### **President**

Section 1. **POWERS AND DUTIES.** The powers and duties of the President shall be:

First: To preside at all meetings of the members and of the Board of Directors.

Second: Subject to the direction of the Board of Directors, to generally manage the affairs of the corporation, and handle the investment of the property and assets and the distribution of the income and principal of the corporation, subject to the advice and approval of the Board of Directors.

Third: To call such special meetings of the Board of Directors to be held at such times and places as he shall deem proper.

Fourth: To affix the signature of the corporation to all deeds, conveyances, mortgages, leases, obligations, bonds, certificates, and other papers and instruments in writing that may require the same, and to supervise and control, subject to the advice and approval of the Board of Directors, all of the officers, agents and employees of this corporation.

## **ARTICLE VI**

### **Vice-Presidents**

Section 1. **POWER AND DUTIES.** In case of the absence, disability or death of the President, the Vice-President senior in point of time of election shall take his place and perform his duties. Vice-

Presidents of this corporation shall have such other powers and perform such other duties as may be granted or prescribed by the Board of Directors.

## ARTICLE VII

### Secretary (or Secretary-Treasurer)

Section 1. **POWERS AND DUTIES.** The powers and duties of the Secretary shall be:

First: To keep full and complete record of the proceedings of the Board of Directors and of the meetings of the members.

Second: To keep the seal of the corporation and to affix the same to all instruments which may require it.

Third: To make service and publication of all notices that may be necessary or proper, and without command or direction from anyone. In case of the absence, inability, refusal or neglect of the Secretary, to make service or publication of any notice, then such notice may be served and published by the President or a Vice-President, or by any person thereunto authorized by either of them, by the Board of Directors, or by a majority of the members.

Fourth: To supervise and control the keeping of the accounts and books of the corporation.

Fifth: Generally to do and perform all such duties as pertain to his office and as may be required by the Board of Directors.

## ARTICLE VIII

### Treasurer (or Secretary-Treasurer)

Section 1. **POWERS AND DUTIES.** The Treasurer shall receive all moneys belonging to or paid into the corporation and give receipts therefor as shall be required, and shall deposit such moneys, as he shall be directed by the Board of Directors, with one or more solvent and reputable bank or banks to be designated by the Board of Directors, and shall keep full and complete records of the funds received and disbursements thereof.

## ARTICLE IX

Section 1. The Directors are to render an account annually, covering the following matters:

First: The gross income for the year;

Second: The expenses attributable to such income and incurred within the year;

Third: The disbursements out of income within the year for the purpose for which this corporation was formed;

Fourth: Disbursements within the year out of the principal accumulated in the current and prior years for the purpose set forth in Article IV of the Articles of Incorporation;

Fifth: A Balance Sheet showing assets, liabilities and net worth as of the close of each accounting year.

**ARTICLE X****Notice of Regular Meetings**

Section 1. **DISPENSED WITH.** Notice of any and all regular meetings of the members and of the Board of Directors is hereby waived and dispensed with, and no notice whatsoever need be given of any such regular meeting, except as provided in Title 18, Section 1. 42 of the Oklahoma Statutes, unless it is to be held at a place other than the principal office of the corporation in the State of Oklahoma, or the place at which it is regularly held.

**ARTICLE XI****Amendments**

Section 1. **METHOD OF AMENDMENT.** These Bylaws may be amended by repeal and new and additional Bylaws may be made from time to time and at any time by a majority of the members or by the written assent of such members. Subject to the right of the members to amend or repeal these Bylaws, other than a Bylaw or amendment thereof changing the authorized number of Directors, may be amended or repealed by the Board of Directors in the exercise of the power granted to said Board of Directors in Article II, Section 6, Subdivision Fifth of these Bylaws.

**ARTICLE XII****Receipts, Investment and Disbursements of Funds**

Section 1. The corporation shall receive all moneys and/or other property distributed to it for charitable purposes which are in accordance with the provisions of its Articles of Incorporation and of these Bylaws, as determined by the Board of Directors. However, nothing contained herein shall require the Board of Directors to accept or receive any money or property of any kind if it shall determine in its discretion that receipt of such money or property is contrary to the public interest, or that of the corporation, or is undesirable for any other reason.

Section 2. The corporation may hold or disburse any funds or property, real or personal, received by it from any source, but in holding or disbursing such funds or property shall be bound by the terms and conditions, if any, under which such funds or property were given to the corporation if consistent with the purposes and aims of the corporation.

Section 3. No charitable disbursement shall be made unless it is first approved by a majority of all of the Directors then in office pursuant to a resolution of the Board of Directors. However, the Directors shall have the authority to appropriate specific sums to specific charitable purposes and to authorize a specific Director, or a specific officer of this corporation to apply funds so appropriated, from time to time, to the specific charitable purposes or purpose for which such appropriation is made. The restrictions herein contained shall not apply to disbursements made for the purpose of meeting the operating expenses of this corporation.

Section 4. Except as funds are applied to the expenses of the routine operation of this corporation, no funds or property of this

corporation shall be disbursed unless an adequate and full consideration is received therefor, or unless, pursuant to Section 3 of this paragraph, such funds or property are distributed to beneficiaries for religious, charitable, benevolent, scientific, educational or eleemosynary purposes. No disbursements to or for the direct or indirect benefit of any Director or member of this corporation or to any firm or corporation controlled by such a Director or member shall be considered as being made for religious, charitable, benevolent, scientific, educational, or eleemosynary purposes within the meaning of this section.

Section 5. In the event of dissolution of this corporation, the assets of the corporation, after payment of legitimate expenses and liabilities, shall be devoted exclusively for the benefit of religious, charitable, scientific, educational, and benevolent activities.

### ARTICLE XIII

Section 1. INSTRUMENTS IN WRITING. All checks, drafts, demands for money and notes of the corporation, and all written contracts of the corporation shall be signed by such officer or officers, agent or agents, as the Board of Directors may from time to time by resolution designate. No officer, agent, or employee of the corporation shall have power to bind the corporation by contract or otherwise unless authorized to do so by the Board of Directors.

KNOW ALL MEN BY THESE PRESENTS: That we, the undersigned, being all of the Directors and all of the members of the above named corporation, organized and existing under and by virtue of the laws of the State of Oklahoma, do hereby certify that the foregoing Bylaws, consisting of Thirteen Articles, were duly adopted as the Bylaws of said corporation on this 12th day of February, 1960, A.D.

R. H. Nicholson, Jim Wright, Haskell McClain, Lee V. Sneed, E. V. Mashburn, H. B. Lee, R. Young, Guy H. James, C. A. Henderson, George Miller Jr., James B. Battle Jr., H. H. Raborn, R. C. Howard, Tom E. Carter, Ex-officio; Thomas Bert Lackey, Ex-officio; W. R. Wallace, D. N. Caulk, James Gregory, S. C. Clemons, Gene Warr and L. F. Skaggs Jr.

# **Policies and Procedures Manual for Hospitals Owned and Operated By the Baptist General Convention of Oklahoma**

The Articles of Incorporation of the Baptist General Convention of the State of Oklahoma states that "... the corporation among other things is empowered and authorized to establish, maintain and operate agencies and institutions for the care, nurture and benefit of children, elderly persons and persons who are sick, infirm, afflicted, incapacitated and otherwise in need, but not limited to child care institutions, hospitals, schools for training and educating nurses and others engaged in the field of medicine, and homes for elderly persons, and to conduct all related activities in carrying out said religious, charitable, educational and benevolent purposes."

Pursuant to its Corporate Charter and Constitution and Bylaws, the Convention operates several hospitals under one Corporate Charter. In order to fully establish guidelines for effective operation of the hospitals, the Convention's Board of Directors adopted this **POLICIES AND PROCEDURES MANUAL** ON December 2, 1975.

## **ARTICLE I**

### **Purpose**

Inspired by a concept of Christian love and service that rises above self-interest and reflects the concern of Jesus Christ for the sick and helpless, Oklahoma Baptists are engaged in an extensive hospital ministry. Through hospitals the Convention functions on behalf of Oklahoma Baptist churches as an instrument of God's grace in enriching and prolonging human life within the scope of Divine Providence—to serve both patient and family in the name and in the spirit of Christ—to comfort those who come within our walls by conveying a positive Christian interpretation of the experiences of disease, disability and death—to bring people into a saving relationship with Jesus Christ by means of direct personal witness as occasion permits.

The carrying out of this purpose involves:

1. Conducting a high-quality program of hospital care.
2. The enlistment, employment and training of competent personnel. Care must be given to convey to all employees that they are employees of the Convention and that their responsibilities should be carried out in a manner consistent with the Christian objectives of the Convention.
3. Services shall be offered to the public without discrimination as to race, color or religious belief, and shall be offered at the lowest

reasonable cost under a rate structure which is fair and equitable to all patients and yet defray the cost of operation of the hospital.

4. The provision of an adequate chaplaincy service to patients and their families, hospital personnel and the medical staff.

## **ARTICLE II**

### **Control by the Board of Directors**

The final authority and control of the business and affairs of each hospital operated by the Baptist General Convention of Oklahoma is vested in the Convention's Board of Directors.

## **ARTICLE III**

### **Director of Hospitals**

Section 1. In keeping with Article IV, Section 3 of the Convention's Constitution, and in order to promote a direct channel of administrative responsibility between the Convention and its Board of Directors and each hospital, the Executive Director-Treasurer of the Convention shall be the Director of Hospitals. He is charged with the general supervision of each hospital operated by the Convention, and shall be an ex-officio member of each Governing Board, with full voting rights.

Section 2. In consultation with the Board's Hospitals Committee, he shall select, employ, supervise and set the compensation of the various administrators and/or presidents.

## **ARTICLE IV**

### **Hospitals Committee of the Board of Directors**

Section 1. The Hospitals Committee shall serve with the Executive Director-Treasurer, the Director of Hospitals, the administrators and/or presidents, and the various governing board committees in all matters pertaining to the operation of each of these hospitals.

Section 2. The Hospitals Committee shall report to the Board of Directors annually, or more often if desirable, concerning its activities and concerning conditions and accomplishments of these hospitals. The Hospitals Committee shall make such recommendations to the Board of Directors as it deems advisable as to actions to be taken by the Board of Directors in the operation of these hospitals.

Section 3. The Hospitals Committee shall nominate to the Board a governing board committee for each hospital.

## **ARTICLE V**

### **Governing Board Committees**

Section 1. **Composition of Governing Board Committees.** In order to extend the authority of the Convention directly to each of these hospitals, the Board of Directors shall elect a Governing Board committee for each of these hospitals. The Governing Board shall consist of not less than nine (9) nor more than twelve (12) members. All members who are elected by the Board of Directors of the Convention, with the exception of those who at that time are members of the Board of Directors of the Convention, shall serve for a period of three (3) calendar years, and may be re-elected for a second three (3) year term, but shall not be elected for a third successive term. Those members who are also serving on the Board of Directors of



the Convention shall be elected for one (1) calendar year, and may be re-elected for additional one (1) year terms, but not more than four (4) successive one (1) year terms.

**Section 2. Additional members.** The Governing Board is authorized and empowered to appoint additional members to serve on the Governing Board, when in its opinion the hospital will benefit by reason of the service of local prominent citizens. Such additional members shall not exceed one-third of the membership elected by the Board of Directors of the Convention; and shall be appointed for one (1) year terms, but not more than three (3) successive one (1) year terms. These additional members shall serve on committees of the Governing Board and otherwise participate in all functions of the Governing Board. This section is not mandatory, but permissive in nature. It should be an unusual circumstance for the Governing Board to elect members in addition to those elected by the Board of Directors.

**Section 3. Responsibility.** In the operation of the particular hospital, each Governing Board shall function as a local arm of the Board of Directors, and each is subject to control by the Board of Directors. In cooperation with the Administrator and/or President of the particular hospital, the Governing Board is charged with the responsibility of operating the hospital in accordance with the policies and procedures which may be established from time to time by the Board of Directors of the Convention.

**Section 4. Functions.** The Governing Board shall conduct regular meetings periodically, at which time it will review the operations of the hospital and advise itself concerning the hospital's financial and physical condition. The Governing Board shall carry on its work through its officers and such committees of its members as it deems necessary and advisable.

a. The Governing Board should be provided by the administrator and/or president with adequate financial reports, accompanied by basic departmental and operational statistical information, which may be used to interpret the financial picture in terms of patient service.

b. The reliability of these reports shall be assured by the installation and maintenance of adequate accounting practices and procedures. These procedures shall be verified by the added protection of at least one annual external audit. Additional audits may be requested by the Governing Board of the Convention's Board of Directors.

c. Changes in rate structures shall be recommended by the Governing Board to the Director of Hospitals, which changes shall be effective at the time said recommendation is made and until disapproved by the Hospitals Committee.

d. Adequate purchasing procedures shall be set up and maintained to assure the economical acquisition and use of necessary supplies.

e. A control system shall be established, governing the hiring and discharging of employees, the personnel policies which will gov-

ern the employees' working conditions, and a definite projection of the number of employees required for the operation.

f. Budgetary projection shall be instituted not only for the purpose of actual monetary control but also for the psychological effect the preparation and monthly examination exerts on those responsible for expenditures.

g. There shall be a clearly defined authority by the Governing Board, for the Administrator's and/or President's guidance in the purchase of equipment and services. It is the Administrator's and/or President's responsibility to recommend to the Governing Board the setting up of these policies so that funds will be spent in a reasonable and acceptable manner.

h. Day-to-day control and observation of cash income and expenditures shall be maintained and the reports kept on file. The Administrator and/or President is responsible to the Governing Board for sound management of the hospital in its day-to-day operations.

i. The Governing Board shall exercise the required supervision and give the necessary authority to the Administrator and/or President to cause the hospital to maintain the standards required by the Joint Commission on Accreditation of Hospitals for an accredited hospital. The Governing Board should be ready to counsel with the Administrator and/or President in the case of needed disciplinary action when members of the Medical Staff fail to meet their responsibilities necessary to the requirements of accreditation.

**Section 5. Limitations.** a. The Governing Board shall not launch any expansion project, major expenditure of capital funds, creation of debt for capital needs, or any significant change in usual operations except upon authority given by a vote of the Convention or the Board of Directors. This provision shall not apply to short term loans for current operations. Such short term loans shall not be made without the knowledge of the Executive-Director-Treasurer.

b. No bond, mortgage, or other evidence of debt shall be executed by the Governing Board involving any of the property of the Baptist General Convention of the State of Oklahoma. All documents pertaining to property must be executed by the officers of the Convention.

**Section 6. Authority to Establish Rules and Bylaws.** The Convention, or its Board of Directors, as a part of its supervisory control which it retains at all times, shall establish, revoke, or amend any and all rules, regulations, or bylaws pertaining to the operation of all hospitals, or any particular hospital. However, subject to such supervisory control, which it reserves for itself, the Convention, and its Board of Directors, hereby delegates to each Governing Board the power and authority to establish rules, regulations or bylaws for the operation of the particular hospital, including those governing the membership, conduct and operation of the various professional staff members, such as Medical Staff, Medical and Surgical Staff, or Medical and Dental Staff; and same shall be effective as adopted by the

Governing Board unless and until amended, revised and supplemented, or revoked by the Governing Board, Convention or its Board of Directors.

## ARTICLE VI

### Administrator and/or President

The Administrator and/or President shall be held responsible for the administration of the hospital and all its departments, subject only to the policies enacted by the Board of Directors of the Convention, the Hospitals Committee, the Director of Hospitals and the Governing Board of the particular hospital. The authority and duties of the Administrator and/or President shall include the following:

a. To organize the personnel and others concerned with the operation of the hospital, both professional and administrative personnel, and maintain them as efficient working units or departments.

b. To present a full report of operations each month to the Governing Board and to the Director of Hospitals.

c. To select, employ, control and discharge all employees necessary for the efficient operation of the hospital.

d. To see that the buildings, grounds and equipment are kept in good state of repair, conferring with the Governing Board pertaining to major matters, but carrying on routine repairs, replacements, and maintenance without consultation.

e. To supervise all business affairs such as the records of financial transactions, collection of accounts, and purchase and issue of supplies, and to be certain that all funds are collected and expended to the best possible advantage.

f. To cooperate with the Medical and Surgical Staff and to secure like cooperation on the part of all those concerned rendering professional services to the end that the patient may receive the best possible care. If necessity arises, the Administrator and/or President as the representative of the Governing Board, shall make such decisions which appear to him to be consistent with the welfare of the patients and the continuing good reputation of the hospital.

g. At all regular meetings of the Governing Board, to submit reports showing statistical, professional and financial activities of the hospital, and to prepare and submit any special reports that may be requested by the Governing Board.

h. To surround the patient with every reasonable protection, thereby fulfilling the moral and legal responsibility of the Convention.

i. To attend all meetings of the Governing Board and its committees.

j. To perform any other duty that may be necessary in the best interest of the hospital.

# Messengers

## ARBUCKLE ASSOCIATION

Beaty  
 Scantlan, Sam W.  
 Davis, First  
 Steelman, Finis  
 Elmore City  
 Tigert, Lola Mae  
 Tigert, Roy R.  
 Webley, Sara Esther  
 Erin Springs  
 Engle, Raymond E.  
 Lindsay, Calvary  
 Gentry, Bill  
 Lindsay, First  
 Dark, Betty I.  
 Dark, Phillip R.  
 Paoli  
 Samples, Chuck  
 Samples, Helen L.  
 Pauls Valley, First  
 Denson, Florence  
 Dixon, Hale  
 Gladwill, Ruth  
 Higgins, Beulah  
 Humphrey, Shirley  
 Lobaugh, J. V.  
 Lobaugh, Laquita  
 Ware, Dee Ann  
 Ware, Gerald  
 Paul Valley, Joy  
 Fowler, Mrs. James C.  
 Sulphur, Calvary  
 Hardy, G. D.  
 Ritzinger, Fay W.  
 Ritzinger, T. B.  
 Sulphur, Central  
 White, Dennis  
 Sulphur, First  
 Duck, Russell  
 Wynnwood  
 Taylor, Dan T.  
 Thompson, Bill N.

## ATOKA ASSOCIATION

Atoka, First  
 McRorey, H. D.  
 McRorey, Ruby M.  
 Atoka, Harmony  
 Hill, H. Lynn  
 Coalgate, First  
 Jones, Dennis  
 Jones, Gail  
 Stringtown  
 Morris, Joe W.  
 Morris, Sharon S.  
 Tupelo  
 Smith, J. A.

## BANNER ASSOCIATION

Ada, First  
 Clawson, Don  
 Clawson, Ethel  
 Hawkins, O. S.  
 Ada, Morris Memorial  
 Curtsinger, Johnnie L.  
 Curtsinger, Kathy A.  
 Ada, Oak Avenue  
 Allen, John E.  
 Bradley, Vernon L.  
 Ada, Trinity  
 Sanders, Jim  
 Wells, Jerry L.  
 Allen, First  
 Howry, William Joe  
 Walker, S. S.  
 Colbert  
 Holland, Cloyce P.  
 Holland, Oleta  
 Lott, Betty J.  
 Lott, George L.

## Stonewall

Dowdy, Rodney C.

## BECKHAM-MILLS ASSOCIATION

Delhi  
 Abercrombie, Charlie M.  
 Abercrombie, Olivia P.  
 Durham  
 Smart, Ray  
 Elk City, Eastside  
 Jolly, Walter S.  
 Elk City, Main Street  
 Kelly, Faye C.  
 Kelly, John R.  
 Perkey, James A.  
 Perkey, Vernalee  
 Erick, First  
 Knox, Pauline M.  
 Knox, Walter L.  
 Magnolia  
 Martin, Alva L.  
 Reydon  
 Overstreet, Eddie D.  
 Rhea  
 Jones, Louisa B.  
 Renfro, Frank A.  
 Renfro, Ruby M.  
 Sayre, First  
 Childers, M. H.  
 Childers, Mrs. M. H.  
 Reed, Don W.

## BRYAN ASSOCIATION

Calera  
 Morrison, Eugene W.  
 Durant, Calvary  
 Potter, Earnest L.  
 Durant, First  
 Hooper, Carrell  
 Hooper, Mrs. Carrell  
 Milburn, Lowell D.  
 Mead  
 Couch, Dorthea M.  
 Couch, George B.  
 Platter  
 Crisp, Alfred P.  
 Crisp, Betty Jo  
 Silo  
 Sparks, Larry D.  
 Sparks, Mary E.

## CADDO ASSOCIATION

Anadarko, First  
 Forester, David F.  
 Olds, Joe Don  
 Anadarko, Virginia Avenue  
 Boutwell, Howard I.  
 Apache  
 Wood, E. Ray  
 Wood, Louise E.  
 Binger  
 Barnes, Elsie P.  
 Barnes, T. L.  
 Carnegie, Indian  
 Boland, Reuben L.  
 Cement  
 Ottwell, Emma J.  
 Ottwell, Gene  
 Cyril  
 Brandon, Vera  
 Fincher, Frank D.  
 Petillo, Mary  
 Stecker  
 Carver, William R.  
 Swan Lake  
 Lambert, Daniel A.  
 Verden  
 Lind, Roy C.  
 Niday, Charley

**CAPITAL ASSOCIATION****Agnew Avenue**

Newcomb, Ethel L.  
 Peterson, Marilyn O.  
 Rains, Darrel  
 Stanford, Arrie E.

**Airline**

Birchfield, Lee  
 Robinson, Denne C.  
 Robinson, Ova E.  
 Sanders, Edith D.  
 Woodie, Gilbert W.  
 Woodie, Rosalie L.

**Arcadia**

Guttridge, Don  
 Guttridge, Johnetta

**Baptist Temple**

Kersh, W. G.  
 Thomas, Gene  
 Tinnin, Finley W.

**Bethany, First**

Cox, Lillian B.  
 Fields, Charles M.  
 Fields, Skipper D.  
 Jones, Lin O.

**Bethel**

Greene, Lena J.  
 Lindquist, Hugo T.  
 Lindquist, Lillian D.

**Beverly Hills**

Black, Stephen A.  
 Hale, Pat

**Britton**

Davenport, Edith  
 Davenport, Sheldon  
 Harman, Carol  
 Harman, Karl L.

**Brookline**

Kuhlman, Ethel C.  
 Kuhlman, John R.

**Calvary Tabernacle**

Cowns, Johnny

**Capitol Hill**

Wallis, Jacquelin S.  
 Wallis, Vic  
 White, James R.

**Carter Park**

Thompson, J. Harold

**Central**

Venable, Frank R.  
 Venable, Marguerite L.

**Central Hillcrest**

Forester, B. P.  
 Taylor, E. Knox  
 Taylor, Jocie E.

**Cherokee Hills**

Mathews, Bob  
 Munday, Steve

**Choctaw, First**

Lunsford, Gerald  
 Welch, Mrs. Ethel

**Classen Boulevard**

Brown, Glenn A.  
 Brown, Mrs. Glenn  
 Stephens, H. D.  
 Stephens, Susanne  
 Thompson, Grover C.  
 Thompson, Mrs. Grover C.  
 Tanner, Clayton  
 Wallace, Jess R.  
 Wallace, Mrs. Jess

**Council Road**

Estep, Wendell R.

**Country Estates**

Czajkowski, Betsy J.

**Crest**

Fisher, Dick B.

**Crestline**

Hawkins, Beckie  
 Hawkins, Elouise  
 Hawkins, T. G.  
 Myatt, Linda

**Crestview**

Jones, J. C.  
 Lott, Teresa  
 Lott, Verlon  
 Tallant, Helen  
 Tallant, Marlin

**Crossroads**

Adair, Harlan W.  
 Adair, Margie F.  
 Goodman, Vada F.  
 Holliday, Carl W.  
 Holliday, Kenneth A.  
 Stephens, Wanda L.  
 Williams, J. Calvin

**Crown Heights**

Collins, Mrs. Herb  
 Segler, J. C.

**Del City, First Southern**

Beardsley, Wilson H.  
 Cook, W. Irving  
 Harris, Robert  
 Liberator, Wade  
 Rogers, James R.  
 Scott, Jerry W.  
 Self, David J.  
 Self, Jake

**Del City, Del View**

Thompson, Michael D.  
 Cannon, Bill  
 O'Brien, Milton E.

**Dickson**

Albright, Harvey  
 Albright, Lonella  
 Herring, L. L.  
 Miller, Mike  
 Warren, Donna  
 Warren, Preston

**Edmond, First**

Boldin, Charles T.  
 Cain, Clyde  
 Cain, Nena  
 Ramay, M. E.  
 Roberson, James R.  
 Roberson, Mrs. James R.  
 Stockwell, E. E.  
 Stockwell, Mrs. E. E.

**Exchange Avenue**

Baugh, Frank O.

**First, Oklahoma City**

Cook, M. Judson  
 Green, Abbie Louise  
 Hendricks, Mrs. Harriet  
 Hobbs, Herschel H.  
 Hobbs, Mrs. Herschel H.  
 Owens, Joe  
 Stanley, Gene  
 Trull, Randel

**Glorieta**

Arkansas, Elizabeth  
 Webb, W. Ernest  
 Webb, Mrs. W. Ernest

**Grand Boulevard**

Green, William A.

**Harrah, First**

Childers, Billy B.  
 Masteller, Rod H.

**Henderson Hills**

Lay, Kenneth

**Highland Hills**

Ingram, Joe L.  
 Ingram, Mrs. Joe L.  
 Love, Otis  
 Poe, Jack O'Brian  
 Poe, Phyllis

**Highland Park, Edmond**

Hancock, Omer J.

**Hillcrest, Midwest City**

Albertson, Mildred  
 Merrill, Carolyn S.

**Howard Memorial**

Bull, Faye

Clark, Donald R.  
 Clark, Z. Merlene  
 Grimm, Robert E.  
**Jones, First**  
 Speegle, Edward J.  
 Speegle, Ruth B.  
**Kelham**  
 Lloyd, Carolyn  
 Lloyd, Charles S.  
**Kentucky Avenue**  
 Baker, Arlie L.  
 Baker, Flois  
 Cagle, Don W.  
 Cooper, Roscoe H.  
 Eastep, Thomas A.  
 Hall, Vickie L.  
 Mauldin, Louise M.  
 Miklinsky, Fay E.  
 Roberts, Gerald W.  
**Knob Hill**  
 Ross, Bob  
**Little Springs**  
 Buckner, John  
 Carr, Richmond  
 Jones, Billy S.  
**Lone Star**  
 Hacker, Aaron L.  
 Hacker, Beulah Fay  
**Mayfair**  
 Morlan, Victor L.  
**Mayridge**  
 King, Fred  
**Mendowood**  
 Shook, O. Damon  
**Meridian Avenue**  
 Amos, Letha  
 Francen, John W.  
 Francen, Trula M.  
 Franklin, Beulah B.  
 Tucker, Winnie L.  
**Mexican, First**  
 Sloan, Gene L.  
**Midwest City, First**  
 Allen, Margaret S.  
 Green, George A.  
 Gregory, Charles L.  
 McClain, Mary  
 Nigh, Curtis  
 Schlittler, Charles L.  
 Schlittler, Connie S.  
 Stevenson, Lema  
**Millwood**  
 Davis, C. J.  
 Davis, Cleo M.  
 Grundy, Jimmy  
 Grundy, Karen  
**Moore, Trinity**  
 Shelton, John B.  
**Mustang, Chisholm Heights**  
 McDowell, Raymond W.  
**Newalla, First**  
 Sumner, Beverly  
 Thornton, Dwight C.  
 Trout, Joyce L.  
 Young, Bertie J.  
**Nichols Hills**  
 Graves, Charles D.  
 Graves, Mrs. Charles D.  
 Greer, Jim E.  
 Greer, Sonja  
 Johnson, H. Lance  
 Johnson, Ruana D.  
 Raley, Floyd  
 Raley, Mrs. Floyd  
 Williams, C. Fred  
 Williams, Jo  
**Nicoma Park**  
 Gregston, Carol B.  
 Gregston, Truman M.  
 Worthen, Lyndell P.  
**Northwest**  
 Anderson, Gene E.

Audd, Robert Y.  
 Audd, Mrs. Robert Y.  
 Cook, Ines A.  
 Cook, Melvin A.  
 Morrow, Doria L.  
 Petree, James  
 Petree, Mrs. James  
 Runnels, Terry  
**Olivet**  
 Hurt, Raymond J.  
 Hurt, Mrs. Raymond  
 Crawford, Ralph A.  
 Magar, Paul D.  
 Root, Effie K.  
 Smith, Lucy E.  
 White, Carl  
 White, Elizabeth  
 Williamson, Dana  
**Pennsylvania Avenue**  
 Bench, Pearl  
 Rice, Mary A.  
 Rice, Warren L.  
 Taylor, Wilma  
**Portland Avenue**  
 Kelley, James T.  
 Thomas, H. Sam  
 Thomas, Thelma J.  
**Putnam City**  
 Alexander, Max  
 Brown, Bob  
 Douglass, Richard B.  
 Emery, Geri  
 Roberts, J. T.  
 Whittemore, Fred L.  
 Williams, Fred  
 Woodson, Jan  
**Rancho Village**  
 Amos, Charles E.  
**Shields Boulevard**  
 Bradley, Volney  
 Bradley, Mrs. Volney V.  
 Butler, Mrs. Velma  
 Carrier, Mrs. Lexie  
 Hart, Thelma I.  
 Hart, Wendall J.  
 Murphey, Mrs. Alta Mae  
 Murphey, John W.  
 Price, Mrs. Lois  
 Williams, Elton  
**Soldier Creek**  
 Adams, Lyndol E.  
 Stewart, Linda  
**South Memorial**  
 Bradburn, Katherine  
 Cohee, Rick L.  
 Elder, Julia  
 Hurlbutt, Nellie L.  
 Law, Gloria S.  
 Law, Harold D.  
 Mullings, Keaneth S.  
 Oldham, George  
**Southern Hills**  
 Beene, Marion  
 Boyd, Glenn  
 Davis, Jim P.  
 Terry, Mary Jo  
 Terry, Warren  
**Southwest Friendship**  
 Wiginton, James E.  
**Southwood**  
 Stewart, James E.  
 Young, Robert B.  
**Sunnylane**  
 Lucas, John H.  
 Neal, John L.  
 Stith, Archie L.  
**Texas**  
 Huskey, Jean  
 Huskey, Jess  
**Trinity**  
 Bartlett, Gene  
 Gritz, Chloe H.

Gritz, Harry V.  
 Harris, Haskell  
 Lewis, Bess M.  
 Lewis, C. B.  
 Maxey, H. Truman  
 May, Marion Ollie  
 Powers, Mrs. J. D.  
 Scales, Robert S.  
**Tulakes**  
 Swinney, Henry  
**University Heights**  
 Forbes, Ada Mae  
 Forbes, Albert  
**Village**  
 Springfield, James D.  
**Walker Avenue**  
 Bolin, Patti  
 Morlan, Brenda  
 Presnell, Gladys  
 Presnell, William W.  
 Rogers, J. R.  
 Simpson, Angela  
 Simpson, Beverly  
 Simpson, Jessica  
**West Riverside**  
 Stricklin, Howard L.  
**West Tenth Street**  
 Ruth, Ely H.  
 White, Mrs. J. S.  
 White, James S.  
 Thompson, R. P.  
**Western Hills**  
 Perkins, Raymond M.  
**Westside**  
 Daley, Gene A.  
 Roberts, Sally  
**Wheatland**  
 Magar, Lula Mae  
 Magar, William L.  
**Wilmington Place**  
 Johnson, Earnest D.  
**Witcher**  
 Gilliland, Carroll D.  
 Gilliland, Mrs. Carroll  
**Yukon, Deer Creek**  
 Coleman, Richard F.  
**CENTRAL ASSOCIATION**  
**Banner, First**  
 Gaidaroff, George  
 Lee, Leroy H.  
**Cashion**  
 Knoles, Robert E.  
 Knoles, Thelma L.  
**Centerview, Guthrie**  
 Curry, Charley L.  
 Curry, Myrtle F.  
 Melson, Rosa B.  
**Coyle, First**  
 Doty, Bruce D.  
**Coyle, Trinity**  
 Powell, Hallie M.  
 Powell, Herman A.  
**Crescent**  
 Moody, Alena J.  
 Moody, Tim  
 Reding, Danny E.  
**El Reno, Amity**  
 Cooksey, Tom  
**El Reno, First**  
 Meadows, C. Chalon  
 Meadows, Wanda  
 Yeary, Tom S.  
**El Reno, Southern Heights**  
 Tompkins, Wesley M.  
**Greenfield**  
 Smith, Allen R.  
**Guthrie, First**  
 Dowdy, Dr. John W.  
 Dowdy, Mrs. John W.  
**Guthrie, Noble Avenue**  
 Critchfield, Roy A.

**Kingfisher**  
 Banther, Arlene  
 Cook, Duane R.  
 Durscher, Helen  
 McDonald, Fred  
**Mulhall**  
 Elliott, Mattie J.  
 Elliott, Monroe D.  
 Hicks, Elinora  
 Hicks, Henry L.  
 Tidwell, Ray  
**Okeene**  
 Hart, W. Travis  
**Piedmont**  
 Bonham, Faye  
 Bonham, Tal D.  
 Hyden, Jerry  
 Hyden, Joe P.  
**Union City**  
 Stoddard, Victor T.  
**Watonga, First**  
 Barker, Marsha L.  
 Barker, Mike D.  
 Edwards, J. Martin  
**Watonga, Trinity**  
 Murrell, Russell L.  
**CIMARRON ASSOCIATION**  
**Blackburn**  
 Hurt, Walter T.  
 Hurt, Mrs. Walter T.  
**Bristow, First**  
 Mosley, Ben D.  
**Bristow, Trinity**  
 Shipley, Arthur P.  
 Shipley, Elma R.  
**Cleveland, First**  
 Boston, George C.  
 Boston, Virginia M.  
 Carnes, Carl  
 Carnes, Jewell M.  
**Cleveland, Western Heights**  
 Addy, Charley B.  
 Platt, Bonnie Ruth  
**Cleveland, Westport**  
 Gowdy, Leonard D.  
**Cushing, First**  
 Griffin, Harry D.  
 Howard, R. C.  
 Howard, Mrs. R. C.  
 James, Jack L.  
 Montgomery, John A.  
 Thomason, Estel  
 Underwood, Floy L.  
 Underwood, Mrs. F. L.  
**Cushing, Oak Street**  
 Cheves, Deanne  
 Cheves, George  
 Matthews, Imogene  
 Matthews, Jack  
**Cushing, Park Place**  
 Neal, Fern L.  
 Neal, James C.  
**Depeew, First**  
 Dodd, Harry  
**Drumright**  
 McDow, Cleo J.  
 McDow, George  
**Glencoe**  
 Calvert, Virgle T.  
**Hallett**  
 Tinsley, Alan K.  
 Tinsley, Judy E.  
**Mannford**  
 Lindsey, Alvis W.  
 Lindsey, Margie B.  
**Mounds**  
 Ford, Walter M.  
**Olive**  
 Marrs, Clara  
 Marrs, Mike  
 Morrow, Ella  
 Morrow, Everett F.

**Only Way**

Falls, Robert  
 Franklin, Geraldine E.  
 Morris, Allen K.  
**Pawnee, First**  
 Owens, Jack N.  
**Sapulpa, First**  
 Bishop, Mrs. Emma Rea  
 Brown, Royce  
 Byford, F. M.  
 Cook, Gary W.  
 Young, Mrs. John V.  
**Sapulpa, Westside**  
 Allen, Howard T.

**Slick**

Montgomery, Donna K.  
 Montgomery, Walter L.

**Stillwater, First**

Clark, Lowell  
 Lawson, Glenn  
 Schooley, Neal L.  
 Wood, Charles  
 Wood, Janie

**Stillwater, Hillcrest**

Dugger, John W.

**Stillwater, University Heights**

Baker, Charles B.

**Yale**

Lamons, Warren

**COMANCHE-COTTON ASSOCIATION****Cache**

Ray, Frankie M.  
 Ray, Richard L.

**Chattanooga**

Ashworth, Addileen N.  
 Ashworth, Bill J.

**Elgin**

Bergeron, Bernice  
 Bergeron, Don E.

**Fletcher**

Swagerty, A. L.  
 Swagerty, Phyllis J.

**Lawton, Calvary**

Baggett, Ernestine  
 Baggett, Charles

**Lawton, Cameron**

Aduddell, Hoyt  
 Aduddell, Joy  
 McEntire, Marsha  
 McEntire, Rick  
 Sanders, Bob  
 Warren, David B.  
 Warren, James D.  
 Warren, Mary Ellen

**Lawton, Central**

Allen, Brad L.  
 Fannin, Ron

**Lawton, First**

High, Darlene  
 Holsey, Armilda  
 Holsey, Elmer  
 Hopkins, Chuck  
 Pace, Sam W.  
 Smith, Alyce  
 Smith, Gerald R.

**Lawton, Highland**

Lehew, Jimmy A.

**Lawton, Immanuel**

Brooks, Richard P.  
 Brooks, Mrs. Richard P.

**Lawton, Pollard Avenue**

Carman, James L.

**Lawton, Trinity**

Antonson, Dorothy  
 Antonson, N. N.  
 Kelley, W. E.

**Letitia**

McAllister, Jimmy D.  
 McAllister, Virginia L.

**Sterling**

Hood, Ronnie A.

**Temple**

Dyer, Faye  
 Dyer, John  
 Spurlock, Robert C.

**Walters**

Campbell, Carlton E.  
 Petty, Dolores

**CONCORD-KIOWA ASSOCIATION****Butler**

Hopper, James M.  
 Hopper, Sharon K.

**Clinton, First**

Gilmore, Mrs. Gladys  
 Westgate, David L.  
 Wiley, Mrs. Floy

**Clinton, First Indian**

Leitka, Elliott

**Cordell, First**

Rogers, Ernie Don  
 Webb, H. Alton  
 Webb, Virginia

**Custer City**

Heath, William H.  
 Wyatt, Emma L.  
 Wyatt, Paul W.

**Dill City**

Sammons, Joe R.

**Gotebo**

Grantz, Laura J.  
 Grantz, O. A.

**Hobart, First**

Graham, Jack N.  
 Hobart, Washington Street  
 Wilburn, Marjorie L.  
 Wilburn, Roy L.

**Lone Wolf**

Basham, Dan

**Mountain View**

Wood, Tom D.

**Roosevelt, First**

Sheldon, Eli H.

**Thomas**

Taylor, Judy P.  
 Taylor, Larry P.

**Weatherford, Emmanuel**

Byrum, Ozzie  
 Price, Elmer  
 Price, Mrs. Elmer  
 Rowland, Woodrow

**Weatherford, First**

Morrison, James H.

**CRAIG-MAYES ASSOCIATION****Big Cabin**

Murphy, Jay D.

**Bluejacket**

Ryals, Kent

**Chouteau, First**

Biggs, Harold A.

**Crossroad**

Krager, Horace  
 Morgan, C. H.  
 Morgan, Delia

**Disney**

Brooks, Fred  
 Brooks, Jean  
 Thornton, Alvie A.

**Ketchum**

Landrum, Everett L.

**Pryor, First**

Jackson, Forrest L.  
 Jones, Gene  
 Messenger, Loren  
 Messenger, Mrs. Ruby  
 Qualls, Gerald  
 Usry, Herb

**Pryor, Immanuel**

Huneycutt, Jacqueline B.  
 Huneycutt, Ravern J.

**Salina, First**

Dunham, Anna B.  
 Dunham, Marion B.



**Spavinaw**

Roberts, Marion E.  
Roberts, Opal Mae

**Vinita, Trinity**

Darland, Charles C.

**Wagoner, Immanuel**

Box, Gene D.

Box, Jackie R.

**EAST CENTRAL ASSOCIATION****Carter**

Tidwell, Thomas J.

**Rock Springs**

Francen, Donald G.

**Sallisaw**

Miller, Eldridge L.

Miller, Jene

**Stilwell, First**

Olds, Bobby

Stanley, Jack

**Tahlequah, First**

Rice, Ron Lee

**Tahlequah, Southside**

Brill, John W.

**Westville, First**

Casteel, Ralph H.

**ENON ASSOCIATION****Ardmore, Emmanuel**

Wiggins, Joe

Wiggins, Mrs. Joe

**Ardmore, First**

Cook, Wilton

Cotten, Ruth

Cotten, Tom

Hildebrandt, Bobbie

Hildebrandt, Robert J.

Hopper, Richard T.

Thomas, David

**Graham**

Boley, Lawrence E.

**Lone Grove**

Perry, Eugene A.

**Marietta, Eastside**

Simon, Barbara

Simon, Douglas F.

**Marietta, First**

Atterberry, Bob

Atterberry, Ruth Ann

**Mary Niblack**

Archer, Eldon R.

Archer, Sharon S.

**Ratliff City**

Bowman, Andy

Bowman, Irene E.

**Ringling**

Hildebrandt, Joe

Hildebrandt, Mary O.

**Thackerville**

Polk, John P.

Polk, Sharon L.

**Wilson**

Johnston, James L.

Roe, Bobby

**FRISCO ASSOCIATION****Anders, First**

Hall, David H.

**Darwin**

Shaw, S. E.

**Grant**

Slaton, James E.

**Hugo, Clayton Avenue**

Dodson, Doug F.

Dodson, Millie L.

**Hugo, First**

Brady, A. A.

Brady, Mrs. A. A.

Haskins, Truett E.

McClure, Richard N.

Upchurch, Forrest A.

Upchurch, Mrs. Forrest A.

**Idabel, First**

Freeman, H. Dayne

Freeman, Del A.

**Smithville**

Chatham, Clara Mae

Chatham, Coy A.

**Swink**

Neill, Roy W.

**Tuskahoma**

Breeden, Ilena F.

Breeden, Larry F.

Breeden, Raymon L.

Ward, Chester A.

Ward, Dorothy J.

**Valliant**

Flanigan, Frances M.

Flanigan, L. B.

**GRADY ASSOCIATION****Amber**

Daniel, Mrs. Ira J.

Guthrie, Sharon S.

Osborn, Berta E.

Osborn, Larry O.

Russell, Carl Keith

**Chickasha, College Heights**

Spradlin, Clarence A.

**Chickasha, First**

Kern, Willard L.

Miller, R. C.

**Chickasha, Trinity**

Capps, Joe

Capps, Mary

**Middleberg**

Jones, Jess

**Minco**

Crabbe, J. C.

Pinkston, Clara

Pinkston, Ira B.

Pinkston, Velma

**Ninnekah**

Cox, Thomas E.

Cox, Vera F.

**Pocasset**

Nipper, Howard R.

Nipper, Lorene M.

**Rush Springs**

Pruitt, Dan T.

Pruitt, Pearl

**Sharon**

Burrows, John W.

Burrows, Mrs. J. W.

**Tuttle**

Cotner, Linda S.

Daniel, Stanley G.

**JOHNSTON-MARSHALL ASSOCIATION****Kingston**

Crow, James Newton

King, Fair Dean

Self, Willie

**Little City**

Bridges, Doyle G.

Bridges, Susan

**Madill, First**

Bell, Lester C.

Berkley, L. A.

Harp, Troy

Harp, Mrs. Troy

**Madill, Oakview**

Kendrick, Robert L.

**Tishomingo**

Thurman, Paul

Watson, James M.

**KAY ASSOCIATION****Blackwell, First**

Bell, James R.

Bell, James W.

**Newkirk**

Barnes, Eddie J.

**Ponca City, First**

Ashworth, Barbara

Ashworth, Jim

Johnson, Jack B.

Johnson, Mary R.

**Ponca City, Northeast**

Dersham, Ralph

**Ponca City, Osage Heights**

Baird, Martin E.

**Ponca City, Southside**

Ashcraft, Ernest R.

Ashcraft, Glenda

**Red Rock**

Smith, Delbert

**Tonkawa**

Dickover, Bill

Fite, James C.

King, W. R.

King, Mrs. W. R.

Shaw, Bernice E.

Shaw, Tony

**LEFLORE ASSOCIATION****Bokoshe**

Combes, L. A.

Combes, Velma L.

**Cameron, First**

Lewis, Edmond

**Faith**

Blaylock, N. D.

**Heavener, Trinity**

Thomason, Raymond

**Hodgen**

Price, Olen B.

**Independence**

Nelson, Luther M.

**Mt. View**

McDaniel, Paul D.

**Panama**

Roberts, Dillard

Roberts, Norma L.

**Pilgrim Rest**

Sullivan, Leonard

**Poteau, First**

Gentry, Marion D.

Jackson, Mrs. Lola M.

Jackson, Robert S.

Moren, John

**Poteau, Immanuel**

Binkley, John E.

**Taliftina**

Fox, Nolan

Fox, Mrs. Nolan

Taylor, Stanley F.

Taylor, Mrs. Stanley F.

**Whitesboro**

Milmo, Walter J.

**Zoe**

Highfill, Herman

**MULLINS ASSOCIATION****Central**

Brown, R. Jay

**Denton**

Autry, Anna M.

Autry, Roy

**Duncan, First**

Brooks, Robert E.

Jones, Carleen M.

Jones, Lloyd Q.

**Duncan, Highland Park**

Randolph, Dwayne R.

**Duncan, Immanuel**

Petty, Gene

**Duncan, Parkview**

Williams, Ida M.

Williams, Kenneth R.

**Duncan, Trinity**

Lady, Jimmie D.

Lady, Lyneeta J.

**Gatlin**

Bowen, Alice M.

Bowen, Homer R.

**Liberty**

Ward, Billy

**Marlow, First**

Hinson, Robert J.

Hinson, Mrs. Robert J.

**Velma**

Jackson, Charles E.

**Waurika, First**

Bowen, O. K.

Bowen, Mrs. O. K.

**MUSKOGEE ASSOCIATION****Haskell**

Fuller, William L.

**Hulbert**

Sorrels, Hazel E.

Sorrels, Marvin R.

**Mt. Grove**

Chastain, Adell O.

Chastain, Jerry M.

**Muskogee, Boston Avenue**

Totty, Adrian E.

**Muskogee, Calvary**

Wilhite, Vera B.

**Muskogee, Central**

Partmann, Wally

**Muskogee, Eastern Heights**

Curtis, John W.

**Muskogee, Fairview**

Freeman, Ronald G.

**Muskogee, First**

Helmich, Robert

Wilkinson, Rex

Wilkinson, Mrs. Rex

Woods, B. W.

Woods, Mrs. B. W.

**Muskogee, Immanuel**

Mullins, John Calvin

Mullins, Mrs. John Calvin

**Muskogee, Lawrence Street**

Green, Jewell M.

Green, Mrs. Jewell M.

**Muskogee, Midland Valley**

James, G. A.

**Muskogee, Northside**

Hobbs, William N.

**Muskogee, Shiloh**

Abel, Harlan A.

**Notchietown**

Kolb, Herman W.

Kolb, Zella M.

**Porter**

McNatt, Lin

McNatt, Tommie

**Porum**

Ellis, H. Elizabeth

Ellis, Simon E.

**Tahlequah, Grace**

Williams, Jim

**Wagoner**

Naugher, Wayne

**Webbers Falls**

Hall, John E.

**NORTH CANADIAN ASSOCIATION****Beggs**

Hewitt, Larry

Kirkwood, Roy

**Dewar, First**

Johns, J. Mark

Walker, Don H.

**Henryetta, First**

McConnell, Alvin

**Henryetta, Immanuel**

Black, Ronald W.

**Liberty**

Christy, Quinton L.

Christy, Yvonne F.

**Morris, First**

Kelley, Dave

**Okemah, First**

Clark, Lou

Hair, Velta

Landers, Elva

Payton, Darwin L.

Payton, Joyce

DeShields, Mrs. W. T.

Stephens, Robbie

**Okmulgee, Calvary**

Cunningham, Beverly

Kammerdiener, Franklin L.

**Okmulgee, First**

Fielder, Jerry H.

**Okmulgee, Second**

Burch, Bobby  
**Weleetka, First**  
 Eason, Robert F.  
**Wilson Community**  
 Sutton, Lewis M.

**NORTHEASTERN ASSOCIATION**

**Commerce**  
 Boone, Dale V.  
 Boone, Ida M.  
**Fairland**  
 Ullom, Maureen P.  
 Ullom, Robert L.

**Jay**

Crawford, Loyd A.  
**Miami, First**  
 Cover, Stanley E.  
 Cover, Mrs. Stanley E.  
 Kisse, Darrell  
 Kisse, Mrs. Darrell  
 Marcum, Weldon  
 Marcum, Mrs. Weldon

**Miami, Immanuel**

Arnold, Irene  
 Lovell, Barbara S.  
 Lovell, Roy C.

**Miami, Northeast**

Pogue, John H.  
 Wilson, Robert L.

**Miami, Northwest**

Berry, Luther M.  
 Berry, Marie

**NORTHWESTERN ASSOCIATION**

**Arnett**  
 Langford, A. S.  
 Langford, Etta L.  
**Ft. Supply**  
 Robertson, Harold E.  
**Laverne**  
 Hargrave, Charlie W.  
 Hargrave, Ruby J.

**Liberty**

Johnson, Chester P.  
 Johnson, Wintress E.

**South Persimmon**

Roe, Myrtle D.  
 Roe, Paul N.

**Woodward, Crown Heights**

Tapp, Preston E.  
**Woodward, First**  
 Archer, Wana T.  
 Hale, Steven A.

**PANHANDLE ASSOCIATION**

**Beaver, First**  
 Loepp, James M.  
**Goodwell, First**  
 Russey, Carolyn L.  
 Russey, Roland  
**Guymon, First**  
 Burnley, Raymond  
 Chaffin, Don W.  
 Lee, M. J.  
 Lee, Mrs. M. J.  
 Tyson, Dan  
**Guymon, Trinity**  
 Norris, Joseph

**Hooker**

Chambers, Don L.  
**Sherhan**  
 Tyson, Horace T.

**Tyrone**

Mayfield, Gary W.  
 Mayfield, Joan A.

**PERRY ASSOCIATION**

**Ames**  
 Vernon, Stephan L.  
**Enid, Calvary**  
 Logsdon, Jim H.  
**Enid, Emmanuel**  
 Reimer, James  
**Enid, First**  
 Coldiron, Ted

Coldiron, Mrs. Ted  
 Epton, T. Hollis  
 Epton, Mrs. T. Hollis  
 O'Dell, Bill  
 Teeter, Mrs. Don  
 Warren, Melvin  
 Warren, Mrs. Melvin  
**Enid, Madison Avenue**  
 White, Charles R.  
 White, Frances

**Enid, Liberty Southern**

Russell, Bill

**Enid, Trinity**

Miles, Delbert E.

**Enid, Indian**

Hubbard, John E.  
 Hubbard, Louise P.

**Garber, First**

Morgan, Harold E.  
 Morgan, Lila L.

**Hunter**

Berry, Carlos P.

**Otoe Indian**

Baumgart, William F.  
 Baumgart, Mrs. William F.  
 Jones, Aubry B.  
 Jones, Mrs. Aubry B.

**Perry, First**

Morris, Hollis R.

**Pond Creek**

Billings, Tommy

**PITTSBURG ASSOCIATION**

**Crowder**  
 Caldwell, Bonita S.  
 Caldwell, O. J.

**Eufaula, First**

Shaw, Kenneth A.

**Hartshorne**

Wood, Glen O.  
 Wood, Lillie M.

**Lindsey Chapel**

Lynch, Bill E.  
 Lynch, Rosie A.

**McAlester, First**

Donovan, Billy D.  
**McAlester, Victory Park**  
 Messick, Joe  
 Miller, James L.

**Scipio**

Ellis, Lloyd E.

**POTTAWATOMIE-LINCOLN ASSOCIATION**

**Blackburn Chapel**  
 Fadenrecht, Calvin L.

**Corney**

Flanigan, Lemual B.

Flanigan, Tressie L.

**Chandler, First**

Newport, Jim R.

Newport, Lee

**Cooper Memorial**

Montemayor, Paulita  
 Patterson, Lester V.  
 Patterson, Mrs. Lester

Scott, Wanda

**Davenport**

Cook, Barbara A.  
 Ledgerwood, Jean

Mitchell, Michael J.

**Fairview**

Granberry, Victor G.

**Hazel Dell**

Farrow, Alpha A.

Wiley, Hubert L.

**Maud**

Cox, Carroll C.

Cox, Wanda L.

**McLoud**

Stafford, Larry D.

**Meeker**

Burnett, Bobby G.

**Prague**

Brown, Roy

**Rock Creek**

Cherry, Bert I.

Cherry, Louise D.

**Shawnee, Calvary**

Gay, Richard M.

Stephenson, Maxine

Stephenson, Thomas A.

**Shawnee, First**

Bettis, Nat C.

Burgess, Robert J.

Cooper, J. Dan

Day, Vernon

Maxwell, James P.

Neptune, William E.

Scales, John J.

Thornton, E. W.

Thornton, Verdelle

**Shawnee, Indian**

Bruner, Lee B.

**Shawnee, Oklahoma Avenue**

Harness, Jimmy D.

Pringle, Charles W.

**Shawnee, Trinity**

Cerne, Vic

Cerne, Mrs. Vic

Edwards, Luther

Lovett, Cecil

**Shawnee, University**

Parrish, John W.

**Shawnee, Wallace Avenue**

Farrow, Bess

Lovin, Virginia

Tinsley, Vernon

**Stroud, First**

Walker, Dianne

Walker, J. Ward

**Tecumseh**

Wright, James W.

Wright, Peggy R.

**Wanette**

Sims, Samuel J.

Sims, Vancille L.

**Wellston**

Cunningham, Georgia Ann

Evans, Mary

**ROGERS ASSOCIATION****Chelsea**

Fugitt, Hubert E.

Fugitt, Jessie M.

**Claremore, Eastern Hills**

Foster, Grace

Foster, Weldon

**Claremore, First**

Ramsey, George R.

Ramsey, Joye

Thomas, Mike E.

Thomas, Rhonda K.

**Claremore, Immanuel**

Harjo, Vernon L.

**Claremore, Memorial Heights**

Nantz, Johnny L.

Teakell, Willard R.

**Delaware**

Collins, Elma L.

Collins, Glenn E.

**Hilldale**

Baughman, Betty

Baughman, Rex A.

**Meadowview**

James, Eddie W.

**Washington**

Abbott, Barney

Abbott, Gale A.

**SALT FORK ASSOCIATION****Alva, First**

Beck, Haskell

Loyd, Lynn

Mitchell, Jere D.

**Beihel Hawley**

Forsythe, Brenda G.

Forsythe, Ronald J.

**Cherokee**

Geis, Edwin H.

Geis, Mrs. Edwin

Holt, Jerald L.

**Cleo Springs Mission**

March, Edwin Melton

**Fairview**

Eason, Calvin

**Nash**

Hair, George M.

**Orion**

Wade, Anthem

Wade, Mrs. Anthem

**Waynoka**

Crow, William F.

**SANS BOIS ASSOCIATION****Keota**

Rogers, Earl

**Red Oak**

Garner, Lee

**Stigler, First**

McClung, John R.

McClung, Pat A.

Taylor, Don J.

**Stigler, Main Street**

Crittendon, G. H.

Crittendon, Hazel R.

**Wilburton**

White, Jerald R.

**SOUTH CANADIAN ASSOCIATION****Cromwell**

Kelley, James R.

**Dustin**

Hudson, Paul

**Holdenville, First**

Reynolds, James E.

**Holdenville, Penn West**

Brunson, Verlon Bob

**Konawa**

Bolton, Harold

Mullen, E. L.

**Midway**

Prater, Herbert O.

Prater, Patricia S.

**Seminole, First**

Hammons, Ella

Hammons, Robert N.

**Seminole, Ideal Street**

Combs, Arnold L.

**Vamoosa**

Whipple, Maynard H.

**Wetumka**

Lynn, Robert Reed

**Wewoka, First**

Wade, J. W.

Wade, Nellie Jean

Ware, Harold L.

Wheeler, John W.

**SOUTHWEST ASSOCIATION****Altus, Emmanuel**

Davis, William R.

**Altus, First**

Capps, John

Moody, Geneva

Moody, Melvin

Wiginton, Keith E.

**Altus, Southside**

Beall, Cecil Don

Smith, Kerry

**Duke**

Smalts, Everett L.

Smalts, Mary R.

**Gould**

Jenks, Stephen O.

**Granite**

Ramsey, Conard William

Ramsey, Opal Mae

**Holls, Faith**

Ledbetter, Jean  
Ledbetter, Truman N.

**Mangum, First**

Reed, Bonnie R.  
Wicker, Hayes P.

**Mangum, Trinity**

Gay, Ronald C.

**Reed**

Martin, Adrian V.

**TILLMAN ASSOCIATION****Frederick, First**

Alexander, John D.  
Alexander, Leela

Camp, Berry L.  
Camp, Martha

Geiger, Arvesta  
Geiger, Carl

Manning, Etoile  
Manning, Tom E.

Ray, J. W.

**Frederick, Trinity**

Townsend, Boyd R.  
Townsend, Wanda C.

Wood, Mrs. Maude

**Hollister**

Cumbe, Jerry E.  
Cumbe, Lessie L.

Miller, Nora L.

**Manitou**

Whitmore, Betty R.  
Whitmore, Forrest

**Tipton**

Hunter, Clarence  
Hunter, Jean

Skinner, Bill  
Skinner, Wina Jean

Walker, Kenneth D.  
Walker, Pauletta J.

**TULSA ASSOCIATION****Berean**

Hopkins, Robert E.  
Hopkins, Thelma E.

**Broken Arrow, First**

Hill, Leon S.

**Brookside**

Medearis, Carson  
Medearis, Mrs. Carson

Medearis, Sandra  
Perry, Leo M.

Smithey, Jerry D.  
Smithey, Mrs. Jerry

**Carbondale**

Reid, Bob A.

**Crowell Heights**

Hutchins, Charlie E.  
Liles, Vernon D.

**Easton Heights**

Carter, Leonard O.  
Emanuel, Florence J.

**First, Tulsa**

Day, A. S.  
Hultgren, Warren C.

Lillard, Charles  
Lillard, Mrs. Charles

Robison, Truman  
Robison, Mrs. Truman

Willis, A. T.  
Willis, Mrs. A. T.

**Fisher**

Bradley, Troy  
Lancaster, J. J.

Lancaster, John H.  
Lancaster, Lottie T.

Weaver, Bertha E.

**Garden City**

Hall, Tom H.

**Garnett Road**

Brooks, Patricia  
Brooks, Paul A.

**Golden Hills**

Rogers, Bartley W.

**Gracemont**

Reese, James F.  
Harvard Avenue

Greenwood, Betty B.

**Immanuel**

Abernathy, Jerry Don  
Orta, Victor

Tubb, Joe R.

**Inola, Calvary**

Kelling, Carol J.  
Kelling, Ronald H.

**Jenks, First**

Cole, Garnet M.

**Manger**

Brown, O. A. Jack

**Memorial**

Williams, D. A.  
Williams, Mary L.

**Nogales Avenue**

Shinn, J. B.  
Wilson, H. Floyd

**North Lewis Avenue**

Berry, Basil C.  
Berry, Mrs. Basil C.

**Olivet**

Collier, Joe Hubb  
Collier, Mrs. Joe Hubb

**Owasso, First**

Blackwood, G. Dale  
Owasso, Westpark

Riek, Gwen N.  
Riek, H. M.

**Parkland**

Buccella, Jimmie  
Duncan, Thom O.

**Parkview**

Hatfield, Edgar E.  
Hatfield, Jo Ann

Wheatley, Raymond H.

**Ranch Acres**

Reagan, Harold L.

**Red Fork**

Blankenship, Lex H.  
Blankenship, Mrs. Lex

Denney, George O.  
Denney, Mrs. George

Shaw, Mrs. Thomas A.  
Shaw, Thomas A.

**Riverside**

Sneed, R. H.  
Stevens, Samuel J.

**Riverview**

Wheat, Don S.  
Sand Springs, Ridge Drive

Chiles, Judy  
Davis, Roy S.

McCain, Evelyn  
McDonald, John

Moon, Dorothy  
Moon, J. T.

**Sequoyah Hills**

Palmer, Robert  
Skelly, Drive

Glenn, Robert G.  
Skiafook, Immanuel

Mitts, Berniece  
Mitts, Paul E.

**Sperry**

Moore, W. Everett  
Suncrest

Hough, Wallace M.

**Trinity**

Cooke, Mrs. Hazel  
Cooke, Paul

**Valley View**

Millis, Keith E.

**View Acres**

Carleton, Evelyn M.  
Carleton, Jack W.

**White City**

DeBorde, Darryl S.  
Smith, J. Ray

Smith, Mrs. J. Ray

**UNION ASSOCIATION****Blanchard, Central**

Ussery, Shirl A.

Ussery, Stephen M.

**Lexington**

Weast, Forest L.

Weast, Patricia A.

**Little Axe**

Shadrick, Carl

Shadrick, Mary

**Moore, Calvary**

Griffith, George

Griffith, Mildred

**Moore, First**

Box, Paul

**Regency Park**

McCoy, Troy

Rayburn, Boyd

Wright, John

Wright, Polly

**Moore, Sharon**

Carr, Silas

**Noble, First**

Ritchie, Don R.

**Norman, Bethel**

Calmes, Paul G.

Wiginton, Travis E.

**Norman, Brookhaven**

Wood, Larry V.

**Norman, First**

Brown, Lavonn D.

Geis, Dale

Stringer, Carl M.

Stringer, Mrs. Carl

**Norman, Emmanuel**

Stephens, Richard K.

**Norman, Trinity**

Lutker, Bill A.

**Purcell, First**

Killion, Bill

Meador, John M.

**Snow Hill**

Dye, Darlene

Dye, Emery L.

**Wayne**

Clower, Jerry A.

**WASHINGTON-OSAGE ASSOCIATION****Barnsdall, First**

Kersh, W. Ted

Kersh, Jerri J.

Skaggs, Kirby L.

Skaggs, Margaret K.

**Bartlesville, Eastern Heights**

Sanderson, James L.

**Bartlesville, First**

Cook, William H.

Cook, Mrs. William H.

**Bartlesville, Oak Park**

Norwood, Berry

Norwood, Nancy N.

**Bartlesville, Virginia Ave.**

Gallagher, John F.

**Hominy, First**

Shoemaker, Bob

**Pawhuska, Calvary**

Cooper, Shelby G.

**Pawhuska, First**

Hinson, Nancy K.

Hinson, William T.

Trent, Joel D.

**Ramona**

Jackson, Charles E.

Jackson, Sharon D.

**Shidler, First**

Dowty, Ed G.

Dowty, Shirley A.

Wicks, Arthur T.

Wicks, Wilma

**Wynona**

Wagnon, Richard U.

**CHEROKEE INDIAN ASSOCIATION****Brush Creek**

Davis, Joshua

**Cedar Tree**

Stogsdill, J. R.

**Cherry Tree**

Goodrich, John

**New Jordan**

Pickup, Richard

**Ribbon**

Ross, Lewis L.

**CHI-KA-SHA INDIAN ASSOCIATION****First Indian, Ada**

Bear, Barbara S.

Baker, Howard

Baker, Lorene

**CHOCTAW-CHICKASAW INDIAN****ASSOCIATION****First Indian, McAlester**

Watson, L. A.

**Green Hill**

Bacon, Norma R.

Bacon, Everett

# Record of Proceedings

## Baptist General Convention of the State of Oklahoma

November 15-17, 1976

Meeting in the First Baptist Church  
Oklahoma City, Oklahoma

The Monday night session was held in  
First Southern Church, Del City

Charles D. Graves, President

Robert N. Hammons, First Vice-President

Jack Stanley, Second Vice-President

Music under the direction of Gene Bartlett

Ron Staton, Organist

Steve Lawson, Organist

THEME: "Baptists in America's Third Century"

### Monday Afternoon November 15, 1976

1. Charles D. Graves, president, called the 71st annual session of the Baptist General Convention of the State of Oklahoma to order at 2 p.m.

2. Gene Bartlett, director, Department of Church Music, led in singing "All Hail the Power of Jesus Name."

3. Hugo Lindquist, pastor, Bethel Church, Oklahoma City, read Philippians 2:5-16.

4. John Freeman, pastor, First Church, Walters, led the convention in prayer.

5. Fraternal messages were received from the following state conventions: California, Louisiana, Tennessee and Florida. A motion was made, and carried, instructing the recording secretary to send proper replies.

6. The president appointed the following committees.

**Committee Appointments****Credentials**

Robert S. Jackson, Poteau,  
chairman  
Everette Bacon, Talihina  
Victor Cerne, Shawnee  
Billy Green, Tulsa  
John R. McClung, Stigler  
Clyde Plunk, Kingfisher  
Warren Terry, Oklahoma City  
L. M. Woodson Lawton

**Resolutions**

Eugene Stockwell, Edmond,  
chairman  
Newman N. Antonson, Lawton  
Wana Archer, Woodward  
David Forester, Anadarko  
Leon Hill, Broken Arrow  
Mrs. Samaria Leader, Sapulpa  
John Meador, Purcell  
James White, Oklahoma City  
Rex Wilkinson, Muskogee

**Nominations**

William H. Cook, Bartlesville,  
chairman  
Charles Baggett, Lawton  
Mrs. O. K. Bowen, Waurika  
Stanley Daniel, Tuttle  
Jerry Highfill, Elmore City  
Harold Jeter, Tulsa  
Ben Mosley, Bristow  
Tom Ritzinger, Sulphur  
R. P. Thompson, Oklahoma City

**Tellers**

James L. Miller, McAlester,  
chairman  
Harlan A. Abel, Muskogee  
Joe Capps, Chickasha  
George Gaidaroff, El Reno  
Leslie Kammerdiener, Okmulgee  
Roy Lovell, Miami  
Bob Shoemaker, Hominy  
Finis Steelman, Davis  
Dan P. Tyson, Guymon

**Memorial**

T. Hollis Epton, Enid, chairman  
Lyndol Adams, Midwest City  
Guy Bellamy, Oklahoma City  
Chester Johnson, Gage  
Archie Rivers, Spiro  
Larry Wileman, Weatherford

7. Robert S. Jackson presented the report of the Credentials Committee. "The Committee on Credentials recommends that the 440 messengers from the churches who have registered to date, as duly elected messengers from the churches cooperating with and contributing to the work of the convention, under the terms set forth in Article II of the Constitution of the Baptist General Convention of the State of Oklahoma, and such other messengers who shall properly register during the convention, constitute this 1976 Baptist General Convention of the State of Oklahoma."

The motion carried to approve the report.

8. C. Chalon Meadows presented the report of the Program Committee. "The Program Committee recommends that the program that is printed and distributed among the messengers, serve as the official program for this 71st annual session of the Baptist General Convention of Oklahoma, with such changes as may become necessary throughout the convention. We further recommend that all matters of new business be presented by Tuesday afternoon in order that



the program committee might announce in advance the time set for the discussion of such items.

The motion carried to approve the report.

9. Joe L. Ingram, executive director-treasurer of the Baptist General Convention of Oklahoma, brought a message to the convention from Revelation 3:7-9 entitled "A Door of Opportunity." In his message he presented challenging goals leading toward the 75th anniversary in 1981.

10. Gene Bartlett led the convention in singing the hymn "Down at the Cross."

11. M. J. Lee, Guymon, moved "that the message delivered by Dr. Ingram be printed and distributed through the **Baptist Messenger**." Motion carried.

12. Glenn Boyd, associate director of the Department of Church Music, Baptist General Convention of Oklahoma, presented special music in a medley of hymns.

13. Manuel Scott, pastor, Calvary Church, Los Angeles, Calif., addressed the convention on the subject of "Baptists and Boldness," using as his text I Thessalonians 2:2.

14. This session was closed with prayer by Jerry Don Abernathy, pastor of Immanuel Church, Tulsa, and the convention was adjourned until 6:30 p.m.

## Monday Evening November 15, 1976

This session was held in First Southern Church, Del City.

15. Pre-session music was presented by the College Chorale, First Church, Norman, under the direction of Jim Hawkins, minister of music.

16. President Charles D. Graves called the evening session to order at 7 p.m.

17. Gene Bartlett led in singing the hymn "To God Be the Glory."

18. Cloyd Sullins, pastor, South Del Church, Oklahoma City, read Romans 1:1-17.

19. Don Clark, pastor, Howard Memorial Church, Del City, led the convention in prayer.

20. Porter Routh, executive secretary-treasurer, Southern Baptist Convention, Nashville, Tenn., addressed the convention.

21. Gene Bartlett led in singing "America the Beautiful."

22. John Buchanan, United States Congressman, Alabama, addressed the convention, basing his message on II Chronicles 7:1-14.

23. Special music was presented by the Singing Churchmen Chorale, under the direction of James D. Woodward, dean of the Warren M. Angell School of Fine Arts, Oklahoma Baptist University, Shawnee.

24. W. A. Criswell, pastor, First Church, Dallas, Texas, addressed the convention on the subject, "This Nation Under God."

25. The evening session was closed with prayer by W. A. Criswell, and was adjourned until Tuesday morning, Nov. 16 at 9 a.m.

## Tuesday Morning November 16, 1976

26. Jack Stanley, second vice-president, called the convention to order at 9 a.m.

27. Henry Maxey, minister of music, First Church, Moore, led in singing the hymn "May Jesus Christ Be Praised."

28. Gerald Lunsford, pastor, First Church, Choctaw, read Romans 3:9ff.

29. E. L. Miller, pastor, First Church, Sallisaw, led the convention in prayer.

30. Robert Naylor, president, Southwestern Baptist Theological Seminary, Fort Worth, Texas, led in Bible study using II Peter 3:1ff and the theme, "A New Civilization."

31. Laddie Adams, director, Department of Brotherhood, presented the report of the department.

(1) Paul McCullough, associate director, presented an award to James Warren, Lawton, for completing more than 1,000 hours of service as a Royal Ambassador.

### Brotherhood

Laddie Adams, Director

Brotherhood is the church program organization for mission education, activities and ongoing mission action ministries for men and boys. **The only effective** channel for this mission work in the local church is through an organized unit(s) of Baptist Men and Royal Ambassadors.

Through a survey of churches in our state we have found many men and boys involved in mission activities that were never reported. This is Brotherhood. We are coming to a new awareness of what the organization is now designed to accomplish. This is apparent from the organizational materials and training requested. The annual fall training for Baptist Men's officers and Royal Ambassador counselors and committee members demonstrated new interest in the conferences provided.

### Area Training Sessions

Eight locations in 1976 featured training in leadership for Brotherhood officers. This is the first year for one session conferences. The response has been overwhelming. When final tabulations are made, it is expected that over 500 leaders will have received training in these meetings. This almost doubles the number trained in previous years.

### **Bicentennial RA Congress**

March 5-6, 1976 was the date for our State Royal Ambassador Congress. It was held in two locations in Oklahoma City. The Friday night session was at Northwest Baptist Church where over 2,000 were registered. Saturday featured a "march on the capitol" and a program on the state capitol steps. Music, awards presentations and brief addresses by Executive Director-Treasurer Joe L. Ingram, former Governor Raymond Gary, and Governor David Boren were featured. Other activities included annual Pinewood Derby, crafts exhibits and basketball tournament. The 1977 Congress will be March 4-5, on the campus of Oklahoma Baptist University, Shawnee. It will highlight the 50th Anniversary of Royal Ambassador work.

### **Camp Hudgens**

Eight weeks of camp were conducted in the summer of 1976. Campers totaled almost 800 boys with staff bringing a total summer registration to 1,042. Decisions registered were 98 professions of faith, 84 commitments to missions and special service, and 75 rededications.

The camping experience for boys is a lifelong contribution that helps boys to become more mission minded and aware of God's purpose for them in His world.

### **Lay Couples Retreat**

This retreat has featured inspirational messages, Bible study, sharing time and fellowship through the six years of its existence. Brotherhood and Evangelism departments have co-sponsored this event. David Haney and Rodger Whitten were featured in 1976. Tal Bonham led the Bible study and Clyde Cain and Laddie Adams brought messages. The date for the retreat in 1977 is April 15-16.

### **World Missions Conferences**

Adjustments in calendar planning were necessary to allow some associations to effectively plan a World Missions Conference. Because of this shift only four associations completed conferences in 1975. Over 23,000 people attended. Planning is under way and dates are confirmed for eight associations to participate in World Missions Conferences in 1976. Eight additional associations are preparing for 1977.

### **Lay Renewal**

Journey into Lifestyle Evangelism and Ministry shows consistent and continuing interest by churches contacting our department about scheduling a renewal event. Lay Renewal Weekends scheduled by our department in 1976 totaled 30. Eighteen Ministry-Evangelism Weekends were conducted which is a continuing part of the strategy to involve the laity in witness and ministry. Plans for new materials are being prepared in the areas of lay witnessing and lay evangelism. This is a joint project of the Evangelism Section, HMB, and the Brotherhood Commission. It will assist in establishing a continuity of developing lifestyle evangelism and ministry.

### **Evangelism Conference**

Laymen were again urged to support the "One-Night Revival" at the Myriad by bringing bus and car caravans to Oklahoma City. The 1977 conference will feature great doctrinal preaching. All ses-

sions will be at Del City, First Southern. We will plan a dinner for laymen on Tuesday evening, January 18.

### **Church Alive**

For the next three years our Oklahoma theme will be Church Alive. One of the projects planned is to engage in a Missions Thrust (Brotherhood Enlargement Campaign) in one pilot church in each association. Trained consultants will assist the selected churches in planning for an enlarged involvement of men and boys in missions. They will also train the additional leadership for the expansion of the organization.

The motion carried to approve the report.

32. Gene Bartlett, director, Department of Church Music, presented the report of the department.

(1) Glenn Boyd, associate director in the department, and William Reynolds of the Sunday School Board were introduced.

### **Church Music**

**Gene Bartlett, Director**

What an exciting year for Church Music!!! . . . A new hymnal . . . Many great PraiSings . . . Increased festival attendance . . . Many good associational Fundamental of Church Music Schools training leadership for the churches . . . Two fine Choir Directors Retreats . . . Great music in our conventions and at five weeks of Falls Creek . . . Singing Churchmen are greater than ever . . . Mary June Tabor and I finish 23 years serving in the Church Music Department . . . God sends Glenn Boyd from East Africa to be my associate . . . Jeannie Collier is his secretary . . .!

I'm excited!!!

The motion carried to approve the report.

33. Robert Haskins, director, Department of Cooperative Missions, presented the report of the department.

### **Cooperative Missions**

**Robert Haskins, Director**

The Department of Cooperative Missions is on the cutting edge of direct mission work in our state. This has been a year of advance in all 11 programs.

#### **Language Missions**

An exciting new work began in 1976 with the Vietnamese. Seven towns and cities now have a ministry to these new people in our state. More than 100 professions of faith have been made and others who were Christians when they arrived in Oklahoma have experienced spiritual growth as a result of the spiritual ministries of Pastor May Van Nguyen and Pastor Tran Leim. Plans are in the making to greatly expand this work in the future.

Indian Falls Creek Assembly in 1976 was expanded to include other Indian Baptist churches in the nation. Church groups came from

eight states other than Oklahoma. Our prayer is that our mission work with Indians in other states will be strengthened through their contact with Oklahoma Indian Baptist churches.

The statewide Language Crusades were a tremendous success. Almost 100 percent of the churches were involved in some way in a strong evangelistic program. One small Indian church set a goal of 100 people won and baptized in 1976. On September 19 they baptized the 75th person this year. One Indian association had the largest number of baptisms in their history.

Twenty language churches were assisted in 1976 with building projects.

Three Indian churches, four Indian missions, two Spanish missions and four Deaf units have been established this year.

A strong emphasis on beginning new congregations in 1976-79, as a part of Church Alive, should greatly increase the number of language congregations in our state.

### **Campers on Mission**

A state chapter of Campers on Mission was organized this year with two statewide rallies and four regional rallies being held. Information and ideas have been shared with Christian campers as to how they can share their faith in a winsome way with others in a camping setting. Many campers have become involved in special mission projects. Some have conducted lakeside services on Friday or Saturday evenings each week this summer. Vacation Bible Schools have been conducted in areas where there are no Southern Baptist churches. Others have been involved in distributing Bibles and religious tracts with campers across the United States. This is an exciting ministry that seems to be growing.

### **Student Summer Missions**

Forty-one students from Illinois, Missouri, Louisiana, Arkansas, Mississippi, Texas, South Carolina, Kentucky, California, Georgia and Oklahoma served from eight to ten weeks in mission work in Oklahoma this past summer in resort, language, rural and inner city missions. The reports of their work are exciting. No doubt this was one of the greatest summers in student mission work in our state.

### **Christian Service Corp**

A doctor and his family from Ducktown, Tenn. spent a week in volunteer mission work as camp doctor for the Indian Falls Creek Assembly. Another couple from Alabama spent two weeks putting a roof on a new Indian church building.

### **Chaplaincy**

Sixty Southern Baptist chaplains serve in chaplaincy work in the state. Fifteen couples gathered at Falls Creek Assembly in August for the first Chaplains Retreat. Chaplain Clyde Johnston, head of the Penal Prison Chaplaincy in Texas, was guest lecturer.

### **Church Extension**

Two new churches have been assisted this year with small building grants.

A retired pastor and his wife have been employed to work in field ministries in resort areas and church planting. A portion of his salary comes from church extension.

#### **US-2 Work**

A US-2'er, James Gamble from Alabama, has been assigned to the Oklahoma City area for two years to work in Metropolitan Indian missions.

#### **Interfaith Witness**

Eighteen hours of training has been given to approximately 70 Interfaith Witness associates in Oklahoma. These persons are available to assist churches in knowing what groups of other religious persuasions teach and how we as Baptists can relate to them an effective Christian Witness.

#### **Cooperative Ministries with National Baptists**

The Board of Directors of the Baptist General Convention of Oklahoma voted to change the title of the work from "Work with National Baptists" to "Cooperative Ministries with National Baptists." This title more nearly reflects the intent and purpose of this ministry, and coincides with the related department at the Home Mission Board. Cooperative Ministries with National Baptists involves the Baptist General Convention of Oklahoma, the Home Mission Board of the Southern Baptist Convention, and the Oklahoma Baptist State Convention. The ministries are accomplished through the local church, district associations, state and national conventions. Missions, evangelism, Bible study, Christian education, and college student ministry are ministries now being done cooperatively.

A strong emphasis is being given to Christian education throughout the Oklahoma Baptist State Convention (National Baptists). A state director of Christian Education, Eddie Mabry, was appointed by the Home Mission Board and approved by the Oklahoma Baptist State Convention and the Baptist General Convention of Oklahoma. He has formulated the plans to develop the School of Religion for the Oklahoma Baptist State Convention. Nine centers of learning located in Bartlesville, Muskogee, Okmulgee, Idabel, Ardmore, Oklahoma City, Enid, Langston and Lawton are extensions of the school which is located in Tulsa. Over 250 adults were enrolled in classes the past semester.

There are four workers in Oklahoma jointly employed by the Home Mission Board and the Baptist General Convention of Oklahoma, serving as missionaries. Roy Enterline serves as director of the education center in Tulsa; Miss Verlene Farmer is BSU director at Langston University; Mrs. Patricia Reed is executive secretary treasurer of the WMU of the Oklahoma Baptist State Convention, and serving as state director of Christian Education is Eddie Mabry. The education center in Oklahoma City has no director at the present.

Scholarships from the Home Mission Board are granted to qualifying students who are preparing for church vocations. Students currently receiving scholarships are enrolled in seminary, college, and Bible school.

The executive-secretary and four associational WMU presidents received financial assistance in order to attend WMU Week at Glorieta Conference Center this year.

Camp Burge, which is located northeast of Arcadia, in Oklahoma County, continues to be a developing camp. A chapel is expected to be built later this year. Churches of the Oklahoma Baptist State Convention are being challenged to build their own cottages as a part of the developing process.

The office building for the convention is located at 1125 N.E. 36th in Oklahoma City.

### **Church-Community Ministries**

Church-Community Ministries is the Oklahoma name for the area of work which the Home Mission Board of the Southern Baptist Convention calls Christian Social Ministries. It is primarily a weekday ministry to meet the needs of people and to establish a witnessing relationship with them.

Churches are responding to the needs of people through day care programs, mission centers, free medical care, literacy work, ministries to the aging, prisoners and their families, migrants, juveniles, alcoholics, internationals, military families, economically poor, and many other needs as they arise in the church community.

The Department of Cooperative Missions of the Baptist General Convention of Oklahoma in cooperation with the Home Mission Board is involved with the local association in the ministries of the Baptist Mission Center and Grace Rescue Mission in Oklahoma City. The department cooperates with Capital Association in employing an associational director of church-community ministries. The director gives guidance to the existing mission ministries in the association and assists the local churches in becoming involved in weekday ministries. The Capital Association is involved in 27 different ministries under his direction.

There are cooperative efforts with the Oklahoma Baptist State Convention and Oklahoma Baptist University in the ministries of Baptist Mission Center in Tulsa and a student community project at OBU respectively.

The Cooperative Missions Department plans to assist other associations in securing associational directors of church-community ministries.

Mrs. Valadean Gardner is director of the Baptist Mission Center in Tulsa, Mrs. Martha Sterling is director of the Baptist Mission Center in Oklahoma City, and Ed Onley is director of Church-Community Ministries for Capital Association. These missionaries reported 90 professions of faith, 25 additions to the church by transfer of letter, 38 additions by baptism, and 29 decisions for special service in the past year.

One goal for church-community ministries is to have a Baptist witness and or ministry in every city and county jail in Oklahoma by the end of 1979. Special area conferences will be held in cooperation

with the Brotherhood Department in the fall of 1977 to assist churches in starting a jail ministry.

The motion carried to approve the report.

34. Tal Bonham, director of Department of Evangelism, presented the report of the department.

(1) Clyde Cain, associate director, spoke to the report concerning TELL Schools, Youth Evangelism and Personal Soul Winning.

## Evangelism

Tal D. Bonham, Director

The best way to describe the evangelistic thrust of our churches this past year is to say, "We experienced victory in Jesus!" A fresh wind of spiritual growth and discipleship seems to be sweeping our churches.

Churches seem to grow when there is a proper balance between mass evangelism and personal evangelism undergirded by strong Bible teaching and preaching.

### Victory In Jesus Crusades

A total of 56 Spirit of '76 Victory in Jesus Crusades were reported.

They were held in stadiums, tents, rodeo arenas, civic center auditoriums, city parks, brush arbors, gymnasiums and resort areas all over our state.

The 56 Victory in Jesus Crusades reported a combined average nightly attendance of 41,785. A total of 8,144 decisions were recorded —1,929 of these for salvation.

A total of \$261,994 was expended by these crusades. Not one crusade reported any unpaid bills. The state convention provided a billboard for each crusade.

The average Victory in Jesus Crusade looked like this:

Average Attendance	746
Total Decisions	145
Salvation Decisions	34
Money Expended	\$4,678.46

### Evangelism and ACTION

The ACTION PLAN of Sunday school enrolment will enrol many unsaved people in our Sunday schools. Our churches are being encouraged to engage in ACTION early in 1977 just prior to the statewide simultaneous revivals.

### Youth Evangelism Conference

The Youth Evangelism Conference in 1975 was our record year with 9,000 in attendance and 32 professions of faith.

Due to the growth of this conference, YEC '76 will expand to three back-to-back conferences at First, Tulsa (Dec. 27-28); First Southern, Del City (Dec. 28-29); and McMahon Auditorium, Lawton (Dec. 29-30).

Program personalities will include: Ken Medema, Grant Teaff, Barry Wood, Ron Dunn, Wayne Bristow, Nilon Elliott and Norman Arrington.



### State Evangelism Conference

Over 10,000 attended the 1976 State Evangelism Conference. All sessions of the 1977 Conference (Jan. 17-18) will be held at First Southern Church in Del City. The 1977 Conference will feature the following out-of-state speakers: Andy Anderson, John R. Bisagno, Jerry Vines, W. A. Criswell, Huber Drumright and Manuel L. Scott.

Two added attractions prior to and after the State Evangelism Conference will prove helpful to pastors and laymen across the state. On Monday prior to the State Evangelism Conference from 9 a.m. til 12 noon, a seminar on "The Evangelistic Church" will be led by Roy Edgemon of the Home Mission Board's Evangelism Section. After the State Evangelism Conference on Wednesday, Jan. 19, from 9 a.m. to 12 noon the Oklahoma Conference of Evangelists, under the direction of Evangelist Nathan Bussey, will conduct a "Preachin' Fest."

### Area Evangelism Conferences

Eight Area Evangelism Conferences are projected early in 1977. The morning conferences for pastors and laymen will be led by the Evangelism Department of the Baptist General Convention of Oklahoma. The day will climax with a One-Night Revival featuring a stirring testimony by Carliss Odom, great singing by Gene Bartlett and Bible-centered preaching by Jack Stanton.

The dates and places of the area conferences are as follows:

Place	Associations Involved	Date
Lawton	Caddo, Comanche-Cotton, Concord-Kiowa, Mullins, Southwest, Tillman	January 31
Woodward	Beckham-Mills, Northwestern, Panhandle	February 1
Enid	Central, Kay, Perry, Salt Fork	February 3
Tulsa	Cherokee Indian, Cimarron, Craig-Mayes, Delaware, Osage, Rogers, Northeastern, Tulsa	February 4
Muskogee	East Central, Muskogee, Muskogee-Seminole-Wichita Indian, North Canadian	February 21
McAlester	Atoka, Bryan, Choctaw-Chickasaw Indian, Frisco, LeFlore, Pittsburg, Sans Bois, South Canadian	February 22
Ardmore	Arbuckle, Banner, Chi-Ka-Sha Indian, Enon, Johnston-Marshall	February 24
Oklahoma City	Capital, Grady, Union, Pottawatomie-Lincoln	February 25

### Evangelistic Crusades

This past year, an estimated 40 percent of our baptisms came during local church revivals and areawide crusades.

**Three-a-Year**—Our churches are encouraged to have at least three revivals a year: An eight-day crusade in the spring, a four-day crusade in the fall and a weekend crusade in the summer.

**Dates for Two Years**—The statewide dates for simultaneous revivals have been set for the next two years:

1977—March 13-April 3

1978—March 26-April 16

Every association in our state is encouraged to have report meetings during the whole three-week period and to encourage every church to participate during one of the three suggested weeks.

**Associations which organize and agonize for simultaneous revivals usually show a sharp increase in baptisms.**

### **Resurrection Rally In 1977**

A statewide Resurrection Rally will be held for the first time April 8-9, 1977 at Eastwood Church in Tulsa. This replaces the Youth Witness Seminars which trained over 600 youth to share their faith in 1976.

Youth will be led to celebrate their faith on Friday evening and to share their faith on the Saturday morning just before Easter. Program personalities include Marilyn Brown, Vernard Johnson, Bill Littleton, Barry St. Clair, Rod Minor, Steve Davis and David Stockwell.

### **TELL Schools**

The TELL School offers training in personal witnessing. Only one-third of our churches have used this method of training. Materials are available through the Baptist Book Store and a list of trained teachers may be obtained through the Evangelism Department.

### **TELL Machine**

During the coming year Audio-Visual Witness Training Kits will be made available to associations and churches. This kit consists of a TELL machine, cartridges, booklets and a 30-minute color film to assist in training in lifestyle evangelism. The kits will be demonstrated in the Area Evangelism Conferences.

### **Reach Out**

Reach Out is an approach in youth evangelism involving both youth and adults in the following: **Leadership Family** which trains adults for this ministry; **Discipleship** ministry involving youth and adults as a team; **WOW** which provides training in personal witnessing for youth; **JOY Explosion** which might take the form of a youth retreat, evangelistic social or weekly youth training meetings. Trained state consultants are available to assist associations and churches.

### **Falls Creek Counseling**

Counseling at Falls Creek is an exciting part of the work of evangelism in Oklahoma. Personal counseling is provided for those making decisions of salvation, special service and rededication. Approximately 500 persons assisted in the counseling this year. This was a record year with 1,073 persons saved in the five weeks. A grand total of 4,483 persons were counseled at Falls Creek.

### **Pilot Projects**

The Evangelism Department cooperated with the Home Mission Board in two pilot projects this past year. REAP (Rural Evangelistic

Associational Partnership) was introduced in Beckham-Mills Association. REAP is designed to aid rural churches in a thorough on-going evangelistic thrust.

The first School of Evangelism ever planned by the Home Mission Board was jointly sponsored this past year in cooperation with an areawide crusade in Oklahoma City.

The motion carried to approve the report.

35. Bill Haggard, director, Department of Religious Education, presented the report of the department.

(1) Zack Pannell, associate director of the department and director of Church Training, spoke concerning Church Training.

## **Religious Education**

**Bill C. Haggard, Director**

Your Department of Religious Education works very closely with the 1,382 Baptist churches in Oklahoma. Included is Sunday school, Church Training, Church Building Consultation, Vacation Bible School, Day Care, Vocational Guidance, Family Ministry, Church Library, Special Education and Church Recreation. In addition to these areas, the staff is involved in planning and directing the program of Falls Creek Baptist Assembly.

### **Department Personnel**

Robert Add assumed the responsibility of director of Adult Education on June 1, 1976, with a background including pastoral, educational, student and associational responsibilities. We welcome him to the department to work with leaders of Adults.

Mrs. Carol Gathright became a member of the staff on September 1 as secretary to Zack Pannell, associate director of the department and director of Church Training. Other field workers include Verlyn Bergen, director of Youth Education, and Mrs. Darlene Koch, director of Childhood Education.

Other members of the secretarial staff include Mrs. Wanda Jennings, supervisory secretary; Mrs. Olive Hays, Sunday school records secretary; Mrs. Lou O'Neal, general secretary, and Mrs. Pauline Self, receptionist.

### **Statistics**

Sunday school enrolment increased approximately 1,000, with a total enrolment being reported at 318,400. The number of Fellowship Bible Classes continues to increase with 1,243 reported from 330 churches, with a total enrolment of 12,558. Vacation Bible School enrolment reached 132,954 in 1,239 schools, which is an increase of 6,874 over the previous year. These schools reported 2,078 professions of faith and 51,368 prospects discovered. Mission offering given was \$29,257.

Church Training showed a slight increase in 1975 for the first time in ten years. The increase of 40 brought the total enrolment to

93,232. Sixteen associations reported gains in enrolment. A total of 28 associations reported an "M" Night with a total attendance of 7,016. Twelve associations sent representatives to the State Speakers Tournament on April 3.

### **Highlights of 1975-76**

"Gather the People" was an attendance/enrolment campaign which churches used in connection with the "Reach Out '75" Sunday school emphasis. Pastor/Director Planning Workshops were conducted in almost every association. Other highlights in Sunday school work included the Oklahoma Bible Teaching Conference, September 15-17, 1975, in Tulsa. Total registrations exceeded 1,700 with an accumulated attendance of over 3,400. The two fall seminars for leadership met at Falls Creek, reaching over 400 leaders and workers.

About 30 pastors and educational directors participated in a Utah-Idaho Sunday School Enlargement Campaign, conducted by the Department of Religious Education.

Regional Associational Sunday School/Church Training Officers Clinics were conducted for leadership teams from every association. Other associational clinics and training schools were conducted.

Major projects conducted in the area of Church Training work included six associational Literature Labs, a "Youth on Sunday Night" workshop, and a ministers of education workshop. "New Day for Training" was conducted on April 4, emphasizing starting new Training Unions, resulting in the establishment of 17 new programs and 46 new units of work.

### **Future Major Events in 1977**

January 13-14—State BREA Workshop

February 17-18—State Training for Associational VBS Teams (2 locations)

February 21-23—Northeastern Oklahoma Bible Teaching Conference

March 8—Baptist Doctrine Week Clinic

March 28-29—State Bible Teaching-Learning Conference

April 2—State Youth Bible Drill and Speakers Tournament

April 8-9—Weekday Early Education Workshop

April 19-22—Adult/Adult Leadership Workshops

May 9-13—Pastor/Children's Church Training Conference

June 27-29—State Library Conference

August 26-27—Associational Church Training Faculty Institute

September 8-10—Preschool/Children Leadership Seminar

September 16-17—Youth/Adult Leadership Seminar

October 13-14—State January Bible Study Clinic

October 19-20—State Youth Discovery Conference

November 28—Associational "M" Night

The motion carried to approve the report.

36. Glenn Brown, associate director, Planning and Promotion, presented the report and spoke particularly regarding stewardship.

## Planning and Promotion Office

Lyle Garlow, Director

The Planning and Promotion office is closely related to the executive office. Lyle Garlow, associate executive director, BGCO, serves as director of the office. Glenn A. Brown is the associate director. Dana Williamson, newswriter for the convention, works through this office. Several programs of work are assigned to this office. They are:

**Coordinated Promotion Planning**—Through this office, state, SBC and associational programs, themes and activities are correlated. The Oklahoma **Church Alive** emphasis, 1976-79 was designed through this office. Church Alive—Preaching, Reaching and Teaching has been warmly received by the churches. Activities will be designed to support the emphasis. State convention program leaders related to CPP are: Brotherhood, Church Music, Church Training, Cooperative Missions, Evangelism, Stewardship, Sunday School and Woman's Missionary Union.

**Associational Services**—Each of the 41 associations in Oklahoma is self-governing. The area of "relationships and services" to the associations are assigned to the Planning and Promotion Office.

Twice each year, the directors of missions and the staff of the BGCO meet together for planning purposes. These are most helpful sharing experiences. Changes in leadership since publication of prior information;

(1) Retirement from associational work—L. A. Combes, Atoka; A. A. Brady, Central Association; L. A. Watson, Choctaw, Chickasaw and Chi-Ka-Sha; Frank Jennings, Johnston-Marshall

(2) Resignation from associational work: Robert Audd, Kay Association; Bob Posey, Tillman Association

(3) Called to associational work: Sam Garner, Atoka; M. H. Childers, Beckham Mills; David Forester, Caddo; Jack Comer, Choctaw, Chickasaw and Chi-Ka-Sha; Duane Cook, Central; Loren Messenger, Craig-Mayes (resigning from Caddo); Lester Bell, Johnston-Marshall; Cliff Fite, Kay; J. W. Ray, Tillman and Garnet Cole, Tulsa.

**Stewardship Promotion**—Individual Christian growth is a key aim in stewardship development in local churches. The theme for the "1976 Stewardship Planner," prepared for state pastors, was "**Boldness in Giving Through a Christian Lifestyle.**" An emphasis was begun in 1976 called "Bible Study for Bold Believers." The plan calls for an in-depth Bible study of stewardship, beginning with God's purpose for a good creation and climaxing in "the grace of giving."

During 1976, 16 associational stewardship conferences were conducted. Two of these were five-hour stewardship Bible conferences. A corps of Bible study leaders are prepared to conduct an increasing number of these each year.

A new program called "The Great Challenge" was piloted in local churches. It is in essence a "Stewardship Decision Night" conducted in a local church. Leaders are being trained to service a growing demand for this kind of program.

This is the second year of a fresh approach to budget preparation called "Ministry Action Budgeting." It appears to be especially attractive to churches that have already been using a church budget for some time.

**Cooperative Program Promotion**—"Bold Believers in Mission Giving" was chosen as the theme for 1976-77. New materials were provided each church to assist them in sharing mission information. Ten associational Pastor/Treasurer Appreciation Dinners were conducted during the past year. More than 400 church treasurers mail their churches' mission money each week.

We continue to make progress in percentage giving. Only 180 churches do not indicate an objective. Many of these are small churches that do not meet regularly. Thirty-nine churches have a dollar objective. Those with percentage objective are as follows:

Number of Churches	Percentage Objective
35	1-4%
374	5-9%
554	10-14%
176	15-19%
79	20-29%
3	30-up%

The statistics indicated in the paragraph above include the Indian Associations who are making fine progress in world mission giving through the Cooperative Program.

Records indicate that the per capita of the total tithes and offerings last year (1975) was \$151.74. This was an increase of \$12.26, or 8.78 percent. The per capita gifts from the churches through the Cooperative Program was \$14.85, an increase of \$1.46 over 1974, or 10.9 percent. This indicates an increasing missionary response that is developing in the churches.

Churches are continuing to follow the suggested formula for increased percentage giving. Churches now giving:

- Under 20 percent—increase 1-2 percent
- Between 20-30 percent—increase  $\frac{1}{2}$ -1 percent
- Above 30 percent—increase  $\frac{1}{4}$ - $\frac{1}{2}$  percent

A series of eight Mission Support Rallies will be conducted in the Spring of 1977. These will be designed to share the challenge of missions for the next three years with an emphasis on association, state, home and foreign missions.

The Cooperative Program is STILL the best way to support mission causes and special attention will be given to communicate this concept.

Locations and dates are as follows:

1. April 25—Tulsa, Eastwood
2. April 26—McAlester, First Church
3. May 9—Woodward, First Church
4. May 10—Lawton, First Church
5. May 12—Muskogee, First Church
6. May 16—Oklahoma City, First Church
7. May 17—Perry, First Church
8. May 19—Ardmore, First Church

Program personnel will include Baker James Cauthen, Porter Routh, Robert Naylor and hopefully, William Tanner.

**Church Administration**—Two "Pastoral Leadership Conferences" were conducted in the state in February, 1976, with approximately 130 pastors attending the two-day retreat sessions.

Also, a "Church Secretaries' Basic Certification Seminar" was hosted in Oklahoma City in April, 1976.

The "Oklahoma Preaching Conference," February 28-March 2, 1977, will be a pilot for two nationwide preaching conferences in 1978. We are working with the Church Administration Department of the Baptist Sunday School Board to develop a unique format using video cassettes and workbooks, along with prominent preachers and conference leaders.

In May of 1977, we will conduct six "Area Pastor/Church Council Conferences" designed to provide practical help for utilizing church councils.

The motion carried to approve the report.

37. Abbie Louise Green, director, Woman's Missionary Union, presented the report of this area of work.

(1) Lawana Roberts, Acteens director, spoke concerning what the Woman's Missionary organization has meant to her.

## Woman's Missionary Union

**Abbie Louise Green, Director**

Since its beginning in 1888, Woman's Missionary Union has existed for the purpose of promoting and supporting missions. This original purpose still remains the purpose of WMU today. WMU seeks to fulfill this purpose through teaching missions and involving persons in missions through mission action, praying, giving and creating an environment in which persons can hear and respond to God's call to mission service.

This year the tasks of WMU have been expanded to add two new concepts. The first task still reads: teach missions. The concept of spiritual growth or development has been added to the teach missions task. Direct evangelism has been added to Task 2, making it now

read: engage in missions action and direct evangelism. It was the aim of Woman's Missionary Union to reflect both of these concepts in all phases of its program during 1975-76.

During the year state meetings were held to reach all ages of girls and women.

In keeping with the nation's bicentennial celebration and the denominational theme "Let Christ's Freedom Ring" was used for the **Acteens Conference** and the **Annual Session**.

The **Senior High Acteens Conference** was held at Oklahoma Baptist University, Feb. 20-21. A total of 543 were present, representing 80 churches in the state. The girls and leaders received inspiration and missions information.

The **Seventy-First Annual Session of Woman's Missionary Union** was held April 13-14, 1976, First Church, Oklahoma City. For the evening meeting the session joined others from all over the state at the Myriad Convention Center, Oklahoma City for the Appointment Service, SBC Foreign Mission Board. This was the first foreign mission appointment service to be held in Oklahoma.

Woman's Missionary Union participated in the **State Training Clinic for Associational Officers** held April 30-May 1, First Church, Oklahoma City. The associational WMU directors and age level directors were invited to the two days of training conferences. There was a total of 158 WMU officers in attendance.

During the seven weeks of camp at **Camp Nunny-Cha-ha 729** Girls in Action and Acteen members were privileged to attend. The decisions made included 39 professions of faith, 89 rededications and 87 special service. A home and a foreign missionary served on the staff each week to help provide missionary education for the girls. To commemorate the centennial of organized Baptist Women's work in Oklahoma, **Baptist Heroes in Oklahoma** by Louise Haddock and J. M. Gaskin was taught during each week. This is a children's book based on the history of Oklahoma Baptists.

Woman's Missionary Union secured 12 missionaries to teach missions during each of the five weeks of the **Falls Creek Assemblies**. This is a wonderful opportunity for missions to be presented.

The **Baptist Young Women Workshop** was held Aug. 19, First Church, Oklahoma City with a total of 120 in attendance. This meeting is designed to give training and inspiration.

Each year a **WMU Area Meeting** is held in each of the 15 areas of the state. This is a time when officers and members are trained for the work in the new church year; 2,226 were reached during the 1976 meetings and a total of \$1,311.37 mission offering was received.

**Scholarships** for girls attending a Southern Baptist Seminary are provided through the Edna McMillan Offering for State Missions. Scholarships were granted to 11 girls all of which were attending Southwestern Baptist Theological Seminary.

The three mission offerings promoted by Woman's Missionary Union each year are: Lottie Moon Christmas Offering for Foreign



Missions, Annie Armstrong Easter Offering for Home Missions and Edna McMillan Offering for State Missions. Offerings received were as follows:

Lottie Moon Christmas Offering for 1975—\$1,055,140.04 (books closed April 30, 1976)

Annie Armstrong Easter Offering as of Sept. 30, 1976, was \$311,540.52 (books to close Dec. 31, 1976)

Edna McMillan Offering as of Sept. 30, 1976, was \$92,029.36 (books to close Dec. 31, 1976)

Woman's Missionary Union secured writers for the program materials for the State Mission Season of Prayer and prepared the materials for mailing. The 1976 theme was "Free from the Law." The state goal is \$225,000.

The motion carried to approve the report.

38. Henry Maxey led in singing the hymn "On Christ the Solid Rock I Stand."

39. Don Turner, manager, Baptist Book Store, Oklahoma City, presented the report of the Book Stores.

## **Baptist Book Stores**

**Mrs. Lola Allen, Manager, Tulsa**

**Donald Turner Jr., Manager, Oklahoma City**

The Baptist Book Stores have had another year of growth in service in 1975-76. Sales have continued to grow into another record and, for us, this is our measure of the success of our service. It is our goal to help people and churches to grow. The way we do this is by providing books and materials which will aid in Christian growth. These are sold and the volume of our sales gives us a measure of our success in helping people.

Through the year, one of our biggest concerns has been our inability, no matter how hard we have tried, to be able to have in stock all of the items which churches and people have wanted and needed when they have wanted and needed them. In an attempt to help overcome this problem we began the operation of the Baptist Book Store Mail Order Center in Arlington, Texas on October. 1. It is our goal to have stock on all catalogued items in this center at all times. While this is an ideal, we plan to work diligently to achieve it in order to meet your needs. The Baptist Book stores in Oklahoma, while no longer filling mail orders will continue to strive to fill your needs as you come into our stores.

The entire staff of the Baptist Book Stores of Oklahoma are dedicated to the goal of providing those materials which will help you and your church to grow in every way which pleases God.

The motion carried to approve the report.

40. Clyde Clayton, business director, presented the report of Falls Creek.

(1) Ralph Renfrow, resident manager, Falls Creek spoke to the report.

(2) Marlin Hawkins, accounting director, spoke concerning the change in the accounting department procedure.

## Falls Creek Baptist Assembly

Clyde Clayton, Business Manager

Ralph Renfrow, Resident Manager

Assemblies—General	5
Registration	37,506
Professions of Faith	1,073
Special Service	606
Rededications	2,804

### 1977 Assemblies

Texas	June 6-11
Indian	June 20-25
General	July 11-16
	July 18-23
	July 25-30
	August 1-6
	August 8-13

### Preachers for 1977

Joe Underwood, Foreign Mission Board, Richmond, Virginia, July 11-16

Bob Woods, First, Muskogee, July 18-23

Richard Jackson, North Phoenix, Arizona, July 25-30

Jaroy Weber, First, Lubbock, August 1-6

Roy Fish, Southwestern Seminary, Fort Worth, Texas, August 8-13

The motion carried to approve the report.

41. Joe L. Ingram presented the report on Hospitals and Retirement Centers. Their report is included in the report of the Board of Directors.

(1) Joe Gunn, administrator of the Miami Hospital, spoke on "Why I Serve in the Hospital Ministry."

42. Lowell Milburn, director, Child Care Department, presented the report of the department.

## Child Care

Lowell D. Milburn, Director

The services of the Department of Child Care represent an extension of the missionary efforts of the Baptist churches of Oklahoma. Opportunities for spiritual ministries abound as we seek to meet the various needs of children and their families. These boys and girls have many needs. They need food, clothing and shelter, but they also need

security, self-esteem, discipline and teaching. They need guidance and love, but some also need psychiatric counseling, tutoring, speech therapy, the reading clinic and special education. Above all, they need Christ. What a joy to see these young people come to know Christ and follow him in baptism and church membership. We are building for eternity.

Through the **total ministries of the department** there were 366 children served last year. Many other related family members were touched by this Christian ministry. The ultimate goal for most of the children in care is family rehabilitation and the child's return home. Foster care served 64 children; 19 unwed mothers were served and counseled; four adoptions were completed; four college students were helped; four families were assisted through family aid and 33 children were supervised in their own homes.

**Baptist Children's Home in Oklahoma City** cared for 160 children during the year. Construction was completed on Clawson Cottage and an education-recreation building. Potter Cottage was refurnished and redecorated. An extensive tutoring program was begun. A baby-sitting clinic was held for the older boys and girls of the home. They baby-sit for people of the area and are encouraged to have a savings account. About 10 percent of the children are of Indian heritage, five percent black, four percent Spanish-American and three percent Puerto Rican.

**Boys Ranch Town** provides for 88 boys. Construction was completed on an education-recreation building. Howard cottage was remodeled and redecorated. A new hay shed was built. There were 18,000 bales of hay baled. Farmers and ranchers gave 74 head of cattle and 162,000 pounds of grain. The value of trading stamps to apply on purchase of mini-bus was \$2,300. All boys participated in the Christmas pageant which was produced on campus. A work-for-pay program was begun.

**Owasso Home** cared for 16 boys and girls on campus; eight were served in foster homes; six supervised in their own homes; one unwed mother helped; answered 65 inquiries and referrals for placements; helped two family aid cases; and counseled with four families in crises. Tulsa Royalties Cottage was erected and Oklahoma Cottage, built by the 1975 Mother's Day offering, was completed. A new social worker was employed. There were 95 tours by groups to the campus.

The **expanding program** of Child Care cost \$1,153,669 last year. Of this amount, \$875,820 was spent for regular budget and \$277,849 for capital improvements. The projected needs for the regular 1977 budget are \$1,104,183. The grocery bill was approximately \$80,000. More children were placed in foster homes, but fewer children were available for adoption.

**Gratitude is extended** all Oklahoma Baptists for their support of our ministry during the year. There was \$225,000 received through the Cooperative Program. Endowment income was \$204,880. Birthday gifts were \$73,924. Memorial giving came to \$30,079, and the sponsorship program received \$54,689. The Mother's Day Offering reached

a record high of \$244,000, enabling us to build another new cottage at Owasso.

Thank you for your concern and prayers as well as your gifts to a worthy cause.

The motion carried to approve the report.

43. Joe L. Ingram presented an award to T. B. Lackey, retired executive secretary, in recognition of 50 years in the ministry.

(1) Bob Mathews, associate editor, presented an award to Denise Murphy, winner of the essay contest sponsored by the **Baptist Messenger**. Her essay was entitled "What We Mean When We Say 'In God We Trust'."

44. Henry Maxey led in singing the hymn "Marvelous Grace."

45. Annual sermon:

(1) Bob Woods read Acts 10:1-15.

(2) Drew Thigpen presented special music.

(3) Bob Hammons brought the annual message on the subject "God Speaks."

46. C. M. Abercrombie, pastor, Delhi Church in Beckham-Mills Association, led in the closing prayer and the convention adjourned until 1:30 p.m.

## Tuesday Afternoon November 16, 1976

47. Charles D. Graves, president, called the convention to order at 1:30 p.m.

48. Troy McCoy, minister of music and education, First Church, Moore, led in singing the hymn "Stand Up, Stand Up for Jesus."

49. L. B. Flanigan, pastor, First Church, Valliant, read I Corinthians 1:21-31.

50. Frank Venable, pastor, Central Church, Oklahoma City, led the convention in prayer.

51. Robert Naylor led in the Bible study, using I Corinthians 15:1-11 and Romans 1:14-16. His subject was "The Message of the Gospel in the Third Century."

52. Darwin Payton, pastor, First Church, Okemah, presented the report of the Christian Life Committee.

(1) Gary Cook, pastor, First Church, Sapulpa, presented the following amendment to the report and it carried.

"Be it resolved that the Christian Life Committee of the Baptist General Convention of Oklahoma begin a concerted effort directed against obscene literature available on the open newstands across the state.

"Be it further resolved that we ask our Christian Life Committee to take the lead in acquainting Oklahoma Baptists with the seriousness of this problem, and to begin a campaign to rid our state of this harmful influence.

"We call upon our convention and its legal advisors to give advice and assistance to local churches in leading their communities to set community standards, as provided in a recent Supreme Court decision.

"We give authority to our Board of Directors and our executive director-treasurer to authorize expenditures that seem advisable, in order for the Christian Life Committee to carry out the instruction of this convention."

## Christian Life Committee

Darwin Payton, Chairman

### Introductory Statement

People of today's society constantly face problems and issues which are seldom easily answered and are often complex in nature. As Christians we have the opportunity to proclaim biblically based principles that will be aids in solving current problems and deciding issues. God has provided in the Bible the ideals of the Christian life. We must not forget the centrality of the gospel message and at the same time we must remember implications of the gospel that relate to everyday problems in contemporary society.

### Honesty

Our age is increasingly an age without moral standards. One moral issue that needs to be brought to the attention of the churches is **honesty**.

There is concrete evidence that dishonesty has reached serious proportion in our country. Every group and class of people is being affected by this serious moral lapse.

We have been shocked by the dishonesty of Watergate, Congressmen who pad the payroll and the pay-off system of some large corporations.

It is easy to blame the government and the rich and not talk about the dishonesty in our own household.

It is a proven fact that food cost and clothing cost are 15 percent higher due to employee thefts. Large chain stores can easily lose \$1,000,000 per year from employee and customer thefts.

Far too many Christian people are not honest in reporting theft of property, insurance claims and overcharging for services rendered. We are constantly warned to beware of the business that overcharges. It is reported that millions of dollars are fraudulently being paid to men and women in workman's compensation and unemployment.

In the first ten months of operation of New York's exclusive Americana Hotel 38,000 demitasse spoons, 18,000 towels, 1,500 silver finger bowls, 355 silver coffee pots and 100 Bibles were stolen.

The list of dishonest activities is endless. False tax reports, padding of expense accounts, car theft and cheating on examinations is the order of the day. The tragedy of dishonesty in this age is that it is considered by many "the thing to do" or that stealing from a large

company is not wrong because "they have unlimited resources." Biblically, the way of life is one of honesty with God and man.

There is something we can do. Each Christian can determine that he will accept the challenge of unqualified honesty. We can, as citizens, support legislation that requires truthfulness in business practice. Christian parents can set the example and teach their children that total honesty at home, at school and at play is the Christian way. Pastors can help by declaring the word from God in regard to honesty. Churches can help by being sure that they are totally honest in their dealings with the world.

### **Respect for Authority**

We believe the Bible teaches that the Christian is to have respect for authority (Rom. 13:1-7). The Christian is told that God is the ultimate source of authority and that authority that is earthly is allowed because God had granted that it should be so.

We urge Oklahoma Baptists to proclaim the biblical principles that relate to areas where authority is not respected. Abuse of power or abuse of authority should not be tolerated. When change is needed however, that change should be brought about by proper methods and channels. Respect for the laws of the land will lead Christians to condemn civil disobedience and flagrant violation of laws and authority. Respect for authority is necessary by citizens, government agencies, and businesses if society is to function properly.

There ought not be a relaxation of emphasis placed upon the authority of the parent in the home. Since the biblical admonition to "honor thy father and mother" is relevant in contemporary society we encourage an emphasis upon parental authority in the home. We encourage parents to lovingly assume the authority for their children while children yield to that authority.

### **Aging**

One of modern society's greatest achievements is the fact that large numbers of people live to reach old age; yet society and the individual are not prepared to receive adequately and adjust positively to this change. Along with several other states, Oklahomans of over 65 make up 17 percent of the population rather than the 10 percent national average.

In our youth-oriented emphasis of recent years, we have largely ignored the fact that aging is a natural stage of life with many worthwhile values that can contribute to abundant and satisfying personal living and enriched experiential service to the local church and the denomination. Since the government meets many needs of the aged, especially physiological, we must not lethargically excuse ourselves, but wholeheartedly give Christian concern to recognizing the problems of the aging and actively seek viable solutions that lead to fulfilling enjoyment of these later years.

We urge a major thrust of concern for Oklahoma Baptists that

(1) encourages a positive attitude toward the inevitable aging process

(2) places a high priority on the dignity and self-worth of the individual at any age

(3) consciously counteracts the demeaning myths and false stereotypes prevalent regarding older persons, and

(4) promotes an effort toward creative church programing that ministers to the needs of the aging and is accomplished with older adults.

In view of the changing patterns of family living where older family members may not be living in close proximity to other family members, we suggest that modern transportation and communication can provide means for mutual caring and sharing within the extended family. Christian love is the basis for respect and responsibility for one another across generations.

Involvement, respect, appreciation and love can lead to a period of life of immeasurable fulfillment and satisfaction for the older adult.

### **Justice, Juvenile Delinquency and Rehabilitation**

Crime is on the increase. The causes are many—public apathy, poverty, deprivation of spiritual encouragement and vital adult relationships, unequal justice and crowded prisons designed for punishment only rather than rehabilitation. Young people who account for a disproportionate share of the increase, are often exposed to hardened criminals and then returned for after-release violations. We should strive to understand the many complex factors causing juvenile delinquency and respond with the skills of modern science, medicine and theology to redeem, heal and restore. We encourage justice without partiality. Our influence should be used to see that grand juries and district attorneys are faithful in seeing that all criminal cases are treated by due process of law.

A major hindrance to our state in its effort to rehabilitate the prisoner is the lack of adequate space and facilities. As Christians and citizens we have a responsibility to help provide facilities through our share of taxes, and at the same time ask that no one be released until fully rehabilitated or their debt to society is paid.

In our endeavor to work for justice, our actions should be in keeping with the law of love as stated in the New Testament.

### **Family Life**

Family life in America is definitely in a state of crisis. This is evidenced in family instability, in family stress, in the inadequacy of family controls, in the emotional immaturity of many parents and in the lack of preparation for marriage.

Factors contributing to the erosion of the home are numerous. Divorce rates climb as broken homes shake the life-foundations of boys and girls. Drug use and addiction rise in alarming percentages. Crime, organized and unorganized, gains in momentum. Morals of parents degenerate before our eyes. Immorality is flaunted on the television and movie screens, and the printed page. Indecent literature is available on every hand.

Increasing numbers of parents each year find themselves feeling more and more helpless and hopeless about behavior and attitudes they see developing in their children. Is there any hope? Any answers? Yes, the Christian home provides this hope.

A Christian home develops character. Lives built on the foundation of Christian character withstand the gales of temptation. The writer of Proverbs declares, "The house of the righteous shall stand." A caring church can and must rise to help its families. Baptists must accept the challenge to provide support and guidance to family life in America.

We urge parents to have a concern for the Christian home and seek the available help provided by their church.

We urge parents to register objections concerning radio and television programming that tends to destroy the foundations of the home, and to commend the programming that is supportive. We commend radio stations that have barred the use of pop music containing immoral themes, profanity and advocating use of drugs.

We urge churches to provide literature and church programming that would support the Christian home.

We urge that a caring and compassionate attitude be displayed by the church to lend support to those who have suffered the trauma of divorce.

### **Alcohol and Drugs**

Recognizing that our society has developed many types of escapist behavior, we also recognize the weakness the people of that society have for drugs and alcohol. We realize that alcohol has become one of the major threats to industry because of absenteeism; to the home because of its tendency to destroy love, compassion, and human dignity; and to the youth of tomorrow because of its addictiveness. We declare our strong stand against the entire alcoholic beverage industry as both a panderer to human weakness and a contributor to the decay of our society. We encourage every Baptist to accept personally the traditional Baptist position of total abstinence both as a matter of personal witness and as an expression of personal concern for the future of our society where alcoholism has become one of the leading medical problems of our generation.

We decry the entire illegal drug market as a ruthless parasite on human weakness and a continuing threat to the very future of an ordered society. We realize that an addictive society soon becomes incapable of governing itself. We therefore call on those who make and enforce our laws to bring under control an illicit industry that will otherwise ruthlessly tear the heart out of the possibility of a sane and secure future for our country. We oppose for moral and medical reasons any industry that leads to the enslaving of minds and bodies and the alteration in a negative way of the human personality. We believe that it destroys or damages man's ability to think rationally and to commit himself spiritually to God. For this reason we encourage every Baptist to use every influence personally and publicly to



bring these industries into complete conformity to our laws and to limit their influence upon society. We further wish to call on the law enforcement agencies and the legislatures of our state and country to make stronger laws and enforce new and existent laws governing all addictive and behavior altering drugs including alcohol.

The motion carried to approve the report with the amendment and addition.

53. C. Fred Williams, president, Baptist Foundation, Baptist General Convention of Oklahoma, presented the report of the Foundation.

## **Report of the Board of Directors of the Baptist Foundation of Oklahoma**

**C. Fred Williams, President**

Established in 1946 by the Baptist General Convention of the State of Oklahoma, The Baptist Foundation of Oklahoma serves as the only incorporated trust agency of the convention. Its purpose, as set out by the convention, is to secure and administer capital and endowment funds for all the agencies, institutions and departments of the convention, and of the Southern Baptist Convention.

The endowment and capital needs funds held by the Foundation are managed in strict compliance with the trust instruments created by the persons who gave the funds. As the title of this report indicates, the Foundation is managed, not by the administrative staff, but by a Board of Directors elected by the convention. These business and professional people, 16 in number, are dedicated members of Baptist churches. They serve, meeting by committees monthly, or on special call, without compensation. Those now serving on the Board are: John R. Crain, chairman; Charles Allen, vice-chairman; Robert C. Howard, vice-chairman; Albert F. Norman, vice-chairman; Walter D. Grindstaff, Robert S. Carmack, Carl S. Carnes, Ferdie Deering, Finley Tinnin, C. A. Henderson, Norman D. Farrell, Richard T. Hopper, Claude H. Rogers, James M. Thompson, J. Ray Smith and R. A. Young.

We hereby express our appreciation to Walter D. Grindstaff, Robert C. Howard, C. A. Henderson and Richard T. Hopper who rotate off the Board this year for the invaluable service they have rendered during the past four years.

The convention's Committee on Nominations will recommend four new men for election to four-year terms on the Foundation's Board of Directors.

### **Foundation Staff Personnel**

As President of the Foundation I take great pride in the staff personnel. Their names and job assignments are as follows:

C. Fred Williams, president

Betsy Czajkoski, secretary to Williams and secretary to the Corporation

William G. Kersh, vice-president—field and estate planning services

Melinda Wright, secretary to Kersh

Marvin H. Hall, vice-president—church loan and property management services

Jimmie Lee Brown, secretary to Hall

Juanita Stout, receptionist and secretary

Raymond Hurt, chief accountant

Naomi Marlow, bookkeeper

Thomas E. Carter, estate planning consultant

H. Truman Maxey, estate planning consultant

#### Assets

The assets now held by The Baptist Foundation of Oklahoma have increased by \$230,917.66 during the past 12 months—from \$19,418,295.05 to \$19,649,212.71.

A summary and statistical report of the four divisions of work for the months Aug. 1, 1975-July 31, 1976, are presented here for your study.

#### Accounting Services

Receipts for the year Aug. 1, 1975-July 31, 1976	\$3,021,900.18
Disbursements for the year	2,790,982.52
Net increase in assets	230,917.66

Income disbursements for the same period:

Oklahoma Baptist University \$359,401.12

(does not include Prichard Scholarship funds of approximately \$250,000 for ministerial and mission volunteer students)

Department of Child Care 260,047.42

Missions (Home, Foreign and State) 25,644.96

Chair of Bible at Oklahoma State

University 25,702.92

Other Baptist causes 65,406.53

Student Loans 31,525.00

Scholarships 56,630.20

To Individuals (from Annuities and

Trusts) 185,421.19

\$1,009,779.34

Earnings from Investments \$1,396,437.65

This is the most ever earned in one year, and is 6.92 percent earnings on our average assets for the period, including the non-income producing assets, such as life estates on farm land, etc.

#### Administrative and Investment Services

The vice-president of Administrative Assistance and Special Investment Services works with the Foundation's chief accountant and the Investment and Special Investment Committees of the Foundation's

Board in making recommendations for the handling of certain trust funds. Some of the income producing assets had a fixed interest rate when they came to the Foundation and we have, therefore, been restricted as to the amount of income produced. The Foundation has three primary investment programs. They are the Equity Pool (common stocks), the Fixed Income Pool (bonds), and the Church Building Loan Fund. The Foundation also holds real estate and mineral interests.

### **Scholarships and Student Loans**

The Foundation has handled student loan and scholarship funds since 1947. The funds are largely for the benefit of students attending Oklahoma Baptist University. Nominal interest is payable quarterly while the students are in school. Repayment of the principal amount of the loan is required when a student graduates or leaves school. This past year 53 loans were made totaling \$31,525; 319 scholarships were awarded, totaling \$56,630.20, including the Willie Taylor Scholarship Trust established for Indian students.

The Louise Prichard Trust, by far the largest fund, is for ministerial and mission volunteer students attending Oklahoma Baptist University. Distribution of more than \$250,000 is made annually through this trust to OBU.

The D. N. Caulk Student Loan Fund for black students now has in effect loans totaling \$6,408.14.

### **Church Loan and Property Management Services**

The Church Building Loan Fund is a program established by The Baptist Foundation of Oklahoma in 1954. Its purpose was, and is, to assist churches in constructing buildings and to provide a means of income to the agencies, institutions, and departments whose endowment funds are thus invested.

### **Church Loans**

More than 500 churches have been served since the first loan was made in 1954. During the past 12 months 36 loans have been closed for a total of \$1,416,059.82 with additional commitments having been made for \$936,500. There are now 181 loans in effect.

The fund has earned \$4,060,561.83 since the first loan was consummated. The income, of course, is distributed to beneficiary agencies, institutions and departments. As of July 31, 1976, there was a total of \$7,138,188.68 in the Church Building Loan Fund, which is 36.3 percent of the Foundation's Trust assets.

The Church Building Loan Trust Fund Committee of the Board of Directors meets monthly and makes determination as to the approval or rejection of applications for loans. The committee is composed of: Claude Rogers, chairman; Charles Allen, vice-chairman; Robert S. Carmack, Carl S. Carnes, John R. Crain, Walter D. Grindstaff, Richard T. Hopper, Robert C. Howard, J. Ray Smith, Finley Tinnin and R. A. Young.

### **Property Management**

The services of property management is under the direction of two committees of the Board. Several of the committee members are not members of the Board. The Farm and Minerals Committee mem-

bers are: Robert S. Carmack, chairman; Ferdie Deering, vice-chairman; Charles Allen, John R. Crain, C. A. Henderson, J. Ray Smith, F. E. Farrier, Mike Marrs and Grayson Ray.

Serving on the Special Real Estate Committee are: C. A. Henderson, chairman; Charles Allen, Claude Rogers, J. Ray Smith, James Battle and James Gregory.

The Foundation manages 34 units of real property consisting of farms, city residences, and business property. The total value of which now exceeds \$2,750,000.

The Foundation also holds as endowment several mineral interests. During the past year a number of leases have been executed.

Also, during the past year a gift of a 160-acre farm with mineral producing interest and approximately \$175,000 in cash was received from the late Florence Georgia Johnson by means of her Last Will and Testament as endowment for the benefit of Boy's Ranch Town. The Johnsons gave the initial gift to make Boy's Ranch Town possible.

#### **Field and Estate Planning Services**

The Baptist Foundation extends a helping hand to Baptist families who wish to be faithful in all of their stewardship obligations. Christian commitment would dictate that one should help to insure the future of all our institutions, agencies and departments by leaving a portion of his estate to The Baptist Foundation of Oklahoma as endowment for them. The following divisions of this section of our report demonstrate the ways in which we have assisted many Baptists in fulfilling this purpose.

#### **Education and Communication Services**

This is a never ending and ever changing task. We must constantly update our information in order to keep current with legal and procedural changes.

A primary educational program for the past 25 years has been one designated to work at the associational level: "Implementing the Forward Look" or "Operation Information" was conducted in East Central and Concord-Kiowa Associations this past year.

The other essential educational program has been the seminar-type activity. These are usually conducted for a church group and provide an opportunity for dialogue between the Foundation staff member and the audience. The seminar provides flexibility as to time, subject matter and size of group.

#### **Estate Planning**

In the 12 months' time covered by this report, Aug. 1, 1975-July 31, 1976) the Foundation assisted 420 people in securing information for the preparation of Christian wills. There were 19 gift annuity contracts signed, 14 trusts prepared in which Baptist causes were remembered, and 22 wills were admitted to probate.

#### **Church Placards**

Seven hundred eighty Baptist churches in Oklahoma have received Foundation placards. These indicate the number of individuals in the church who have used the services of The Baptist Foundation of

Oklahoma to help underwrite the future of some facet of Baptist life. These placards are updated annually.

### **Calendar Events**

"Make Your Will Month" in January and "Baptist Foundation Month" in September are observed regularly in Baptist churches. Emphasis is given to these two events by preparing and mailing about 125,000 bulletin inserts to Oklahoma churches.

The **Baptist Messenger** through the assistance of Jack Gritz, editor, also provides space for special promotion of these two activities. An article by C. Fred Williams, president of The Baptist Foundation of Oklahoma, also appears in the **Messenger** each week.

### **Associational Foundation Representatives**

The associations are requested to elect a Foundation representative each year. These people provide special assistance to the Foundation staff as well as to the churches and families with regard to the ministry of the Foundation. We conduct a training session for these each spring in conjunction with the State Planning Meeting for Association Officers.

### **Tulsa Office**

The Tulsa Baptist Center houses the Baptist Foundation office serving Tulsa and the northeast area of Oklahoma. The first week of each month a member of the Foundation staff works out of this office. We urge anyone in this area to contact the Tulsa office when the services of the Foundation are desired.

The motion carried to approve the report.

54. Troy McCoy led in singing the hymn "Lead me to Calvary."

55. The memorial service was led by T. Hollis Epton, chaplain, Bass Memorial Hospital, Enid.

(1) Mrs. Dan Gooch of Enid sang "The King is Coming."

(2) T. Hollis Epton read I Thessalonians 4:14-18 and led in prayer.

(3) The names of known ministers and lay people who have departed to be with the Lord since we last met in 1975 were read by T. Hollis Epton. The convention observed a moment of silent prayer in memory of these.

"Our Canadian friends have a day on their national calendar which they call the Day of Memory. This is a day of memory in our convention. For with a sense of gratitude and love and indebtedness we pause to remember those who have gone before us.

"As R. G. Lee might well say, 'We travel on roads we did not build, gather fruit from trees we did not plant, eat bread from ovens we did not tend, and drink water from wells we did not dig.'

"For this time, too, our Lord reminds us, 'Others toiled and you have come in for the harvest of their toil' (John 4:38, NEB).

"It is a time for doctrinal refreshment. The Bible has a doctrine of death and it is not surprising that the Resurrection chapter touches five things about death:

"(1) Death is inevitable. 'This mortal must . . .'

"(2) Death is inexplicable. 'I show you a mystery'

"(3) Death is an entrance, not an end. 'It is sown . . . it is raised.'

"(4) Death can be tragic. 'If in this life only we have hope, we are of all men most miserable.'

"(5) Death can be triumphant. 'Thanks be unto God which giveth us the victory through our Lord Jesus Christ.'"

### Memorial List

Herman Bell—former Oklahoma pastor

George C. Boston, Sr.—retired state pastor

Zelia Kate Boydston—wife of Emmett Boydston

C. W. Campbell—longtime state pastor

Bruce Carter—former member of OBU Trustees, received honorary doctor of laws degree from OBU in 1951.

W. D. Collins—former state pastor

John Darby—retired, former pastor of churches in southeast Oklahoma

Roy Dittmar—longtime state pastor, missionary and chaplain

Jess Farrow—retired state pastor

Mrs. T. P. Haskins—wife of T. P. Haskins, longtime state pastor, evangelist, chaplain and convention worker

E. S. James—former state pastor

Mrs. J. M. Johnson—she and her late husband donated funds which launched the development of Boys Ranch Town

Dee Miles Kelly—former state pastor

David Land—pastor of Trinity Church, Sand Springs

Delbert T. Lyons—former state pastor

Glen Mace—U. S. Army chaplain and former state pastor

C. A. Montgomery—longtime state pastor and former superintendent of missions

Woodrow W. Perrin—former state pastor

Felix Quinton—former state pastor

Jeff Rutherford—former state pastor

Thel Smith—pastor at First Church, Wilburton

Mary Tongee—former manager of Oklahoma City Baptist Book Store

K. D. Turner—former education director and pastor

Robert Henry Wolf—missionary to Mexico and former state pastor

J. J. McDaniel—long time state pastor

J. Leroy Smith—donor of five acres of land on which a portion of Baptist Medical Center is located.

56. Jack L. Gritz, editor, **Baptist Messenger**, presented the report of the publication.

## **Baptist Messenger**

Jack L. Gritz, Editor

The state Baptist paper fills a vital role in the cause of Christ and the work of Oklahoma Baptists. It is the only publication designed for **all** our people. It is a significant force in uniting our efforts in Kingdom endeavors, in maintaining our doctrinal integrity, and in deepening the spiritual lives of our church members.

Every Baptist church member should receive and read his state Baptist paper each week.

This has been a good year as far as circulation and contents are concerned. The financial situation is another story. The present circulation of the **Baptist Messenger** is approximately 92,000—the fourth largest circulation of any news publication of any kind in the state. The content speaks for itself; we want it to be interesting, wholesome and enlightening. In the areas of printing and mailing we have been unable to keep up with the rising costs of inflation. For instance, our weekly postage bill increased in September from \$750 to \$950 per week. Paper is \$1 per hundred pounds higher. And on and on goes the story of cost increases. The convention's Board of Directors early this year voted a price increase effective January 1, 1977 from five cents to six cents per copy in the Every Family Church Budget plan of subscription and from \$3.00 to \$3.50 per year for individual subscriptions. Hopefully, next year this will relieve our financial situation.

The primary purpose of the publication is to help the members of Baptist churches in the state to be informed concerning church and denominational activities. The wide range of such information extends from events in the churches to associational activities, to state convention undertakings, to Southern Baptist Convention institutions and agencies, and to the work of the Baptist World Alliance. The slogan of the publication is "An informed Baptist is a better Baptist."

The news of the departments, agencies and institutions of the state convention is of primary interest to **Messenger** readers. Each department, agency and institution is provided space and this space is used by each as it sees fit. The deadline for all copy is Tuesday, one week in advance of the publication date on Thursday.

Other purposes of the publication might be listed as follows:

(1) To provide doctrinal guidance through articles to church members.

(2) To provide informed comment concerning denominational affairs and moral and social issues.

(3) To provide a forum for the expression of opinions and ideas by church members.

(4) To provide devotional help for the enrichment of the readers' spiritual lives.

(5) To inspire individual Christians to do and be their best for God.

The duty of the editor and staff is to make the publication as attractive, readable and helpful each week as possible. Pray for us.

The motion carried to approve the report.

57. J. T. Roberts, director, presented the report of Annuity and Ministerial Services.

(1) Kermit Whitaker, vice-president, Southern Baptist Convention, Annuity Board spoke to the report.

## Annuity and Ministerial Services

J. T. Roberts, Director

### Annuity

"Helping Hands." That's one way to describe the Southern Baptist Convention's Annuity Board.

The Board has plans for pastors and other staff in churches, as well as employees of Baptist hospitals, colleges, homes for children or for the aged and others.

Through the Board's programs, Baptist state conventions place more than \$4 million in Cooperative Program funds to undergird retirement programs for ministers.

Recently, the Annuity Board's "helping hands" have been busy fashioning a strong new church retirement program for pastors and other employees. The new program is more realistic for SBC church employees retiring in today's society.

In the new program, the Board recommends that the church pay 10 percent of a member's annual salary and other compensation.

During the first six months of 1976, the Annuity Board continued operating on solid financial ground. Funds held in trust as of June 30, 1976 stood at a record \$439,593,837.

Premium and dues income reached a record \$18,525,722 the first six months of 1976. The Board has distributed \$8,749,173 to 11,502 annuitants through June of this year. There are 20,704 churches and associations with 27,974 employees currently participating in the Southern Baptist Protection Program. In Oklahoma 772 churches and associations with 1,042 employees participate.

The following Oklahoma Baptist agencies participate in the retirement program:

Baptist General Convention of Oklahoma	Grove General Hospital
Baptist Foundation	Miami Baptist Hospital
Baptist Hospitals of Oklahoma Administration	Oklahoma Baptist Children's Home
Baptist Medical Center	Oklahoma Baptist University
Bass Memorial Hospital, Enid	Oklahoma City Retirement Center
	Hugo Retirement Center

The Annuity Board also administers life, health and disability plans for persons serving churches and agencies. The insurance program is underwritten by Aetna Insurance Company.



### Ministerial Services

Use of the church staff information service by pulpit and personnel committees continued to increase. An average of 90 biographical data sheets per month were requested during this past year with from 100 to 130 requests received during some months. Pulpit supplies and interim pastors were secured for churches upon request.

Dinner meetings for Oklahoma students at Southwestern, Southern and Golden Gate seminaries were held. Individual conferences were scheduled with students who requested them.

A conference for directors of missions was conducted with Annuity Board and Seminary Extension representatives as resource people.

Ten Seminary Extension Centers were active during 1975-76.

The 1976 State Bible Conference convening at Falls Creek provided opportunity for Bible study, inspiration and relaxation for over 350 who attended.

The 1977 Bible Conference will be May 2-5. David Garland, professor of Old Testament at Southwestern Seminary, will teach the 1978 January Bible Study book. Other program personalities will be Carl Bates, pastor, First Church, Charlotte, North Carolina; Jesse J. Northcutt, Vice-president for Academic Affairs at Southwestern Seminary; and Joe L. Ingram. In addition the following state pastors will each bring a message on Baptist doctrines: J. B. Bratton, Oklahoma City, Emmanuel; Tom Elliff, Tulsa, Eastwood; Richard Hopper, Ardmore, First; and Keith Wiginton, Altus, First.

The motion carried to approve the report.

58. Bob Lee, director, presented the report of the Baptist Student Union work.

### Student Work

**Bob Lee, Director**

Your Student Department is reaching students from 38 college campuses throughout Oklahoma. It is operating 28 Baptist student centers where thousands of students feel at home every day. Some 26,000 Baptist students are enrolled in college and the 34 full-time and 12 part-time directors and associates are working with them—serving as counselors, teachers, witnesses and friends. On many of these campuses, BSU is the only evangelical work being done. Students of all religious faiths are welcome to attend and participate in BSU activities. Here they can find a deeper meaning for their lives through Bible study and evangelism.

Gifts through the Cooperative Program in 1976 will provide approximately \$380,000 for the student ministry. Projected figures for 1977 will be approximately \$450,000. These funds will be matched in 1976-1977 through contributions from churches, associations and interested individuals. With this type of support, BSU can continue to be a strong ministry of outreach for students on college campuses in Oklahoma. This has been an exciting year for student work in

Oklahoma concluding with over 450 students from Oklahoma attending Student Week at Glorieta.

Over 7,000 students participate in BSU's across the state. More than 600 students were won to the Lord and better than 1,500 International students were ministered to. There were approximately 40 Internationals that made profession of faith as a result of BSU. The BSU Convention was held at Northwest Church, Oklahoma City with Lavonn Brown and Marge Caldwell as keynote speakers. More than 500 students participated in the basketball tournament at Stillwater with the OBU boys and the Cameron University girls coming out as winners. John Claypool was the main speaker at our Spring Retreat and Leadership Training Conference at Falls Creek with over 700 in attendance. One hundred forty-five people were in attendance for the annual International Retreat that was held in Oklahoma City with Bill Sibley, chairman of the physics department at OSU; Charles Baker, pastor of University Heights Church, Stillwater, and Sam Mathai, native of India, as main speakers.

Once again, missions was a highlight of our emphasis across the state. Forty students served as summer missionaries under the supervision of the Student Department in such places as Washington, D.C.; Little Rock, Ark.; New Orleans; Cayman Island; Trinidad, and Oklahoma City. Part of the money raised for missions by the students across the state was used to help support student work in such places as Kansas, Nebraska, Iowa, Indiana, Montana, Washington, New Mexico and California. Total sent to these states was over \$15,000.

Full-time work has been established at Panhandle State University, Goodwell and at Connors State College, Warner, with full-time work to begin the first of the year at Western Oklahoma State College in Altus. Continued support by Oklahoma Baptists is making it possible for exciting things to happen on college campuses in the name of Jesus Christ. Our dream of a full-time BSU director on every campus in Oklahoma is coming closer and closer to reality.

The motion carried to approve the report.

59. William A. Bass, Jr., chairman, presented the report of the Convention Building Committee.

## Convention Building Committee

William A. Bass Jr., Chairman

The Convention's Building Committee is responsible for reviewing Convention building projects and giving a written report on the progress or completion of the various projects.

Pursuant to these responsibilities, the committee met on January 23. The following sub-committees were appointed:

**Bass Memorial Baptist Hospital**—Ted Coldiron, George Hair and Eulis Grisham

**Miami Baptist Hospital**—Darrell Kisse, William A. Bass Jr. and Wayne Brown

**Oklahoma City Children's Home and Boys Ranch Town—**

Sam Thomas, W. E. Marshall and Charles Horton Jr.

**Owasso Children's Home—**Darrell Kissee, William A. Bass

Jr. and Wayne Brown

**Falls Creek Conference Center—**Jim Miller, Tom Ritzinger,

Dick McClure, Joe Williams and Finis Steelman.

The sub-committees made on-site inspections of completed or nearly completed projects.

The following projects are on the drawing board, in the process of construction or have been completed:

**1. CHILD CARE**

(1) **Oklahoma City Children's Home**—A cottage and education-recreation building have been completed and dedicated at a cost of about \$119,000. The education-recreation building has a gymnasium, an office for the recreational director, game rooms, a small lounge and room for tutoring and remedial education.

(2) **Boys Ranch Town, Edmond**—An education-recreation building similar to the one at the Oklahoma City Children's Home, has been completed at a cost of around \$299,000.

(3) **Owasso Children's Home**—Ground was broken for an additional cottage at Owasso. The building containing 4,200 square feet of floor space has been completed at a cost of approximately \$55,000. Some of the materials for this building were donated or bought at cost, making it possible to build this fine building at an exceptionally low price. Plans are being made for the construction of an administrative building as soon as funds are available.

**2. BASS MEMORIAL BAPTIST HOSPITAL, ENID.**

(1) **Doctor's Medical Building**—adjacent to Enid's Bass Memorial Baptist Hospital. A 19,000 square foot Doctor's Medical Building has been completed at a cost of \$700,000.

(2) **Exterior Resurfacing**—Work has been completed on the resurfacing of the exterior of the old portion of the hospital, which better ties in the older building with the newer one.

(3) **The T. P. Haskins Chapel** has been completed at a cost of \$71,279.

**3. MIAMI BAPTIST HOSPITAL**

New construction has been completed at the Miami Baptist Hospital at a cost of \$2,300,000 and the older part of the hospital is in the process of being completely remodeled at a cost of around \$250,000. When the work is completed, Miami Baptist Hospital will have one of the finest health care facilities in Northeastern Oklahoma.

**4. QUADRAPLEX UNITS AND COMMUNITY CENTER AT OKLAHOMA CITY RETIREMENT CENTER**

A quadraplex building has been completed at a cost of about \$80,000. This quadraplex contains two two-bedroom apartments and two one-bedroom apartments. The funds to construct this building were given by Eldon S. Eason, now deceased.

The Baptist Layman's Corporation is raising funds to build a community center building at the Retirement Center. Plans have

been completed for the building which will contain reading rooms, cafeteria, chapel and other facilities for the well-being of the residents. It has been estimated that the facility will cost around \$250,000.

### 5. FALLS CREEK

A 20-room lodge-type building has been completed on the grounds at Falls Creek at a cost of approximately \$200,000. The building is adjacent to the new cafeteria-grocery-administration building.

The motion carried to approve the report.

60. Joe L. Ingram presented the report of the Board of Directors.

(1) The Board of Directors of the convention were introduced.

(2) Certificates of appreciation were presented to retiring members of the Board.

(3) Bob Hammons presented the recommendations from the Board.

## Report of the Board of Directors of the Baptist General Convention of Oklahoma

The Board of Directors serving in accordance with the Convention's Constitution and Bylaws, submits this report concerning the actions of the Board since the 1975 annual meeting.

The Board met Dec. 2, 1975, May 7, 1976 and Sept. 28, 1976. The work of the Board is divided into five areas, and each area is under the direction of a committee. The committees meet as many times as necessary to give general supervision and make recommendations to the Board.

### Board Committees

The following committees were presented by the President Charles Graves and approved by the Board at the December meeting:

<b>Executive</b>	<b>Business Management</b>	<b>Hospitals and Retirement Centers</b>
Graves, Charles D. Chairman	Springfield, James, Chairman	Shinn, J. B., Chairman
Adams, Larry	Bowen, O. K.	Boone, Dale
Dixon, Hale A.	Camp, Barry Lee	Brill, John
Fielder, Jerry	Glenn, Robert	Day, Vernon
Ingram, Joe L.	Hancock, Omer	Freeman, H. D.
Potter, Earnest	Henry, Mrs. R. Paul	Jones, Don
Shinn, J. B.	Jesse, George	McClain, Mrs. Glen
Springfield, James	Johnson, David	Moody, John
<b>Administrative</b>	McDonald, Fred	Morris, Hollis
Adams, Larry, Chairman	Nigh, Curtis	Presnell, Bill
Baker, Howard	Rayburn, Mrs. Kermit	<b>Planning and Promotion</b>
Blevins, Dexter	Scantlan, Sam W.	Fielder, Jerry, Chairman
Dyer, John	<b>Child Care</b>	Allen, John
Easley, Calvin	Potter, Earnest, Chairman	Bacon, Everette
Forrest, Mrs. Robert	Allen, Brad	Ball, Timothy
Hammons, Robert N.	Bell, James	Fowler, Stanley
Huitt, Joe	Chuckluck, Bridge	Hinson, Mrs. Tommy
Kindrick, Robert	Jeter, Mrs. Harold	James, Jack
McClung, John	McKinley, Glenn E.	Knox, Walter
McConnell, Alvin	Murphy, Jay	Morris, Joe
Randow, Mrs. Lloyd	Newport, Jim	Reynolds, Jim
Robbins, Jack	Rainwater, Dean	Rice, Ron
Sanders, Orban (Speck)	Sanderson, James L.	Sebastian, Don
Smith, Kenneth	Smith, Miss Lucy	Spradlin, C. A. (Pete)
Wallace, J. R.	Wiginton, Keith	Stanley, Jack
		Wicks, Forrest
		Wileman, Larry

### **Business Management Committee Recommendations to Board**

The Business Management Committee is responsible for the management of the Baptist Building facilities, central services, accounting, property management and insurance. James Springfield is chairman of the committee.

#### **1. Long-Term Lease Agreement on Mayfair Property**

In the Dec. 2, 1975 meeting the Board approved this recommendation: That the officers of the Convention be authorized to execute the long-term lease agreement with C. A. Henderson on the Mayfair property and adjoining grounds. A summation of the contract is as follows: This is a contract that will amount to \$2,900 per month for approximately 30 years—or less if the mortgages are paid off sooner. At 30 years it would amount to \$34,800 per year or a total of \$1,044,000.

And upon retirement of the 25-30 year mortgage the contract calls for the improvements that will be placed on the property in the amount of approximately \$1,500,000, on the adjoining ground approximately \$200,000, to be deeded free and clear to the Baptist General Convention of Oklahoma.

In addition, Warwick West Phase I and Warwick West Phase II are also in this contract to be deeded to the Baptist General Convention of Oklahoma upon retirement of the mortgage.

The motel structure is being demolished and apartments will cover the 4.2 acres. The Mayfair property has an indebtedness of approximately \$400,000. The mortgage of approximately \$175,000 will be paid in about 7½ years. The balance is owed directly to the Convention and will take an additional eight years to pay off. Beyond that the revenue will be available for the benefit of the Oklahoma City Retirement Center.

In the September meeting of the Board a mail ballot was ratified that the long-term lease agreement approved by the Board in December, be amended to include approximately two additional acres for construction of the recreational building which would include indoor tennis courts, etc.

#### **2. Sale of Interest in Twin Elm Church**

A man indicated an interest in buying an acre of land in Jackson County on which the disbanded Twin Elm Church was located. No one had been able to find the title, and through research by attorneys it was determined that by law the convention would be the one holding interest in the property. Therefore, a Quit Claim Deed was drawn up and the man offered \$1,000 for the land.

The Board adopted the recommendation of the Business Management Committee that whatever the Convention interest might be in the one-acre tract be sold for \$1,000 and that the funds be transmitted to Southwest Association where the property was located.

#### **3. 1975 Audit Approved**

In the May 7 meeting the 1975 audit of the Executive office

was approved and Wolf and Company was approved to serve as the auditing firm for 1976.

#### **4. Construction Projects at Camp Hudgens Approved**

In the May meeting the Board authorized the following projects at Camp Hudgens when funds are available:

A. A 20' x 24' addition to be made to the caretaker's residence which would provide an office area, utility room and bath at an approximate cost of \$4,000;

B. Remodel the nature center (old caretaker's residence) at an approximate cost of \$4,000;

C. Provision for a primitive-type camp which would consist of platforms for wall tents, and bath and sewer facilities; and A-frame or summer type cabins, at an approximate cost of \$2,000 each, to replace the tents which will be moved to the primitive camp.

### **Child Care Committee**

#### **Recommendations to Board**

The responsibility of the Child Care Committee is to assist in the operation of the children's homes in Oklahoma City and Owasso, Boys Ranch Town near Edmond, foster homes and additional child care services.

#### **1. Cottage at Owasso Home Approved**

In December, 1975 the Board voted to build an additional cottage at Owasso with funds coming from the 1975 Mother's Day Offering. The cottage has been completed and is fully occupied.

#### **2. Sewer System at Owasso Approved**

The Board also authorized the construction of a sanitary sewer on the Owasso Children's Home property at an estimated cost of \$70,000 to \$80,000 as soon as funds were available. The sewer is under construction.

#### **3. Child Care Goals Adopted**

The Board adopted the following Child Care goals as recommended by the committee:

	<b>1976</b>	<b>1977</b>	<b>1978</b>
Oklahoma City Children's Home	115	115	115
Owasso Children's Home	24	32	40
Boys Ranch Town	48	60	70
Foster Care (Oklahoma City)	50	60	75
Foster Care (Owasso)	12	20	25

#### **4. Future Construction Projects**

The Board voted to look with favor on the following projects as funds are available:

A. Remodel Phillips Building at the Oklahoma City Children's Home in 1976 to provide for more difficult children.

B. Construct a new cottage and administration building at Owasso in 1976.

C. Employ an additional social worker in 1976.

D. Employ a recreation director at Oklahoma City Children's Home and Boys Ranch Town to develop a recreation program in 1976.

- E. Construct new cottage at Boys Ranch Town in 1977.
- F. Construct a farm home in 1977.
- G. Air-condition and remodel Falls Creek cabin in 1977.
- H. Construct new cottage at Boys Ranch Town in 1978.

#### **5. Gary Offer of Land in Kingston and Funds for New Child Care Ministry**

At the May meeting the Board approved the following recommendation: "That the Board of Directors express appreciation to Mr. and Mrs. Raymond Gary for their offer of land and money for an extension of Oklahoma Baptist Child Care ministry and that we authorize the Executive Director-Treasurer and Child Care Committee to work with the Garys and bring a recommendation to the fall meeting of the Board."

Mr. and Mrs. Gary deeded 37 acres to the Convention and pledged \$200,000 for the project. An architect has been employed to develop a master plan. Hopefully construction will begin in 1977, with actual operations beginning in 1978.

The Child Care Committee recommended to the Board in September and approval was given for construction to begin at the Kingston site in 1977 with budget provisions to begin operation in 1978; that construction cost be limited to \$200,000; and should it seem that the cost will exceed that amount, a further recommendation will be brought to the Board of Directors.

#### **Hospitals and Retirement Centers Committee Recommendations to Board**

The Hospitals and Retirement Centers Committee assists in the operation of Convention owned hospitals at Oklahoma City, Enid, Miami and Grove, and retirement centers at Hugo and Oklahoma City. J. B. Shinn is chairman of the committee.

##### **1. Governing Boards**

The following Governing Boards were approved by the Board at the December meeting:

##### **Baptist Medical Center**

Battle, James  
Boyd, Neale  
Bonds, Kenneth  
Daniel, James R.  
Day, Vernon  
Dockum, Wendell  
Harris, Glenn  
Howell, James  
McClain, Mrs. Glen  
Masheter, Mrs. W. J.  
Watts, Ed  
Young, Raymond A.

##### **Bass Memorial Baptist**

Hospital, Enid  
Abernathy, E. A.  
Allen, Ed  
Coldiron, Ted  
Cook, Mrs. Leon  
Crowley, Tim  
Gooch, L. Don  
Luckinbill, Orville  
Moody, John  
Morris, Hollis  
Smith, W. R.  
Stephan, Walter

##### **Grove General Hospital**

Birkes, Mrs. Bonnie  
Brill, John  
Cotner, N. A.  
Crawford, Loyd  
DuBois, Mrs. Jean  
Hurst, Pat  
Johnson, Harold  
Medlin, Roy L.  
Nicely, Joe  
Phillips, William  
Presnell, Bill  
Reno, W. E.

##### **Miami Baptist Hospital**

Boone, Dale  
Butler, Gary  
Clanton, Ray  
Couch, Jim  
Marcum, Weldon  
Pack, Wayne  
Plannett, Clarence  
Prentice, Wendell  
Riley, Bob  
Robinson, Jack  
Shinn, J. B.

##### **Hugo Retirement Center**

Allen, Gerard  
Bright, Herschel  
Cherry, Al  
Cotulla, Mrs. E. R.  
Edinger, Ed  
Freeman, H. D.  
Jones, Don  
McClure, Richard  
Marshall, Ralph  
Wheelus, Mrs. Ferrie

The Baptist Laymen's Corporation serves as the Governing Board for the Oklahoma City Retirement Center.

**One Year Term**  
 Allen, H. E.  
 Anderson, T. H.  
 Guernsey, C. H. Jr.  
 Humphreys, Jack C.  
 Johnson, James H.  
 Lawrence, Robert M.  
 Noel, J. T.  
 Price, H. O. Sr.  
 Richardson, Frank  
 Shaw, Randy

**Two Year Term**  
 Bartlett, Lloyd  
 Battle, James B.  
 Bell, J. Wilber  
 Bullard, James M.  
 Dockum, Wendell  
 Lee, H. B.  
 Price, H. O. Jr.  
 Scurlock, Voyle  
 Shelton, W. W.  
 Sneed, Lee V. Jr.

**Three Year Term**  
 Dockum, Roy  
 Dunn, J. Hartwell  
 Evans, Charles  
 Fischer, Frank  
 Griffith, Harold  
 Harris, Haskell  
 McCartney, R. T.  
 Nance, Rex  
 Tubb, Jerome  
 Watts, Ed

## 2. New Manual for Hospitals Approved

In December the Board approved an updated "Policy and Procedures Manual for Hospitals Owned and Operated by the Baptist General Convention of Oklahoma." The document is printed on pages 55-59. The Board also adopted a "Bylaws Model for Hospital Governing Boards."

## 3. Authority for Short-Term Loans for Hospitals and Retirement Centers

At the December meeting the Board approved the following resolution:

"WHEREAS, it appears that there are times when it is necessary for hospitals and retirement centers operated by the Baptist General Convention of the State of Oklahoma to borrow funds for current operation needs, or for immediate purchase or replacement of essential equipment;

NOW, THEREFORE, BE IT RESOLVED that the executive director-treasurer, the chairman of the Hospitals and Retirement Centers Committee, and the chairman of the Governing Board involved, be and they are hereby authorized and empowered to jointly authorize the administrators of the hospitals to procure short term loans, not to exceed one year and not to exceed \$25,000 from banks at prevailing commercial rates of interest to meet the needs for current operating funds and for temporary financing of the purchase of urgently needed equipment; and

BE IT FURTHER RESOLVED that the negotiation of each loan by an administrator pursuant to the provisions of this resolution shall be specifically, jointly authorized and jointly approved by the executive director-treasurer, the chairman of the Hospitals and Retirement Centers Committee, and the chairman of the Governing Board involved; and

BE IT FURTHER RESOLVED that the administrators be and they are hereby authorized to execute evidence of debt in the name of this corporation for loans procured pursuant to the provisions of this resolution; and

BE IT FURTHER RESOLVED that the executive director-treasurer of this corporation be and he is hereby authorized to furnish



certified copies of this resolution to banks from which loans are procured pursuant to the provisions hereof."

#### **4. Assistant Director of Hospitals**

On Dec. 2 Dr. Ingram introduced Haskell Harris as the new assistant director of hospitals, serving under the direction of the executive director-treasurer. Until October 1976 Harris also served as a vice-president of the Baptist Foundation. Since that time he has served as assistant director of hospitals on a retired basis.

#### **5. Miami Property Purchased**

At the May meeting the Board ratified a mail vote to purchase a \$12,000 lot adjacent to the Miami Hospital, to be used for parking. The Board also approved the purchase of lots 17-18 of Block 106, adjacent to hospital property, for \$16,000 also to be used for future parking.

In September the Board authorized the administration of Miami Baptist Hospital to purchase Lots 23 and 24 of Block 106, located directly West of present hospital property, at a cost of \$14,000; and that this be paid for out of hospital revenues.

#### **6. Authority to Borrow Additional Construction Funds at Miami Hospital**

The Miami Baptist Hospital has been in an extensive expansion building program which involves new construction and complete remodeling of the older facilities. So that the work could be completed, the Board passed the following resolution by mail ballot on Aug. 25, 1976:

"That the Baptist General Convention of Oklahoma authorize the Miami Baptist Hospital Authority to execute such instruments as may be deemed necessary to effectuate a \$300,000 tax exempt note at 6½ percent interest for a period not to exceed ten years with a monthly payment of \$3,300 which will include consolidating the balance of approximately \$36,743.20 on the 1972 note and yield net cash of approximately \$250,000; that the full faith of the Convention be pledged, excluding mission gifts from Oklahoma Baptist churches; and that the loan be paid from Miami Baptist Hospital revenues."

#### **7. Grove Hospital Expansion**

At the May meeting the Board voted to ratify the vote by mail to authorize the Grove Hospital to borrow, as needed, up to \$75,000 for interim financing which will be repaid when permanent financing is secured for the construction project authorized in September 1975.

During the May meeting the Board passed the following recommendation of the Hospitals and Retirement Centers Committee:

"That the Convention approve the application of the Grove General Hospital to the Oklahoma Health Planning Commission for the proposed expansion program; that the executive director-treasurer and the Hospitals and Retirement Centers Committee of the Board study feasibility and financing and bring a report and/or recommendation at the next meeting of the Board of Directors, or by mail if a recom-

mendation could be made earlier than the time for the next meeting of the Board."

#### **8. Authority for Borrowing \$66,000 at Bass Memorial Hospital, Enid**

The Board voted to approve borrowing of \$66,000 from First National Bank, Enid, at 9 percent to be repaid in 24 months, the payments to be secured by a pledge of the hospital revenues only and no other assets of the Convention will be pledged.

#### **9. Long-Term Loan Approved for Bass Memorial Hospital**

In July 1972, Bass Memorial Baptist Hospital, Enid entered into an extensive remodeling project for the older portion of the hospital and also purchased considerable adjacent land. A campaign drive raised \$307,782 and the remainder has been paid for out of **operating cash**. The following is a summary of expenditures:

Land	\$ 167,984	One half block and five lots
Paving	15,076	Parking Lot
Building)	464,741	Patient Area Remodeling
)	146,694	West Classroom and Storage
)	91,034	2 F Miscellaneous
Equipment	441,647	
<b>TOTAL</b>	<b>\$1,327,176</b>	
Paid By)	307,782	Campaign for Excellence
	1,019,394	Operating Cash
<b>TOTAL</b>	<b>\$1,327,176</b>	

Ordinarily, these improvements would have been paid for by a long-term capital needs loan. These projects depleted the hospital's cash operating reserves. Due to a low census, believed to be temporary, a cash flow problem arose because the cash reserves had been depleted on the remodeling and expansion program.

A part of the operating funds expended for capital projects needed to be replenished by a long-term loan.

The Hospitals and Retirement Centers Committee recommended and the Board gave approval in September for Bass Memorial Baptist Hospital, Enid, to make a long-term loan up to \$250,000 and authorized the Executive Director-Treasurer to negotiate the loan to be repaid from the hospital's operations, at a rate of not more than 8½ percent for a period not to exceed five years, and gave authority for the Convention officers to sign necessary papers.

#### **10. Bass Memorial Hospital Property Purchase**

A mail ballot was ratified by the Board in the September meeting to authorize the administration of Bass Memorial Baptist Hospital, Enid to purchase Lot 2, Block 7, Douthitt's Third Addition to the City of Enid, Oklahoma, 605 West State Street, located across the street from the Doctor's Medical Building, at a cost of \$29,500, and that this be paid for out of hospital revenues.

**11. Hospitals and Retirement Centers Auditors Approved**

In the May meeting the Board approved the following firms to serve as auditors for hospitals and retirement centers:

Baptist Medical Center and Grove General Hospital—Moak, Hunsaker and Rouse, Oklahoma City

Bass Memorial Baptist Hospital—Farrow, Stone and Blubaugh, Enid

Miami Baptist Hospital—Eberhart and Brown, Tulsa

Hugo Retirement Center—Dale Hammons, CPA, Hugo

**12. Air-conditioning System Approved for Hugo Retirement Center**

In May the Board passed the recommendation of the Hospitals and Retirement Centers Committee that approval be given to Hugo Retirement Center to secure bids for a new air-conditioning system; that the maximum cost not exceed \$50,000; that the executive director-treasurer, in consultation with the Hospitals and Retirement Centers Committee, be authorized to arrange financing, with payments to be secured by a pledge of revenues of the retirement center only; that no other assets of the convention will be pledged; and that convention officials be authorized to sign the necessary documents.

**13. Oklahoma City Retirement Center Project**

The Board authorized the recommendation that \$15,000 be transferred from the Perry Hospital account to the Oklahoma City Retirement Center toward the construction of their new communities activities building.

**14. Feasibility Study Authorized**

The following recommendation was approved in May: "That the Hospitals and Retirement Centers Committee and the Executive Director-Treasurer be authorized to make a study of the possibility of establishing a Baptist Village on the property that was given to the convention by the J. Ray Smiths; that the committee work with interested Baptists in the Tulsa area in making a feasibility study; and that the report be made at the next meeting of the Board."

In the September meeting of the Board it was reported that a survey had been made of the churches in Delaware-Osage, Rogers, Muskogee, North Canadian, Cimarron and Tulsa Associations. Eight churches responded indicating that 72 individuals or couples would be interested in renting an apartment at below commercial rates. The Board authorized the Hospitals and Retirement Centers Committee to formulate definite plans for the retirement center at Owasso and that these plans be presented to the December Board meeting for action.

**15. Convention to Enter Joint Suit Regarding Medicare Disallowance**

In September the Board heard an explanation that Medicare has disallowed nursing education costs for hospitals. Oklahoma Hospital Association and 14 hospitals have entered into a joint suit in District Court to appeal the disallowance. If the decision is reversed, it could mean that all Oklahoma hospitals would be benefitted in future years.

The Board approved a recommendation that the Convention enter into a joint suit with Oklahoma Hospital Association and the 14 hospitals at Federal District Court to appeal the disallowance of the nursing education costs.

### **Planning and Promotion Committee**

#### **Recommendations to Board**

The Planning and Promotion Committee gives assistance and counsel in stewardship and Cooperative Program promotion, church administration, associational services, news office and church program departments. Jerry Fielder is committee chairman.

#### **1. Church Alive Goals Adopted**

In the December 1975 meeting the Board adopted the following Church Alive goals:

A. **PREACHING:** **Goal 1**—1,000 churches providing resources each year for their pastor to participate in training activities to assist him in his work—**Goal 2**—1,000 churches providing one or more activities for doctrinal emphasis each year.

B. **REACHING:** **Goal 3**—79,000 persons won and baptized by our churches through 1979—**Goal 4**—179,000 new persons enrolled in Sunday School through 1979—**Goal 5**—379 new units of outreach—new churches, new missions and new mission Sunday Schools through 1979.

C. **TEACHING:** **Goal 6**—100,079 teachers and other church leaders involved in training activities through 1979—**Goal 7**—1979 new teaching/training units established through 1979—**Goal 8**—300,079 members involved in special "growth in discipleship" activities through 1979.

#### **Historical Commission Announcement**

The executive director-treasurer reported that sometime ago the Convention voted to give \$25,000 to Oklahoma Baptist University for the historical room in the learning center. It was felt by the Historical Commission that there needs to be someone who can help with collecting, cataloging and management of materials in the room. In a meeting of the Historical Commission it was voted that beginning September 1976 J. M. Gaskin will begin serving as director of historical services, continuing his work with the Historical Commission with the added dimension of director of the historical room at Oklahoma Baptist University. Gaskin began fulfilling his responsibilities in September.

### **Administrative Committee**

#### **Recommendation to the Board**

The Administrative Committee is responsible for work related to Personnel, Budget, Annuity and Ministerial Services, **Baptist Messenger** and Baptist Student Work. The committee chairman is Larry Adams.

#### **1. Motion Concerning E. W. Westmoreland**

In August 1973 the Board of Directors adopted a policy regarding retired people serving on the convention staff. A portion of that policy

states that when a person reaches 70 years of age he can no longer serve on a retired basis except upon year by year permission of the Board of Directors; therefore, the Board approved a recommendation that E. W. Westmoreland be continued on a retired basis as church building consultant for the year 1976.

Since that time, due to illness in the family, Dr. Westmoreland retired from these responsibilities and his duties were transferred to the Religious Education Department. Bill Haggard assumed the responsibilities of architectural services for Oklahoma churches.

## **2. Baptist Messenger Increases Approved**

At the May meeting the Board approved the following recommendations concerning the **Baptist Messenger**:

A. "That effective Sept. 1, 1976 the cost for reproducing the special church pages on the **Baptist Messenger** be increased from \$15 to \$20 per page."

B. "That effective Jan. 1, 1977 church subscription rates for the **Baptist Messenger** be increased from 5¢ to 6¢ per copy and that individual subscriptions be increased from \$3 per year to \$3.50 per year."

## **3. Baptist Messenger Deficit to be Paid**

Approval was given by the Board in the September meeting that at the end of 1976 as much as possible of the **Baptist Messenger** deficit of approximately \$125,000 be paid from Cooperative Program receipts beyond the budget; and the Executive Director-Treasurer was asked to keep the operations of the **Baptist Messenger** current from year to year.

## **4. Camps to Operate Without Deficit**

At the September meeting, the Board approved a recommendation that as a principle, various camps owned by the Convention be operated as nearly as possible without deficit.

## **5. Pioneer Missions Project for New Work in Utah-Idaho Convention Approved**

The Board approved this recommendation concerning the previously approved pioneer missions project: "In November 1975 the following motion was approved by the Convention: 'That the Baptist General Convention of Oklahoma assist the Evangelism Department of the Utah-Idaho Convention by providing from the Special Mission Project Fund \$2,500 a year for two years for travel expenses of the Evangelism Secretary.' Before any payments were made to the Utah-Idaho Convention, Dr. Autrey, the secretary of evangelism resigned and has not been replaced. Since that time the Executive Director-Treasurer received a letter from the Executive Secretary of the Utah-Idaho Convention stating: 'Our Convention has adopted a new work project which includes a new work starter. This person will be employed for the purpose of beginning a work in an area which presently has no evangelistic witness. It is our desire that this person will be able to begin a work, then let someone else take over and move on to another area needing work.' Therefore, we recommend that the Baptist General Convention of Oklahoma assist the Utah-Idaho Baptist

Convention by providing from the Special Mission Project Fund \$2,500 a year for two years to establish new work."

#### **6. Seminary Study Center Authorized**

The following report and recommendation was approved in May: "There has been considerable interest within the past year about the possibility of Southwestern Seminary establishing a study center on the campus at Oklahoma Baptist University which would provide classes for seminary credit. After an initial talk with seminary officials, a survey was made to determine interest. Three hundred and forty-five Oklahoma pastors and staff members indicated a desire for such a training center. A second conference with seminary officials, including Dr. Naylor, indicated a strong interest on their part. They indicated their willingness to enter into such an arrangement if the budget for the project could be guaranteed. A similar project at Houston Baptist University lacked about \$20,000 meeting that center's budget. They estimate that our program might have to be supplemented for the first year with from \$10,000 to \$25,000. Therefore, it was recommended that the Baptist General Convention of Oklahoma enter into a joint venture with Southwestern Baptist Theological Seminary in the establishment of a study center at Oklahoma Baptist University, or some other agreeable location; that the Executive Director-Treasurer, in consultation with the Administrative Committee, be authorized to work out the details of the program with seminary officials; and that up to \$25,000 be used from the Special Projects Fund to guarantee the program."

Arrangements with Southwestern Seminary and Oklahoma Baptist University have been completed and seminary classes began in September.

#### **7. Anti-Crime Council Note Paid**

In 1974 the Anti-Crime Council was organized as a vehicle through which the issue of Pari-Mutuel Gambling could be opposed. A large amount of money was spent in this effort. A note was secured from City National Bank in Oklahoma City to help fund the project. Many individuals and churches contributed to the deficit but there remains a balance of \$19,697 on the note.

The Board passed the recommendation that the Convention authorize payment of up to \$19,000 from the Special Projects Fund to pay the balance of the Anti-Crime Council note incurred during their successful fight to defeat the Pari-Mutuel Gambling proposition.

September 9, 1976, \$18,930.39 was given to liquidate the note.

#### **8. Salary Supplement for Vietnamese Pastor Approved**

In May the Board approved this recommendation: "Approximately 4,000 Vietnamese are living in the metropolitan Oklahoma City area. There is a Vietnamese Baptist pastor living in the Oklahoma City area who is ministering to these people, but salary assistance is needed for him; therefore, it is recommended that throughout 1976 \$300 per month be paid from the Special Projects Fund to supplement the salary of the Vietnamese pastor in the Oklahoma City area

who will be working under the supervision of the Cooperative Missions Department."

**9. Resolution Approved Providing for Indemnification of Directors, Officers, Employees, and Certain Persons Serving Its Agencies**

In May the Board passed the following resolution:

"BE IT RESOLVED that every 'protected person' as hereinafter defined in the Resolution, shall be indemnified by Baptist General Convention of the State of Oklahoma (Convention), against all loss, costs, and expenses (including counsel fee) actually and necessarily incurred by or imposed upon him in connection with or resulting from any action, suit, or proceeding of whatever nature to which he is or shall be made a party by reason of his being or having been a director, officer, or employee of the Convention, having otherwise served the Convention, in a capacity which is defined herein as a 'protected person' (whether or not he is a director, officer, or employee of the Convention, or such other 'protected person' at the time he is made a party to such action, suit, or proceeding, or at the time such loss, costs or expenses are incurred by or imposed upon him), EXCEPT in relation to matters as to which he shall be adjudged in such action, suit, or proceeding to be liable for negligence or misconduct in the performance of his duties as such director, officer, or employee, as such 'protected person.'

"Provided, however, that in the case of an action, suit, or proceeding which is settled or compromised, such right of indemnification shall be applicable only (a) if such settlement or compromise is approved by the Court having jurisdiction of such action, suit, or proceeding, and (b) to the extent provided in the terms of such compromise, or settlement so approved. Every such person shall be entitled, without demand by him upon the Convention, or without any action by the Convention, to enforce his right to such indemnity in an action at law against the Convention.

"The right of indemnification hereinabove provided shall not be deemed exclusive of any other rights to which any such person may now or hereinafter be otherwise entitled, and specifically, without limiting the generality of the foregoing, shall not be deemed exclusive of any rights, pursuant to statute, of any such person in any such action, suit, or proceeding to have assessed or allowed in his favor, against the Convention, his loss, costs, and expenses incurred therein or in connection therewith.

"A 'protected person' within the meaning of this Resolution shall be (1) a director, officer or employee of the Convention; or (2) any person serving any hospital, retirement center or other institution or agency owned or operated by the Convention, or in any of the following capacities, said indemnification to extend only to acts in furtherance of his responsibilities, said namely: a member of the Governing Board, or an officer of the Medical or Dental Staff, or one of the executive personnel, or any other employee to whom the President or Administrator of the institution has delegated responsibility."

### 10. \$600,000 Pledged to OBU

In the September meeting the Board adopted a recommendation that \$600,000 be pledged to Oklahoma Baptist University, beginning with \$100,000 being paid from the state side of the 1976 Cooperative Program funds received beyond the budget and that an amount be placed in succeeding budgets until \$600,000 is paid.

### 11. 1977 Cooperative Program Recommendations

Detailed budgets of all departments, agencies and institutions were presented to the Board in the September meeting. The Board of Directors recommends the following:

A. That the Cooperative Program objective for 1977 be \$6,750,-000 to be distributed across the board 58 percent State and 42 percent Southern Baptist Convention; that the total objective be divided as follows: Basic Budget, \$6,465,517 and the Challenge Section, \$284,-483; that all items in the Basic Section have priority over items in the Challenge Section; and that all receipts over the \$6,465,517 be distributed 58 percent State and 42 percent Southern Baptist Convention.

B. That the executive director-treasurer be instructed to keep Cooperative Program expenditures in line with Cooperative Program income and that he be authorized to adjust department and agency budgets up or down by not more than 5 percent in order to carry out this directive.

C. That the 1977 Cooperative Program be distributed as follows:

### 1977 Cooperative Program Allocations Baptist General Convention of the State of Oklahoma

	Authorized Budgets	1977 C.P. Allocation
<b>SECTION I—BUDGETS FOR AREAS OF WORK UNDER SUPERVISION OF ADMINISTRATIVE COMMITTEE</b>		
Annuity and Ministerial Services .....	\$ 267,704	\$ 248,487
Baptist Messenger Editorial Office .....	95,000	95,000
Baptist Messenger Printing Plant .....	350,800	25,000
Executive Office .....	90,800	90,800
General Administration .....	33,400	17,900
Baptist Student Office .....	52,701	47,035
Baptist Student Union Allocations .....	388,899	388,899
<b>SECTION II—BUDGETS FOR AREAS OF WORK UNDER SUPERVISION OF BUSINESS MAN- AGEMENT COMMITTEE</b>		
Business Director's Office .....	\$ 41,857	\$ 41,857
Accounting Office .....	103,935	82,383
Central Services .....	156,532	10,000
Baptist Bldg. Operation & Maintenance .....	106,053	77,753
Camp Hudgens .....	56,890	30,290
Camp Hudgens Operations .....	32,400	—
Falls Creek Assembly .....	477,744	55,000
<b>SECTION III—BUDGETS FOR AREAS OF WORK UNDER SUPERVISION OF PLANNING AND PROMOTION COMMITTEE</b>		
Planning and Promotion Administration and Services .....	\$ 157,434	\$ 157,434
Associational Services .....	83,316	74,196
Brotherhood Department .....	96,774	96,774
Church Music Department .....	96,214	79,188
Cooperative Missions Department .....	392,261	111,027
Evangelism .....	123,000	115,000
Religious Education .....	206,161	170,141
Woman's Missionary Union .....	123,291	123,291
Nunny-Cha-ba .....	71,400	—
<b>SECTION IV—BUDGET FOR AREAS OF WORK UNDER SUPERVISION OF CHILD CARE COMMITTEE</b>		
Director's Office and General Services .....	\$ 230,227	—



Children's Home, Oklahoma City .....	436,871)	276,045
Children's Home, Owasso .....	140,719)	
Boys Ranch Town .....	296,366)	
<b>SECTION V—BUDGET FOR AREAS OF WORK</b>		
<b>UNDER SUPERVISION OF HOSPITALS AND</b>		
<b>RETIREMENT CENTERS COMMITTEE</b>		
Chaplaincy Ministry and Miscellaneous		
of Hospitals and Retirement Centers .....	\$ 85,000	\$ 85,000
Office of Director .....	21,846	
Baptist Medical Center .....	28,924,470	
Bass Memorial Baptist Hospital, Enid .....	5,844,039	
Grove General Hospital .....	1,011,092	
Miami Baptist Hospital .....	4,347,147	
Hugo Retirement Center .....	499,000	
Oklahoma Retirement Center .....	678,648	
<b>SECTION VI—AGENCIES BUDGETS</b>		
The Baptist Foundation .....	\$ 261,589	\$ 163,000
Oklahoma Baptist University .....	5,173,138	1,045,000
(An additional \$15,492 is allocated from the BSU		
Budget, \$3,066 from Annuity and Ministerial		
Services and \$50,000 additional in the Challenge		
Section for a total of \$1,113,558 from the		
Cooperative Program. Also \$10,000 additional in		
the Edna McMillan Offering allocations.)		
<b>SECTION VII—MISCELLANEOUS ALLOCATIONS</b>		
SANE .....	\$ 8,500	\$ 8,500
Assemblies Supplement .....	10,000	10,000
Historical Commission .....	26,000	25,000
<b>TOTAL STATE 58% .....</b>	<b>\$51,599,218</b>	<b>\$ 3,750,000</b>
<b>SECTION VIII—SOUTHERN BAPTIST</b>		
<b>CONVENTION ALLOCATION 42% .....</b>	<b>\$ 2,715,517</b>	<b>\$ 2,715,517</b>
<b>GRAND TOTAL BUDGETS .....</b>	<b>\$54,314,735</b>	<b>\$ 6,465,517</b>
<b>SECTION IX—CHALLENGE SECTION</b>		
STATE 58%—SBC 42%		
Baptist Messenger Capital Needs .....	\$ 15,000	\$ 15,000
BSU Capital Needs .....	15,000	15,000
Disaster Relief .....	12,500	12,500
Falls Creek .....	12,000	12,000
New Missions .....	50,000	50,000
OBU Capital Needs .....	50,000	50,000
Special Projects .....	10,555	10,555
Southern Baptist Convention .....	119,428	119,428
<b>TOTAL .....</b>	<b>\$ 284,483</b>	<b>\$ 284,483</b>
<b>GRAND TOTAL OBJECTIVE .....</b>	<b>\$54,599,218</b>	<b>\$ 6,750,000</b>

D. It is recommended that the 1977 Edna McMillan State Mission Offering allocations be \$179,700 and that the offering goal be \$250,000; and that all receipts beyond \$179,700 be allocated by the Convention's Board of Directors for current mission projects.

### 1977 Edna McMillan Offering Allocations

Travel for missionary speakers for summer associational and	
state meeting .....	\$ 8,500
Gifts to Oklahoma missionaries .....	7,000
Indian work .....	10,000
National Baptist .....	4,700
Margaret Hutchison Educational Fund .....	7,500
Camp for the Deaf .....	500
Japanese work .....	500
Korean work .....	500
Spanish Camp .....	500
Baptist Student Union work .....	1,000
Sooner Alcohol and Narcotics Education .....	3,500
Camp Nunny-Cha-ha Chapel Fund and maintenance .....	35,580
Camp Hudgens improvements .....	15,000
Repairs and classroom additions for ethnics churches .....	10,000
WMU Dormitory, OBU (to help with upkeep) .....	10,000
OBU In-Service Training for ministerial and church related students .....	5,000
Golden Age Homes, Oklahoma City and Hugo .....	2,000
Special outreach projects .....	15,000
Disaster Relief .....	25,000
Falls Creek capital needs .....	18,000
<b>TOTAL ALLOCATIONS .....</b>	<b>\$179,700</b>
<b>GOAL .....</b>	<b>\$250,000</b>

The motion carried to approve the report.

61. William H. Cook, chairman, presented the report of the Committee on Nominations.

### Report of the Committee on Nominations

According to the Constitution and Bylaws of the Baptist General Convention of Oklahoma relative to the Board of Directors, instructions are that due regard be given to both geographical and numerical representation, and that there shall be at least eight men and eight women serving as members of the Board. Your committee has carried out these guidelines and submits the following names for your consideration:

### Board of Directors, Baptist General Convention of Oklahoma

#### Four-Year Term:

- \*\*Don Beall, Altus
- \*\*Charles Darland, Vinita
- \*\*L. B. Flanigan, Valliant
- \*\*Dale Gowdy, Cleveland
- \*\*George Hair, Nash
- \*\*O. S. Hawkins
- \*\*\*Mrs. Bob Hopkins, Tulsa
- \*\*Gene Petty, Duncan
- \*\*Bill Rammage, Keyes
- \*\*\*Marion Rook, Oklahoma City
- \*\*Lewis Ross, Spavinaw
- \*\*\*Mrs. Lynn Russell, Bristow
- \*\*David Shaw, Wister
- \*\*Warren Terry, Oklahoma City
- \*\*James Watson, Tishomingo
- \*\*\*Rex Wilkinson, Muskogee

#### Three-Year Term:

- Dale Boone, Commerce
- Barry Camp, Frederick
- \*Mrs. Tommy Hinson, Pawhuska
- \*Joe Huitt, Tulsa
- \*Mrs. Harold Jeter, Tulsa
- Robert Kindrick, Madill
- \*\*\*Mrs. Charles Lemons, Tahlequah
- \*Mrs. Glen McClain, Midwest City
- Hollis Morris, Perry
- Joe Morris, Stringtown
- Jim Newport, Chandler
- Jim Reynolds, Holdenville
- Orban Sanders, Lawton
- James Sanderson, Bartlesville
- Kenneth Smith, Claremore
- C. A. Spradlin, Chickasha

#### Two-Year Term:

- Everette Bacon, Talihina
- Howard Baker, Ada
- Dexter Blevins, Norman
- Bridge Chuckluck, Anadarko
- Calvin Easley, Tulsa
- \*Mrs. R. Paul Henry, Tulsa
- George Jesse, Sasakwa
- Walter Knox, Erick
- John McClung, Stigler
- John Moody, Oklahoma City
- Curtis Nigh, Midwest City
- = Bill Presnell, Oklahoma City
- J. B. Shinn, Tulsa
- James Springfield, Oklahoma City
- J. R. Wallace, Oklahoma City
- Larry Wileman, Weatherford

#### One-Year Term:

- Larry Adams, Shawnee
- Timothy Ball, Healdton
- James Bell, Blackwell
- John Brill, Tahlequah
- \*\*\*O. J. Caldwell, Crowder
- John Dyer, Temple
- Jerry Fielder, Okmulgee
- \*Stanley Fowler, Woodward
- Omer Hancock, Edmond
- Alvin McConnell, Henryetta
- \*Fred McDonald, Kingfisher
- \*Glenn McKinley, Tulsa
- Earnest Potter, Durant
- Dean Rainwater, Alfalfa
- \*Mrs. Kermit Rayburn, Norman
- Sam Scantlan

= Recently moved to Oklahoma City from Muskogee. This will give Capital Association nine board members and Muskogee one. At the first opportunity the Muskogee area will again have two board members.

### **Board of Trustees, Oklahoma Baptist University**

#### **Four-Year Term:**

- \*\*Hoyt Aduddell, Lawton
- \*\*\*Dwain Carnes, Cleveland
- \*\*\*Wilton Cook, Ardmore
- \*\*Charles D. Graves, Oklahoma City
- \*\*\*R. C. Howard, Cushing
- \*\*John Meador, Purcell
- \*\*Lloyd G. Minter, Bartlesville
- \*\*\*Horace G. Thompson, Shawnee

#### **Three-Year Term:**

- William H. Cook, Bartlesville
- \*F. E. (Mutt) Farrier, Miami
- \*Al Geiger, Tulsa
- \*Jack Gregston, Duncan
- Travis LaDuke, Jenks
- Robert Post, Tulsa
- \*Joseph L. Skinner, Ponca City
- Travis Wiginton, Norman

#### **Two-Year Term**

- Charles Becton, McAlester
- Ralph Crawford, Oklahoma City
- Stanley Daniel, Tuttle
- Hale A. Dixon, Pauls Valley
- \*Dan Hobbs, Norman
- \*Mrs. Guy James, Oklahoma City
- \*\*Jim Logsdon, Enid
- \*Sonny Tims, Altus

#### **One-Year Term:**

- Lavonn D. Brown, Norman
- Gene Garrison, Oklahoma City
- Warren Hultgren, Tulsa
- \*Gene James, Shawnee
- \*Mrs. A. C. Kidd, Wewoka
- \*Bonnie Miller, Okemah
- \*Voyle Scurlock, Oklahoma City
- Bob Woods, Muskogee

### **Board of Directors, The Baptist Foundation**

#### **Four-Year Term:**

- \*\*\*Alfred H. Ashton, Lawton
- \*\*\*Otis Duran, McAlester
- \*\*\*Willis Fry, Hugo
- \*\*Robert N. Hamons, Seminole

#### **Three-Year Term:**

- \*Charles Allen, Chickasha
- \*Ferdie Deering, Oklahoma City
- \*J. Ray Smith, Tulsa
- \*R. A. Young, Oklahoma City

#### **Two-Year Term:**

- \*Norman Farrell, Tulsa
- \*Claude Rogers, Tulsa
- \*James Thompson, Ada
- Finley Tinnin, Oklahoma City

#### **One-Year Term:**

- \*Robert S. Carmack, Hinton
- \*Carl Carnes, Cleveland
- \*John R. Crain, Tulsa
- \*Albert F. Norman, Edmond

**Building Committee****Three-Year Term:**

- \*\*\*George Denny, Tulsa
- \*\*\*Ron Fannin, Lawton
- \*\*Jerry Highfill, Elmore City
- \*\*Herb Masters, Woodward
- \*\*John Nantz, Claremore

**Two-Year Term:**

- \*Charles Horton Jr., Lawton
- \*W. E. Marshall, Oklahoma City
- Richard McClure, Hugo
- \*\*Jerry White, Wilburton
- Joe Williams, Ardmore

**One-Year Term:**

- \*Ted Coldiron, Enid
- Eulis Grisham, Stillwater
- James Miller, McAlester
- Tom Ritzinger, Sulphur
- Sam Thomas, Oklahoma City

**Historical Commission****Three-Year Term:**

- \*\*George McDow, Drumright
- \*\*\*Forrest Warren, Bartlesville
- \*\*\*Dow Mooney, Oklahoma City

**Two-Year Term:**

- \*Eunice Short, Shawnee
- \*E. H. Smallwood, McAlester
- Ted Wynn, Afton

**One-Year Term:**

- \*Louise Haddock, Tulsa
- Eddie Malphrus, Sulphur
- Richard Stephens, Norman

**Program Committee****Three-Year Term:**

- \*\*Willard Kern, Chickasha
- \*\*Jack Graham, Hobart

**Two-Year Term:**

- \*George Green, Midwest City
- Don Rogers, Cordell

**One-Year Term:**

- \*A. L. (Pete) Butler, Ada
- D. A. Williams, Tulsa

**Christian Life Committee****Three-Year Term:**

- \*\*Tom Elliff, Tulsa
- \*\*\*Mrs. Tom Lowell, Oklahoma City
- \*\*L. M. Woodson, Lawton

**Two-Year Term:**

- Paul Box, Moore
- \*\*\*Ross Duckett, Mustang
- Darwin Payton, Okemah

**One-Year Term:**

- Don Chambers, Hooker
- Richard Douglass, Oklahoma City
- \*Mrs. Uel James, Norman

**Baptist Laymen's Corporation****Three-Year Term:**

- \*\*H. E. Allen
- \*\*T. H. Anderson
- \*\*C. H. Guernsey Jr.
- \*\*Jack C. Humphreys
- \*\*James H. Johnson
- \*\*George Miller
- \*\*J. T. Noel
- \*\*H. O. Price Sr.
- \*\*Frank Richardson
- \*\*Randy Shaw

**One-Year Term:**

- Lloyd Bartlett
- James B. Battle
- J. Wilber Bell
- James M. Bullard
- Wendell Dockum
- H. B. Lee
- H. O. Price Jr.
- Voyle Scurlock
- W. W. Shelton
- Lee V. Sneed Jr.

**Two-Year Term:**

- Roy Dockum
- J. Hartwell Dunn
- Charles Evans
- Frank Fischer
- Harold Griffith
- Haskell Harris
- R. T. McCartney
- Rex Nance
- Jerome Tubb
- Eddie Watts

\*Denotes lay people throughout the report.

\*\*Denotes nominees throughout the report.

\*\*\*Denotes lay people nominees throughout the report.

**1977 Convention**

Time: November 14-16

Place: Tulsa

Preacher: Bob Woods, First Baptist Church, Muskogee

Alternate: Sam Pace, director of missions, Comanche-Cotton Association.

Respectfully submitted, Chairman, William H. Cook, Bartlesville; Charles Baggett, Lawton; Mrs. O. K. Bowen, Waurika; Stanley Daniel, Tuttle; Jerry Highfill, Elmore City; Harold Jeter, Tulsa; Ben Mosely, Bristow; Tom Ritzinger, Sulphur; R. P. Thompson, Oklahoma City.

(1) The motion carried to approve the nominations as presented.

(2) The motion carried to approve the time, place and preachers for 1977 convention.

62. Election of officers.

(1) President:

- a. Jerry Don Abernathy nominated Richard Douglass, Putnam City Church, Oklahoma City.
- b. Brad Allen nominated Bailey Smith, First Southern, Del City.
- c. Richard Douglass was elected president.

(2) First vice-president:

- a. Sam Pace nominated Brad Allen, Central Church, Lawton.
- b. No further nominations, he was elected by acclamation.

- (3) Second vice-president:
  - a. Dan Cooper nominated Ron Russey, Goodwell
  - b. Hugo Lindquist nominated Martin Edwards, Watonga.
  - c. Warren Terry nominated A. L. (Pete) Butler, Ada.
  - d. Sam Scantlan nominated Finis Steelman, Davis.
  - e. A. L. (Pete) Butler was elected second vice-president.
- (4) Recording secretary:
  - a. Joe Hubb Collier nominated Hale A. Dixon, Pauls Valley, and he was elected by acclamation.
- (5) Assistant recording secretary:
  - a. Hugo Lindquist nominated Eugene Thomas, Oklahoma City, and he was elected by acclamation.
- (6) Historical secretary:
  - a. Dan Tyson nominated J. M. Gaskin, Durant and he was elected by acclamation.

63. There was no further business and this session was closed with prayer by Warren C. Hultgren, and the convention was adjourned until Tuesday evening at 7 p.m.

## Tuesday Evening November 16, 1976

64. The sanctuary choir of the First Church, Oklahoma City, presented the musical "Go Then and Be a Witness," under the direction of Jim VanHemert, minister of music.

65. Robert N. Hammons, first vice-president, called the convention to order at 7 p.m.

66. Glenn Boyd led the convention in singing the hymn "Tell the Good News."

67. Eli Sheldon, pastor, First Church, Roosevelt, read I Peter 4:1-11.

68. Ozzie Byrum, pastor, Emmanuel Church, Weatherford, led the convention in prayer.

69. Robert Naylor led in the Bible study, using John 6:1-14, and discussing the subject "Our Mission in This Century."

70. Lyle Garlow, associate executive-director, presented the State Missions program, using the theme "Church Alive." He was assisted by the various department directors and their co-workers. It was a very good program, filled with information and inspiration.

71. The sanctuary choir, Nichols Hills Church, under the direction of Jim Greer, minister of music and youth, presented special music.

72. Charles D. Graves delivered the annual message of the president, using the subject "The Master's Mandate for His Church," based on Ephesians 4:11-16.

73. This session was closed with prayer by Joe L. Ingram and the convention was adjourned until Wednesday morning at 9 a.m.

## Wednesday Morning November 17, 1976

74. Charles D. Graves, president, called the convention to order at 9 a.m.

75. Truman Gregston, minister of music, Nicoma Park Church, led the convention in singing the hymn "Leaning on the Everlasting Arms."

76. Victor Morlan, pastor, Mayfair Church, Oklahoma City, read Isaiah 65:8ff.

77. Charles Baggett, pastor, Calvary Church, Lawton, led the convention in prayer.

78. Robert Naylor led in the Bible study, using as his theme "The Master in the Third Century."

79. J. M. Gaskins, secretary, presented the report of the Historical Commission.

### Historical Commission

#### J. M. Gaskin, Historical Director

One of your Commission's main emphases the past year has been America's Bicentennial. We have engaged in several projects as a Commission, and assisted numerous churches and associations in planning special events.

Perhaps the number one task now for the Commission is to file, classify and catalog archival materials in the Oklahoma Baptist Collection Room at the new Mabree Learning Center at Oklahoma Baptist University. Your historical director will devote much time in the coming months to this project, then will continue to work at the task of retrieving valuable historical materials for preservation in the collection.

#### Director

When the Historical Commission met at Shawnee, March 30, J. M. Gaskin was elected to serve full time as historical director for the convention and research director in the Baptist collection at OBU. His work is generally outlined under the job description printed below, which the Commission adopted when electing the director to full-time status:

1. Serve as research director and work as otherwise desired in the Baptist collection room of the library at Oklahoma Baptist University under the supervision of the head librarian.
2. Engage in the continuous retrieval of historical materials from the field.
3. Conduct writers' clinics.
4. Research, write and edit—books already approved along with other books, articles and other publications which may be needed.
5. Set up a museum in Stubblefield Chapel at OBU.

6. Give "Lecture Tours" in Stubblefield Chapel to visiting groups when desired and when director's schedule permits. (Explanatory lecture could be taped for use when director cannot be present.)

7. Conduct workshops, seminars and interviews in oral history.

8. Perform special duties as needed and desired at request of the president of OBU.

9. Perform teaching assignments as requested by the University administration.

### **Pierce Collection**

Grateful acknowledgment is made to Herbert M. Pierce of Wilburton, who has signed an agreement with OBU to contribute his vast historical collection to the Oklahoma Baptist Collection. Pierce has in all probability the best Baptist collection of any individual in the state. *Annals* alone—both convention and association—will number in the hundreds, perhaps as many as 2,000.

### **Oral History**

Your director began work Sept. 1, and has already conducted many oral history interviews with individuals over the state. Tentative plans have already been made for at least two oral history workshops on the association-area level in the state in 1977. The director will teach "Techniques in Oral History" during the interim term of four weeks at OBU in January.

### **Writing Contest**

In keeping with the program of the Southern Baptist Historical Commission, a history writing contest was sponsored in Oklahoma in 1976. Deadline for manuscripts to be submitted is Jan. 15, 1977. The chairman of the Commission will be asked to appoint a committee to judge the entries.

### **Child Care History**

The director has been asked by Lowell Milburn and the Commission to write a history of Oklahoma Baptists' Child Care ministry by 1978. This will put special emphasis on the diamond jubilee of the Children's Home.

### **Markers Dedicated**

After years of time and effort, two meaningful historical markers were dedicated this year. The first was dedicated five miles north of Muskogee, indicating the vicinity where Isaac McCoy organized the first Baptist church on what is now Oklahoma soil. This was Sept. 9, 1832. The marker was dedicated exactly to the day 144 years later. There were three races—Black, Indian and white—in the church's charter membership in 1832. These same races were represented in the unveiling of the marker Sept. 9, and on the program which followed.

The other marker was dedicated Oct. 10 at McAlester. It is located on the property of the Pittsburg Association. This project was both Bicentennial and Centennial—for it indicates the location nine miles southeast of McAlester where in 1876 organized Baptist Women's work began in what is now Oklahoma.



### Research

There is an ever-increasing number of requests for information about persons, institutions, subjects of Baptist concern and other matters. Limited resources have hampered our service in responding to such requests, but Baptists of the state are encouraged to continue asking for this kind of help. It is hoped in the near future the success ratio will appreciably increase in this service. Such requests should be sent to J. M. Gaskin, Oklahoma Baptist University Library, Shawnee, OK 74801. Be sure to submit your request well in advance of the time of your actual need to allow for thorough research in an effort to help you.

### Appeal

The new Oklahoma Baptist collection has space for special collections. If these are not too large, they can be kept intact. No special collection is too small to be unimportant. Let us have your materials for safe keeping under properly regulated humidity and temperature conditions, and to make them available to others in doing research. A growing number of valuables are lost annually because someone was thoughtless about the value of such items. Send them to us at OBU—we can determine quickly when processing what value an item has, how to classify and catalog it, and above all: how to preserve and make it usable.

Please remember: silver fish, moisture, radical temperature changes, too much sunlight—are all vicious hazards to historical materials. Keep this in mind when trying to decide what to do with something of rare value. The best thing is just get it to us at OBU as soon as possible!

### Baptist Heroes

During the year a new book was published. It is **Baptist Heroes in Oklahoma**. Miss Louise Haddock of Tulsa was the author, with J. M. Gaskin as co-author and editor. The book has already met with a popular reception.

### Chronicle

The Spring 1976 number of the **Oklahoma Baptist Chronicle** was designated a Bicentennial issue. Extra copies were printed, but the supply is fast diminishing. In years to come this will be a collector's item. While they last you may order at only 50¢ per copy—less than the price of publication—from J. M. Gaskin, 231 Gershwin Dr., Durant, OK 74701.

The motion carried to approve the report.

80. Eugene Stockwell, chairman, presented the report of the Resolutions Committee.

(1) Rex Wilkinson presented resolution #1 which was approved.

### Resolution of Appreciation

WHEREAS, the First Church of Oklahoma City, and its pastor, Gene Garrison, staff and employees have provided spacious, adequate

and comfortable facilities for the 71st annual session of the Baptist General Convention of Oklahoma and

WHEREAS, the churches of the Capital Baptist Association and J. T. Elliff, executive director, have served as gracious hosts; and

WHEREAS, the members and staff of the Baptist General Convention of Oklahoma have made extensive preparation prior to the convention and have provided many courtesies and valuable assistance during the convention meetings; and

WHEREAS, our convention has received comprehensive coverage by the news media;

THEREFORE BE IT RESOLVED: that we express our deepest appreciation and sincere thanks.

(2) David Forester presented resolution #2 which was approved.

#### **Resolution of Appreciation**

WHEREAS, God in his wonderful providence gave the forces of righteousness victory at the polls over the liquor by the drink issue on Nov. 2, 1976; and to him be the glory; and

WHEREAS, the associations, the churches, pastors and the members responded to the challenge of the liquor forces with almost unanimous cooperation; resulting in the most thorough defeat they have ever received in our state's history; and,

WHEREAS, the war with liquor goes on and on and will not end until righteousness reigns throughout the world; now  
BE IT THEREFORE RESOLVED:

1. That we commend Joe L. Ingram and his associate, Lyle Garlow, for the unparalleled moral leadership that they gave the convention, the associations, the churches, members and the pastors in the hour of crisis; and

2. That we commend the Social Betterment Council and all other forces dedicated to the eradication of the liquor traffic, for their commitment to a thorough defeat of the liquor people in this great victory; and

3. That as messengers to this convention we go on record as desiring to pursue this victory by encouraging the strengthening and clarification of the present laws and working toward the ultimate goal of totally eliminating the sale and use of liquor in our state of Oklahoma; and

4. That we commend Soonor Alcohol Narcotics Education for its programs of education in regard to the problems of alcohol and narcotics and encourage our churches to continue their support of this organization. We also commend Ross McLennan for his moral courage in his stand against the liquor traffic.

(3) John Meador presented resolution #3, which carried after the addition of the word "movies" to the first paragraph.

#### **A Resolution on Television Programming**

WHEREAS, the portrayal of violence, vulgarity, sadism and sex on public television and in movies has become a problem of such flagrant and outrageous proportions; and

WHEREAS, we believe that such portrayal has been a contributing factor in ever increasing crime and violence; and

WHEREAS, we believe the morals, virtues and lifestyle of our nation's homes are being undermined and brought to degeneracy by such programming, and

WHEREAS, the word of God speaks strongly with reference to the Christian's role in combating such corruptive influences;

BE IT THEREFORE RESOLVED: That individual Christians unite at every level against such flagrant abuse of television and movies;

BE IT FURTHER RESOLVED: That we commend the Christian Life Committee for its work in this area and the convention for its action Tuesday in dealing with this issue.

(4) Newman Antonson presented resolution #4, which carried after it was amended by a motion by Raymond M. Perkins Jr., which is the 5th resolve of the resolution.

#### **Resolution on Pornography**

INASMUCH as pornography in the movies and the press has become one of the most degenerative forces in America; in its philosophy degrading the spirit; in its influence destroying every vestage of purity in life; being one of the most vicious enemies of a holy marriage and the divine concept of the home; and,

WHEREAS, the publishers of pornographic material have been dignified by men in public life; their magazines and books made available to every strata of society, including grade school boys and girls; and,

WHEREAS, Baptists have always been in the forefront of the forces of decency seeking to uphold Biblical standards of public and private morals, gladly working with all others who join in exalting holy standards of purity and righteousness;

NOW, BE IT THEREFORE RESOLVED:

1. That the Baptist General Convention of Oklahoma commend all those who join in this battle to eliminate this curse from our society; and

2. That Larry Jones and the Oklahoma Anti-Pornographic Council be commended for calling this vicious monster to public attention and leading in the effort to eradicate it from our society; and

3. That we commend our law enforcement agencies for their cooperation and desire to protect our people, young and old, from this sordid sickness; and

4. That our associations, churches, pastors, and members be urged to use every means at their disposal to support those who work for a better society and decent environment for our people; and

5. That we charge the executive director-treasurer to devise a program and lead our churches in direct action in the battle against pornography.

The motion carried to approve the full report of the Resolutions Committee.

81. Truman Gregston led the convention in singing the hymn "I Love Thee, I Love Thee."

82. Harold K. Graves, president, Golden Gate Seminary, Mill Valley, Calif., presented the report of the seminaries. He reported that the Southern Baptist seminaries now have 2,000 more students enrolled in 1976 than in 1974.

83. Truman Gregston led the convention in singing the hymn "Oh, How I Love Jesus."

84. Oklahoma Baptist University Hour.

(1) Acting president, William E. Neptune, directed the report of the university.

(2) Special music was presented by the singing group called "Source."

(3) A panel discussion was presented by students, professors, and former students relating to the life and work of the university through the years.

## Oklahoma Baptist University

William G. Tanner, President

Two consecutive years of record enrolments saw OBU surpass the 1,800 mark in student enrolment in both 1974 and 1975. The figure for the fall semester, 1976 was somewhat lower than 1975, when OBU had 1,818 students, but still well above 1,700.

A student profile analysis of the 1975 enrolment showed a decrease in full-time students and an increase in part-time students from the 1974 enrolment. There were more Oklahoma students on Bison Hill and slightly fewer out-of-state students. About 70 percent of the students were from Oklahoma, while the remaining 30 percent were from 38 other states and 18 other countries. The percentage of male students increased slightly to 49 percent. The freshman class had a mean ACT composite score of 20.7, compared to 18.7 for the national average.

OBU's financial aid program was outstanding during 1975-76, as 1,250 students shared a total package of \$1.64 million. That included \$478,000 in scholarships, \$355,000 in loans, \$608,000 in grants and \$199,000 in campus employment. More than two-thirds of the student body received financial aid of some kind.

The Baptist General Convention of Oklahoma contributed more than \$1 million (\$1,027,000) to OBU during 1976. BGCO support has more than doubled through the Cooperative Program during the last ten years.

OBU ended the fiscal year with a balanced budget, and trustees approved a 1976-77 budget of \$5,173,138, an increase of 8.8 percent, \$356,000, over the previous year.

Gifts received during the 1975-76 fiscal year totaled \$1,553,966 from 2,097 donors. The OBU Fund, which provides funds for operations, scholarships and special projects, raised \$393,814 from 880 donors.

The Mabee Learning Center, a modern facility designed to meet OBU's library needs for many years to come, was completed during 1976. The \$1.8 million expansion and face-lifting of Brittain Hall gave students a facility with more than twice as much space, plus new learning aids.

As construction of the Mabee Learning Center was being completed, contractors were already starting on a new student housing project. The apartment-style housing will be completed at a cost of approximately \$700,000. A challenge gift of \$50,000 from the Kresge Foundation was an important early step in raising funds for the new facility.

The Woodrow Wilson Visiting Fellow Program completed its third year with visits from Robert Walters, nationally-known journalist, who spent two weeks on campus during the Interim, and former British ambassador Lord Caradon, who visited for several days in the spring.

The Kerr Foundation of Oklahoma provided additional funding for expansion of the Kerr Leadership Development Program. Kerr Scholarships in public affairs were increased in value, a new on-the-job political science internship was initiated, and a new lecture-discussion program for state political figures was implemented. The Kerr Lecture, one of the most popular parts of the program, brought former cabinet member-congressman Stewart Udall to Bison Hill for a lecture in public affairs.

The Institutional Planning Committee wrote a new statement of purposes and goals for the University and the statement was adopted by the Board of Trustees.

The Foreign Mission Board of the Southern Baptist Convention recognized OBU's role in training missionaries during an April banquet. A large number of students and faculty also participated in the Foreign Mission Board appointment service held in Oklahoma City. OBU vice-president William E. Neptune is a member of the Foreign Mission Board.

More than 60 students participated in the In-Service-Training program during 1975-76, gaining practical experience in pastoral, social service, youth, education and music ministries. Nearly 50 religious vocations professionals volunteered their time to help the students gain on-the-job experience.

Some 500 students participated in a variety of activities sponsored by the Baptist Student Union during the year. Christian Focus Week, sponsored by the BSU, brought Harold Freeman, Southwestern Baptist Theological Seminary professor, to the campus for a week of messages.

More than 500 students participated in OBU's tutoring program each semester. A new program in study skills for entering freshmen was initiated for the fall 1976 semester. Freshmen with deficiencies in verbal and study skills will be assisted by the program.

Philip Briggs, Southwestern Baptist Theological Seminary professor, gave the commencement address to a record graduating class of almost 350, including a record number of honors graduates.

The year 1976 marked the end of the five-year tenure of William G. Tanner as OBU president. During his presidency, enrolment reached record totals and the university raised \$1.8 million for the new Mabee Learning Center.

Other major accomplishments of the Tanner administration were an administrative restructuring, which resulted in four major divisions, each headed by a vice-president; implementation of long-range institutional planning; expansion of religious activities and religious training programs, and numerous academic changes.

With the search for a new president underway, 1976-77 promised to be a year of transition for OBU.

Tanner resigned, effective Sept. 30, to become executive director-treasurer of the Home Mission Board. A search committee for a new president is now working to find his successor. The committee is composed of the following: Warren Hultgren, chairman, Dan Cooper, Bob Woods, Bonnie Miller, Dan Hobbs, Manoi Adair, Lloyd Minter, Mark Kelly and William Z. Cook and Joe L. Ingram, ex officio.

The motion carried to approve the report.

85. Hale A. Dixon made the following motion, which was approved. "That the Board of Directors of the Baptist General Convention be authorized to transact any unfinished or new business necessary to the work of the convention, and that the president and recording secretary of the convention be authorized to sign any legal papers of the convention which require signatures."

86. Joe L. Ingram presented a certificate of appreciation to the retiring president, Charles D. Graves.

87. Charles D. Graves presented the gavel to Richard B. Douglass, the new president, who led in the convention closing prayer.

88. The convention adjourned to meet Nov. 14-16, 1977 in Tulsa. Total registration: 1169.

## STATISTICS

### 1976 Oklahoma Baptist Statistics

Statistics released by the research services department of the Sunday School Board indicate the following gains and losses by Baptist churches of Oklahoma during 1976.

	1975	1976	Gain/Loss
Churches .....	1,391	1,394	3
Membership .....	610,687	623,832	13,145
Baptisms .....	20,843	21,491	648
Sunday School Enrolment .....	318,400	331,814	13,414
Church Training Enrolment .....	93,109	89,870	-3,239
WMU Enrolment .....	35,604	34,721	-883
Brotherhood and RA Enrolment .....	17,295	17,513	218
Music Ministry Enrolment .....	48,443	50,313	1,870
Church Property Value .....	\$229,526,084	\$258,500,678	\$28,974,594

### Leading Churches in Total Baptisms in 1976

1. Del City, First Southern .....	770	15. Tulsa, Calvary .....	103
2. Tulsa, Eastwood .....	415	16. Hominy, First .....	102
3. Oklahoma City, South Lindsay .....	192	Oklahoma City, Northwest .....	102
4. Enid, Emmanuel .....	160	Tulsa, Phoenix Avenue .....	102
5. Harrah, First .....	155	17. Midwest City, Meadowood .....	101
6. Jenks, First .....	146	Moore, Hilltop .....	101
7. Altus, First .....	133	18. Bartlesville, First .....	98
8. Skiatook, Immanuel .....	132	19. Stilwell, First .....	96
9. Moore, First .....	127	20. Rush Springs, Southern .....	95
10. Bethany, Council Road .....	121	21. Tulsa, Gracemont .....	94
11. Broken Arrow, First .....	114	22. Oklahoma City, First .....	93
12. Ada, First .....	112	23. Oklahoma City, Putnam City .....	87
Lawton, First .....	112	24. Lawton, Trinity .....	86
13. Tulsa, Plainview .....	109	25. Lawton, Central .....	82
14. Tulsa, First .....	105		

### Leading Churches in Members-Baptisms Ratio in 1976

1. Calhoun, LeFlore Assoc. ....	.95	14. Proctor, First .....	3.51
2. Petros, LeFlore Assoc. ....	1.30	15. Lindsay Chapel, Pittsburg Assoc. ....	3.53
3. Reagan, Johnston-Marshall Assoc. ....	1.40	16. Amber, First .....	3.54
4. Hoffman, North Canadian Assoc. ....	2.00	17. Waukomis, First .....	3.55
5. Chuculate, Cherokee Ind. Assoc. ....	2.05	18. Reynolds Chapel, Bryan Assoc. ....	3.78
6. Moore, Hilltop .....	2.18	19. Page, LeFlore Assoc. ....	3.80
7. Sulphur Springs, Sans Bois Assoc. ....	2.27	20. Battiest, LeFlore Assoc. ....	3.83
8. Terral, Emmanuel .....	2.50	21. Altus, Central .....	3.95
9. Connerville, First .....	2.80	22. Centrahoma, First .....	4.00
10. Centerpoint near Wilburton .....	2.81	23. Bradley, First .....	4.05
11. Oklahoma City, Draper Lake .....	3.12	24. Barber, East Central Assoc. ....	4.08
12. Shamrock, First .....	3.30	25. Gould, First .....	4.24
13. Carney, First .....	3.45		
Leach, First .....	3.45		

### Record of Oklahoma Baptist Churches for 1976

On the following pages appears the 1976 record of cooperating Baptist churches in Oklahoma. Reports are arranged by associations. Statistics concerning church membership, baptisms and enrolments in organizations are given as reported in the 1976 associational letters and were furnished by associational clerks. Figures in "Oklahoma Baptist Summary" were furnished by the research services department of the Sunday School Board.

Record of contributions of the churches to missions through the Cooperative Program and special offerings is for the calendar year and was taken from the books of the Baptist General Convention of Oklahoma.

## ARBUCKLE ASSOCIATION

CHURCH	Bap- tisms	Mem- bership	SS	TU	WMU	Bro.	Choir	Coop. Pro.	Child Care	WMU Specials	Other Gifts	Total Cash
Arbuckle Association									25		27	52.00
Beaty	3	136	85	36	9	7		1,635	180	180	180	2,177.11
Central	15	113	56	15				1,289	282	213		1,784.84
Davis, First	21	883	536		75	14	62	7,998	580	1,573	193	10,345.48
Immanuel	4	150	78	32	36			996	40	131	23	1,193.21
Dougherty		80	31									
Elmore City	18	543	283	150	53		28	9,540	845	1,151	431	11,969.08
Erin Springs	17	536	323	77	33			2,817	219	577		3,614.80
Hennepin	11	124	64	41				1,282	169	524		1,975.94
Hickory		122	74	45	16	8		1,449	172	1,086	50	2,758.05
Hughes	6	85	41	31			2	373	7	100		480.37
Ioy	2	71	55					422	199	176		798.58
Katie Victory	4	37	38					415	109			524.78
Lindsay, Calvary	20	636	523	128	62	22	116	18,489	524	1,211	203	20,429.11
First	10	1,204	512	10	82	26	72	11,880	583	3,227	40	15,731.87
Love	4	77	39					702	38	80	14	834.22
Maysville	8	876	402	90	29	8	50	10,324	640	2,281	193	13,439.72
Midway	5	229	53					1,208	189	301	45	1,744.41
Paoli	30	256	145	48			30	1,662	148	60	179	2,050.53
Pauls Valley, Calvary	2	36	13									
First	13	1,624	592	43	101	54	51	23,270	741	2,957		26,970.67
Trinity	21	790	467	192	53	70	41	10,252	625	4,081	180	15,138.61
Roady	1	87	48	15	5			388	55	139		583.28
Story	1	157	39					495	32	84		611.00
Stratford	21	502	334	95	39	50	33	4,407	434	215	150	5,206.80
Sulphur, Calvary	20	1,116	386	95	122	25	91	8,515	571	2,309	201	11,596.88
First	45	1,175	658	133	106	47	99	9,860	1,338	1,972	315	13,486.18
Southside		44	29					321	1			322.14
Valley View	2	105	44	14				798	102	61		961.57
Walker		92	36					425	117	23		565.57
Wynnewood, First	37	1,222	554	218	77		74	14,589	285	2,475	595	17,945.85
Prairie View Mission												
Totals	341	13,108	6,538	1,508	898	331	749	145,810	9,263	27,195	3,022	185,292.65

## ATOKA ASSOCIATION

ATOKA ASSOCIATION		ENROLMENT							CASH MISSIONS GIFTS			
CHURCH	Bap- tisms	Mem- bership	SS	TU	WMU	Bro.	Choir	Coop. Pro.	Child Care	WMU Specials	Other Gifts	Total Cash
Atoka Association -----								108				164.32
Atoka, First -----	12	731	337	113	36	10	91	6,138	461	1,212	109	7,921.50
Hillcrest -----	12	130	132	70				711	64		43	819.38
Southside -----	2	355	88				13	1,627	173	111		1,912.58
Bentley -----	17	305	186	77				1,150	73		50	1,274.44



Blackjack	5	127	39				37	305	65			370.39
Boggy Depot		76	46						22	319	22	363.80
Caney	8	210	80	28				542	141	92		777.16
Centrahoma	10	70	34					297	30			327.62
Coalgate	16	659	230	59	16	10	35	4,996	214	995	95	6,301.30
Cottonwood	5	28	32	8	7			190	9	40	10	250.43
Crystal	7	171	65				12	141	27			169.61
Farris		145	90	30	3	10		748	75	441	22	1,287.72
Harmony	12	477	218				42	1,120	100	3,009	201	4,431.09
Lane	16	348	162					1,122	55	435		1,614.50
Lehigh	6	186	113	71				1,312	301		82	1,696.02
McGee Valley	17	258	156	22				2,183	110	423	70	2,787.12
Mt. Carmel	2	299	132	78	12		38	804	144	498	76	1,523.66
Olney	7	49	53					189				189.96
Stringtown	9	310	184	89	8			1,047	154	188	42	1,433.99
Tupelo	5	162	76	37			13	1,173	46	332		1,551.82
Tushka	9	190	101	64			33	2,045	52	229		2,327.60
Voca	12	161	112					363	15	29		408.10
Wards Chapel	18	162	105					1,795	134			1,929.95
Wardville		82	47				6	441	186	22		649.73
Wilson		87	28					132	76			209.17
Totals	207	5,778	2,846	746	82	30	320	30,691	2,792	8,382	825	42,692.96

## BANNER ASSOCIATION

## ENROLMENT

## CASH MISSIONS GIFTS

CHURCH	Bap- tisms	Mem- bership	SS	TU	WMU	Bro.	Choir	Coop. Pro.	Child Care	WMU Specials	Other Gifts	Total Cash
Ada, First	112	3,366	1,839	256	166	122	486	37,399	1,572	18,810	9,400	67,182.88
Ahloso					13			979	65	182		1,227.49
Colbert	7	69	67					304	51	35		390.96
Homer	4	72	46					1,451	180	300		1,932.27
Lightning Ridge	2	206	100	32				6,440	344	602	75	7,463.18
Morris Memorial	22	943	381	114	18	6	78	1,034	20	343	72	1,470.49
New Bethel		152	50					10,267	554	2,483	165	13,470.90
Oak Ave.	21	1,579	544	104	50		69	10,975	469	3,377	60	14,882.63
Trinity	35	918	410	125	42	14	40	940	91	101		1,134.44
Union Hill	6	119	84	34				2,565	153	638	71	3,427.99
Allen, First	5	538	282	84	42	35	35	467	65			533.00
Byars, First		40	43					3,158	38	1,214		4,412.10
Fittstown, First	3	318	165	64	31	10	38	1,456	135	440	127	2,160.21
Fitzhugh, First	4	214	68	36				280	8			289.24
Francis, First	8	81	46					97	23	6		126.42
Galey		22	24	18				2,161	275	453		2,890.77
Roff, First	36	282	104	31	19		35	3,753	184	1,286	61	5,285.82
Stonewall, First	5	308	180	52	52	30	20					

Lovelady	7	88	52	41					671		51	722.90
Union Valley	7	113	50					409	26	50		485.33
Totals	284	9,428	4,535	991	433	217	801	84,144	4,933	30,325	10,086	129,489.02

**BECKHAM-MILLS ASSOCIATION****ENROLMENT****CASH MISSIONS GIFTS**

CHURCH	Bap- tisms	Mem- bership	SS	TU	WMU	Bro.	Choir	Coop. Pro.	Child Care	WMU Specials	Other Gifts	Total Cash
Beckham-Mills									112			112.00
Buffalo		76	34	20				260	85			345.14
Carter		209	98	16	8	7	16	1,065	153	252	21	1,492.26
Cheyenne	6	585	225	108	93	25	54	11,854	255	2,051		14,161.17
Delhi	1	103	39	15	6		12	750	47	188	25	1,012.15
Durham	1	94	58	23	1	6		1,983	271	193	70	2,528.95
Elk City, Eastside	18	500	276	125	63	27	36	3,872	181	1,219		5,273.94
Fairview	29	282	210		35		69	2,496	34	736	1	3,268.31
First	24	1,407	808	175	65	47	199	27,712	2,737	4,033	519	35,003.12
Main Str. Bapt.		149	137	64	13	11	25	1,691	189	1,404		3,285.33
Erick	9	616	375	100		24	54	8,438	469	3,061	100	12,069.76
Hammon	36	406	207	118	37	34	24	5,359	268	1,397		7,025.44
Indian Mission	4	143	64	64	7		23		10			10.00
Hext		93	31	19				532	376	120		1,029.89
Leedey	2	446	265	92	21	31	34	9,073	415	1,354	144	10,988.25
Lone Oak	1	160	39					1,816	129	350		2,296.12
Magnolia		128	69		12			693	143	940	339	2,117.51
Prairie View	28	278	157	23	32	65		1,892	77	266		2,237.49
Retrop	2	52	41					922	78		56	1,057.78
Reydon	2	231	99		11			1,660	612	755	35	3,063.78
Rhea	1	90	36	28	13			1,441	792	417		2,651.41
Sayre, First	20	1,176	625	171	59	25	150	19,186	1,532	2,998	197	23,915.33
Immanuel		76	20	7	7			391	42	84		519.15
Spring Creek		73	82	29	6	7		859	229	848	18	1,955.56
Strong City		65	44					300	28	115	100	543.79
Sweetwater		148	123	49			25	3,992	510	1,125	1,105	6,733.38
Texola	4	126	36	15	9			863	166	289	100	1,420.77
Totals	193	7,712	4,148	1,291	498	309	721	109,114	9,954	24,206	2,841	146,117.98

**BRYAN ASSOCIATION****ENROLMENT****CASH MISSIONS GIFTS**

CHURCH	Bap- tisms	Mem- bership	SS	TU	WMU	Bro.	Choir	Coop. Pro.	Child Care	WMU Specials	Other Gifts	Total Cash
Bryan Association									10			10.00
Achille	10	214	179	83	17	18		2,311	5	131		2,447.83
Albany	1	160	79	33			9	2,778	193	446	48	3,466.56
Armstrong	8	278	98	32	6	7		1,531	103	147		1,782.49
Banty		44	42					149	52	29	14	245.71

Bennington	7	225	98	21				565	12	13		592.19
Blue	2	213	70	32	5			812	89	105	20	1,028.36
Bokchito	9	465	157	27	37		27	1,524	138	386	60	2,110.06
Brown	2	119	58	28	9			447	94	652	53	1,248.92
Bushnell	2	113	56					397	68	150		616.23
Caddo	39	559	318	118	27		69	1,836	157	554		2,547.52
Calera	46	690	449	198	52		13	4,931	796	1,538	224	7,491.71
Cartwright	20	97	97	53	37		26	651	106	363		1,120.93
Cobb		30	12					193	62		10	266.22
Colbert	13	500	245	78	28		58	4,768	384	787	519	6,458.84
Durant, Calvary	12	1,270	572	50	53		86	20,871	1,247	4,587	823	27,529.64
Fairview	5	564	225	64	7		41	3,501	132	1,215		4,848.61
First	9	1,198	660	140	60		10	16,708	1,927	3,163	20	21,819.33
Grace	7	192	84	67			15	905	93	104	36	1,140.77
Lee Heights	10	343	153	75	11			764	66	389	42	1,261.76
Fulsom Highway	4	129	64		11		10	442	149	427	592	1,612.24
Hendrix	4	41	38					115	70			185.48
Kemp	4	114	33					522	15		31	569.11
Kenefic	2	95	41					344	11		14	369.95
Mead, First	9	106	69	40			16	1,174	74		25	1,274.77
Hi Way	18	172	153	78	33		44	2,872	252	723	105	3,953.51
Old Bennington		97	23					42	12			54.00
Platter		143	101		16		16	345	5		14	365.66
Reynolds Chapel	9	34	46					65	25			90.00
Roberta	1	181	71	44			26	995	108	112		1,216.84
Robinson	2	117	57	43			15	441	63	26	16	547.75
Silo	11	234	154	98	48		65	1,878	222	913	18	3,032.31
Utica	4	140	75	22				814	115	134		1,064.09
Wade	1	102	63	30				441	124		42	608.15
Yuba	4	320	120	67			20	1,667	106		61	1,835.22
Totals	275	9,299	4,760	1,521	457	224	603	77,815	7,100	17,103	2,792	104,812.76

## CADDO ASSOCIATION

## ENROLMENT

## CASH MISSIONS GIFTS

CHURCH	Bap- tisms	Mem- bership	SS	TU	WMU	Bro.	Choir	Coop. Pro.	Child Care	WMU Specials	Other Gifts	Total Cash
Caddo Association									63			63.25
Alfalfa	8	304	149	87	57	36	48	2,946	195	1,193	48	4,383.27
Anadarko, Bethel	14	792	422	93	14		55	12,353	344	1,143	246	14,088.54
First	32	1,368	716	221	32	71	126	16,646	220	2,863	395	20,125.31
Indian Capital								778	9	162		950.73
Virginia Ave.	17	695	160	51	37	3	27	3,229	104	348	74	3,756.40
Apache, First	11	662	386	95	21		77	6,645	540	1,913	30	9,128.66
Binger	18	454	226	69	26			4,674	200	1,202		6,078.27
Canaan	1	170	92	36	31	12		1,160	66	278		1,505.04
Carnegie, First	17	957	475	181	116	50	75	8,239	453	2,677	103	11,474.15
Indian Mission								683	162	84	13	942.39

Cedar Valley		42	11	11				381	62			444.00
Cement, First	3	348	186	28	22		20	3,506	528	1,716	131	5,881.77
Cyril	8	697	415	152	79	64	91	16,144	696	1,393	165	18,400.36
Eakly	10	144	98	20				2,869	248			3,117.38
Ft. Cobb First	23	743	311	131	42	31	53	7,477	379	1,107	107	9,072.21
First Caddo Ind.	4	82	36		6	7		236	9			342.05
Gracemont	9	236	171	22	17			1,960	164	213		2,338.70
Hinton First	39	691	466	228	72	43	126	19,381	1,047	6,997	2,519	29,945.96
Hydro, First	7	317	151	86	52		12	5,580	456	250	100	6,387.78
Midway	1	144	83	81			24	1,717	100	60	26	1,904.09
Oney	29	269	108	58	20	11	39	2,043	213	344		2,601.04
Pleasant Valley	2	150	74	29				1,321	82	633	104	2,141.51
Scott	6	108	76	37				453	91	135	30	711.26
Stecker	3	20	20	20				396	49	40	18	504.55
Swan Lake	2	151	60	53			24	833	106	84		1,023.84
Verden	11	332	250	76	16		62	3,112	474	650	61	4,299.04
Totals	275	9,876	5,142	1,865	660	328	859	124,773	7,071	25,591	4,174	161,611.55

## CAPITAL ASSOCIATION

## ENROLMENT

## CASH MISSIONS GIFTS

CHURCH	Bap- tisms	Mem- bership	SS	TU	WMU	Bro.	Cholr	Coop. Pro.	Child Care	WMU Specials	Other Gifts	Total Cash
Capital Association									258			258.01
Arcadia, First	4	247	111	47	27	6	24	3,022	103	71	631	3,829.21
Bethany, Council Road	121	797	711	224	64	44	122	19,342	45	5,523	107	25,019.02
First	18	979	737	263	56	27	124	19,826	610	4,936	632	26,006.89
Lakewood	1	262	106				14	2,245	45	144		2,434.80
Rockwell Avenue	1	138	57	25	9		3	475	25	73		574.22
Tulakes	18	851	623	138	40	51	69	3,157	209	1,177	102	4,646.52
Choctaw, First	55	1,531	539	155	54	37	85	13,280	112	2,182	303	15,878.02
Midway	13	118	72	37			29	790	48	123	15	978.30
Deer Creek	2	23	36	36	8			689	5	50		745.27
Del City, Carter Park	4	612	267	25	31	14	10	1,021	133	577		1,732.00
Del View	34	461	228	125	40		25	2,392	78	588		3,058.25
First Southern	770	9,935	5,625	1,404	106	135	924	31,384	550	16,919		48,854.43
Howard Memorial	57	1,022	697	116	19	15	126	8,512	211	1,053		9,777.88
Little Springs	27	240	123	117	71	52	15	1,453	78	804		2,336.56
Sunny Lane	78	1,059	617	256	54	158	172	3,130	219	320		3,670.73
Edmond, First	39	3,127	1,954	319	150	122	349	44,553	3,446	8,288	432	56,719.91
Henderson Hills	42	814	669	166	157	36	141	12,528	618	3,916	267	17,329.92
Highland Park	12	387	230	87	20	20	41	2,510	158	1,703	117	4,489.49
Westside	30	353	188	93			32	3,263	408	401	55	4,129.54
Harrah, First	155	1,484	1,257	194	68	70	209	24,118	283	4,979		29,381.25
Jones, First	26	393	283	167	31		53	3,703	162	416	53	4,336.54
Luther, First	7	151	66					871	21	98	15	1,006.92
Midwest City, Country Estates	27	1,629	771	170	81	9	118	18,396	703	7,382	2,342	28,825.72

First	39	2,839	1,557	251	87	119	188	45,000	880	6,504	98	52,478.54
Hillcrest	37	933	866	157	104	29	78	6,921	36	2,918	230	10,108.05
Meadowood	101	1,613	1,577	394	143	12	293	28,542	352	7,168	630	36,693.82
Soldier Creek	28	904	668	101	73	35	34	7,328	73	2,064	101	9,567.32
Sooner	16	1,154	337	31	40	21	35	5,788	136	949		6,873.86
Westminster Road	8	343	81	59	6		60	1,269	59	109	36	1,474.97
Moore, Trinity	10	348	182	105	10	16	40	1,142	73	556		1,773.09
Mustang, Chisholm Hgts.	51	754	766	404	118	56	213	16,723	330	4,070	378	21,502.99
First	19	586	415	159	24	15	20	3,802	254	1,042	238	5,334.07
Newalla, First	12	470	176	96	48	6	47	3,269	76	987	156	4,489.53
Nicoma Park, Eastwood								2,106	64	286	846	3,302.31
First	45	1,745	1,171	285	77	46	159	22,480	549	2,205	176	25,412.00
Oklahoma City, Agnew Avenue	36	1,415	475	148	68		101	5,691	469	1,484	100	7,745.91
American Indian	3	33	24	30	6	8		162	9	4	16	192.34
Airline	2	180	54	35			9	907	15			922.70
Baptist Temple	39	1,738	1,210	189	159	55	193	16,540	282	3,677	1,393	21,893.12
Bethel	13	1,074	686	173	34	6	58	9,052	118	655	244	10,070.53
Beverly Hills	30	384	172	150	17	42	46	2,333	53	148	300	2,836.19
Britton	35	1,233	744	205	25	36	147	10,484	719	2,248	120	13,572.90
Brookline	7	233	152	138	19	26	23	1,115	99	757		1,971.59
Calvary Tabernacle	4	425	101	62	14			385	49	246	17	699.20
Capitol Hill	37	3,581	1,211	157	114	76	160	29,344	2,730	3,677	955	36,707.66
Valley Brook												
Carey Heights	15	547	299	77	40	17	65	1,922	23	352		2,298.24
Cass Heights	21	241	72	41				1,200	330	74		1,605.19
Central	22	288	236	117	51			4,152	50	1,498		5,700.00
Central Hillcrest	24	630	265	122	43	20	30	5,732	531	1,952		8,217.33
Cherokee Hills	27	521	435	164	30	15	53	6,478	111	643		7,233.96
Classen Boulevard	18	902	385	187	35		41	6,826	214	537	186	7,763.91
Crest	15	705	293	26	8		22	3,916	122	402		4,440.93
Crestline	7	439	307	113	32	14	21	2,126	274	299		2,699.84
Crestview	29	287	138	49	24		41	1,605	194	535	15	2,350.59
Crestwood	15	1,340	604	161	51	33	155	21,301	1,107	4,231	731	27,371.77
Crossroads	26	734	218	104	32	10	30	1,535	79	1,011		2,626.44
Crown Heights	4	1,067	472	44			84	12,899	440	3,204	568	17,113.43
Crutcho	4	381	94	36	10	2		857	121	200	70	1,249.22
Dickson	31	1,106	689	96	30	23	86	8,192	6	2,613		10,812.27
Douglas Boulevard	23	682	129	88	36	43	69	1,965	89	349		2,403.86
Downtown	22	816	210	98	21			3,519	188	1,088	52	4,847.93
Draper Lake	16	413	68	54			20	939	196	299		1,435.88
Dumas Avenue	18	840	261					2,785	371	796		3,954.26
Exchange Avenue	46	3,057	1,460	304	83	30	266	45,969	468	9,570		56,009.17
First	93	5,925	1,846	375	339	439	338	60,629	5,252	11,132	2,668	79,682.39
Glorieta	11	188	88	61	28	18	14	1,472	36	651	16	2,177.24
Grand Boulevard	14	551	145	88	11		32	1,516	70	354		1,942.01
Highland Hills	25	684	434	93	50	7	92	10,505	530	2,922	556	14,515.21
Kelham	26	1,842	533	128	43	11	117	12,083	957	6,399	240	19,681.00

Kentucky Avenue	33	1,079	504	212	80	33	98	11,847	492	607	2,945	15,892.34
Knob Hill	53	1,066	951	202	91	50	137	12,056	364	2,161		14,582.28
Liberty		367	49					1,292		293		1,586.30
Lone Star	9	437	270	141	36	10	42	5,927	390	728	78	7,124.20
Mayfair	22	1,070	460	150	76	41	80	5,747	354	5,185	94	11,381.15
Mayridge	33	1,071	595	144	59	20	170	4,177	139	1,638	132	6,088.79
Meridian Avenue	51	920	771	117	11	7	72	1,353	386	320		2,060.69
Mexican, First	4	121	84		11	11		1,588	27	91		1,707.11
Millwood	24	374	140	67	32	13	40	5,766	195	2,050		8,012.38
Seward Mission								265	8			274.29
Nichols Hills	75	1,915	1,655	588	116	32	237	85,520	2,839	24,318		112,677.72
Northwest	102	2,246	1,896	209	143	144	286	23,322	1,441	6,294	1,813	32,871.62
Olivet	32	874	1,118	417	184	37	380	33,693	1,936	13,239	387	49,256.64
Pennsylvania Avenue	13	641	162	87	23		53	3,086	394	592	75	4,149.57
Plainview		160	60	30	21	13	16	390				390.26
Portland Avenue	51	1,982	1,488	251	94	109	169	24,297	391	4,406	60	29,155.14
Putnam City	87	3,434	2,317	593	102	76	316	50,584	1,035	12,566	1,000	65,186.83
Rancho Village	15	1,268	712	136	60	35	142	17,065	435	2,743	305	20,549.00
Indiana Avenue												
Rockwood	2	268	108					174	86		30	290.00
Sharon	11	325	57	54	10		14	246	28			275.02
Shields Boulevard	16	1,026	501	151	30		77	7,128	83	2,443	10	9,665.68
South Del	13	308	503		25		30	3,897		2,582	104	6,584.46
South Lindsay	192	1,731	689	236	158	328	221	14,107	464	3,906	245	18,723.69
Bellview Mission												
South Memorial	16	958	420	168	53	40	41	7,388	932	2,304	280	10,905.06
Southern Hills	69	1,529	1,403	510	117	69	289	22,404	2,609	6,389	350	31,753.39
Southern Temple	15	739	175	73			29	2,592	59	312	70	3,033.57
Southwood	23	831	538	135	102	29	88	7,155	1,323	4,528	1,361	14,369.37
Southwest Friendship	2	463	166	93	18		39	2,140	19	379		2,540.08
Springdale	27	642	366	112	22	21	70	4,663	11	212	50	9,377.60
Texas	18	372	269	85			28	2,936	407	263	100	3,707.37
Trinity	61	4,158	1,606	163	304	110	344	58,717	2,772	9,925		71,415.52
Twin Oaks	1	58	35				9	200	10	65		275.97
University Heights	8	440	137	96	10		35	2,444	76	283		2,803.64
Valley View	10	237	120	62			20	1,226	146		10	1,382.04
Victory	2	70	44	17				21	22		67	110.60
Village	50	1,648	1,411	456	203	114	441	14,613	168	7,819	149	22,750.96
Walker Avenue	26	622	363	161		19	48	5,674	239	3,112	4	9,030.49
West Lawn								4				4.32
West Riverside	10	182	133				11	1,852	50	170	480	2,554.65
West Tenth Street	26	1,226	574	118	86	14	62	12,763	266	4,036	296	17,363.18
Western Hills	22	1,501	1,032	253	83	21	131	21,926	303	6,870	30	29,129.61
Westwood	4	46	49	44				208	35	118	11	373.23
Wilmont Place	23	1,459	602	192	80	28	91	8,110	238	2,308		10,658.10
Windsor Hills	65	1,182	621	198			62	273	6	2,732	272	3,284.87
Woods Community								120	72	190	18	401.56

Spencer, First		300	75	48	9				409	12		421.69
Sunnyside									10	31	55	97.09
Wheatland	1	75	49	42	17			290	83	134	5	513.40
Witcher	7	291	185	69	37	26	47	3,895	64	925		4,884.65
Yukon, First	36	1,255	1,056	100	118	85	102	23,526	1,388	8,578		33,492.49
Totals	4,025	115,751	64,792	17,055	5,934	3,617	10,732	1,180,299	50,595	302,450	27,106	1,560,453.82

## CENTRAL ASSOCIATION

CHURCH	ENROLMENT												CASH MISSIONS GIFTS	
	Bap- tisms	Mem- bership	SS	TU	WMU	Bro.	Choir	Coop. Pro.	Child Care	WMU Specials	Other Gifts	Total Cash		
Central Association											20	20.00		
Banner	8	86	46	16				829	67	92		989.62		
Canton		201	106	38	6	29	19	2,415	251	376		3,042.54		
Indian Mission	4	152	61					139				139.63		
Cashion, First	12	103	67	50			17	688	63	64	2	817.61		
Centerview	1	38	9	7	8			151	36	15		203.25		
Coyle, Trinity	1	23	25	17	7			424	59	64		548.11		
First	25	167	107		12		12	1,044	26	178	51	1,301.95		
Crescent Central	1	110	39	21	6			785	79	125		990.67		
First	3	606	207	60	31		20	4,892	274	532		5,698.93		
Dover	19	205	115	72		23	3	1,041	380	40		1,461.25		
El Reno, Amity	5	135	129	41	18	27	13	2,105	68	584	73	2,831.89		
First	40	1,790	1,059	366	147	32	263	25,696	890	7,499	714	34,800.83		
Southern Hts.	3	394	223	66	8	27	26	2,843	340	843		3,727.07		
Tribal	3	25	72											
Trinity	15	633	342	116	32	22	29	4,679	92	920		5,692.51		
Geary	2	302	134	44	37	9	20	2,433	663	1,003	70	4,169.95		
Greenfield	12	304	123	28	46	12	17	2,178	522	431		3,132.30		
Guthrie, First	35	1,992	1,115	289	246	164	47	16,429	962	6,107	633	24,132.70		
Noble Ave.	26	808	521	107	59	37	68	7,138	272	1,206	581	9,198.28		
Hennessey	73	769	464	173	71	30	87	10,002	1,974	1,078		13,054.54		
Hopewell	14	468	193	75	5	25	23	4,816	383	615	120	5,934.94		
Kingfisher, Broadway		187	92	32	25			135				135.85		
First	16	668	363	84	66	16	128	13,085	990	4,127	336	18,539.95		
Oak St.	3	201	78	37	7		29	420	2	106		528.62		
Mulhall	3	100	79	44	10			139	562	1,291	106	2,100.26		
Oak Valley	8	108	73	31	18			313	26	266	10	615.98		
Okeene	8	291	174	89	38		21	6,692	481	3,808	162	11,144.31		
Omega	1	37	41					335	133	116		585.29		
Piedmont	22	342	321		44		57	10,328	808	3,111		14,247.88		
Union City		147	110					346	62	69		478.16		
Watonga, First	7	651	294	102	74		61	9,725	572	657	100	11,054.73		
Trinity	2	242	92	60	20		30	1,872	176	363	78	2,490.39		
Woodcrest Mission								48	17	29		95.80		
Community								27				27.10		
Totals	372	12,285	6,874	2,065	1,041	453	990	134,206	11,243	35,424	3,059	183,932.89		

## CIMARRON ASSOCIATION

CHURCH	Bap- tisms	ENROLMENT						CASH MISSIONS GIFTS				
		Mem- bership	SS	TU	WMU	Bro.	Choir	Coop. Pro.	Child Care	WMU Specials	Other Gifts	Total Cash
Cimarron Association .....											400	478.00
Blackburn .....	1	204	89	43	12			1,235	230	419	51	1,936.97
Bowden .....	5	69	63				19	1,001				1,001.30
Bristow, First .....	14	1,378	565	116	59	63	101	12,486	546	7,703	80	20,816.46
Trinity .....	2	357	91	26				400				451.63
Emmanuel .....	1	60	78					226	8	268		503.61
Cleveland, First .....	38	845	652	182	60	37	127	21,214	94	3,015		24,324.53
Western Hts. ....	7	312	208	111	17			2,363	328	662	179	3,534.33
Westport .....	27	259	272	112	56	53	105	11,067	427	1,456	111	13,063.30
Council Valley .....	16	257	74	59	18	9	21	2,407	815	581	5,818	9,622.45
Cushing, Calvary .....	1	66	35	25				92				92.16
First .....	23	1,518	932	137	53	48	114	22,566	921	3,855	59	27,403.24
Oak Street .....	8	285	128	27	16		14	3,741	441	314	5	4,502.22
Park Place .....	4	310	109	38	30		16	2,327	126	512		2,966.42
Depew .....	6	314	154	64	43	33	44	2,568	130	48	26	2,773.27
Drumright .....	16	1,184	463	110	59	40	52	9,832	733	3,688	277	14,533.27
Freedom Hill .....	9	235	220				12	4,205	399	212		4,817.22
Glencoe .....	14	256	210	130	20	15	26	4,765	218	219	17	5,220.06
Glenpool .....	15	253	99					3,579	353	838		4,771.16
Hallett .....	5	165	71	34			2	551	263			815.42
Jennings .....	5	200	96	35	7			2,101	336	198		2,636.78
Keifer .....	31	310	120	59			16	946	138	92	29	1,207.90
Kellyville .....	15	223	149	53	22	11	25	2,508	69	194		2,773.05
Mannford .....	12	464	247	75	59	15	61	6,251	156	1,525	170	8,103.46
Maramec .....	4	146	61		7	17	21	1,690	119	1,096	119	3,024.66
Masham .....	3	160	114	28				1,459	309	153	45	1,967.72
Milfay .....	7	166	122	57	36	10		940	355	233		1,528.90
Mounds .....	24	535	258	38	11			3,194	101	382		3,679.17
Oak Grove .....	12	226	140	35			15	3,338	177	100	50	3,665.53
Oilton, First .....	3	249	70	37	13	4		1,202	123	234	22	1,583.07
Olive .....	15	283	136	33	15	22		5,435	781	1,091	228	7,537.09
Only Way .....	1	52	26	24	22			1,347	83	150	75	1,655.39
Pawnee, First .....	25	882	367	109	27	38	70	11,352	219	1,431	303	13,306.28
Indian .....	1	300	55	19	14	4		714	132	154	24	1,025.28
Perkins .....	40	344	245	58	20		40	7,402	198	715		8,316.15
Pickett Prairie .....		27	34					258	26	25		309.86
Ralston .....	23	222	114	45	19		41	1,810	106	126		2,042.85
Ripley .....	11	159	66	41				243	47	25		316.12
Sapulpa, Dripping Spg. ....		64	41	28	6			743	52	29	15	840.87
First .....	74	2,485	1,069	191	140	54	305	24,362	1,322	7,547	723	33,956.09
Forest Hills .....	38	408	196	57			29	3,996	92	139	46	4,274.76
Norht Heights .....		284	70					636	13			650.40
Ridgeway .....	7	908	273	100	61	13	20	5,733	235	1,978		7,946.75



South Hgts. -----	11	248	96	40	24	15	11	1,232	63	201		1,496.91
Westside -----	21	451	322	92		18	67	5,194	550	101	40	5,887.06
Shamrock -----	27	380	47	7				942	79	45	11	1,077.75
Slick, First -----	17	103	91					476	75		50	601.40
Stillwater, First -----	24	2,722	905	224	136	14	245	25,129	1,061	8,875	4,172	39,238.30
Paradise Mission -----								60				60.00
Hillcrest -----	25	631	324	89		8	38	1,452		433		1,885.72
Southside -----	4	783	271	113	8		18	2,643	55	574	745	4,018.05
Univ. Hgts. -----	48	1,409	558	105	32		110	643		3,755	2,200	6,598.28
Terlton -----	28	248	134	53			40	2,689	21			2,710.75
Yale -----	4	698	355	107	43	8		7,777	554	3,295	834	12,462.08
Totals -----	722	25,097	11,685	3,166	1,167	549	1,839	242,548	13,777	58,753	16,932	332,011.45

## COMANCHE-COTTON ASSOCIATION

## ENROLMENT

## CASH MISSIONS GIFTS

CHURCH	Bap- tisms	Mem- bership	SS	TU	WMU	Bro.	Choir	Coop. Pro.	Child Care	WMU Specials	Other Gifts	Total Cash
Comanche-Cotton Association --									200			200.00
Ahpstone -----		50	44					1,100	49	170	12	1,331.16
Antioch -----	3	69	66	24				662	274			937.27
Cache, First -----	11	277	203	101	32	27	19	2,867	185	426		3,479.80
Wichita -----	12	80	87	65	8	11	12	915	128	305	591	1,939.82
Chattanooga -----	8	402	216	43	13		12	5,303	1,168	1,815	105	8,393.04
Devol -----	3	201	100		16			820	27	77	23	947.91
Elgin -----	15	460	296	84	91	24	61	5,579	208	3,389	212	9,889.07
Emerson -----		56	40		4			306	55	268	30	660.00
Faxon -----		70	79		12			1,940	185	255		2,381.55
Fletcher -----	35	648	394	118	52	11	98	19,228	519	935	345	21,028.57
Geronimo -----	26	440	223	89	27	31	45	4,116	380	421		4,918.28
Indianoma -----	7	269	88				20	934	80	220		1,235.32
Lawton, Cache Road -----	45	752	765	258	55	60	40	5,166	147	323	43	5,681.59
Calvary -----	49	1,898	493	243	20	25	150	12,923	563	2,858	28	16,374.04
Cameron -----	73	1,942	1,348	335	58	25	193	25,590	351	4,712	208	30,862.69
Central -----	82	2,552	1,194	1,194	89	35	229	19,480	484	4,895		24,860.39
First -----	121	6,048	2,932	446	316	27	399	63,750	1,241	7,801	1,032	73,824.70
Hilltop -----								213	107		15	630.79
First West -----	17	396	471	121	32	26	69	1,905	24	509	542	2,981.58
Friendship -----	5	52	75	65	39	11	20	15	27		20	62.60
Great Plains -----	2	66	32	21				95	20	90		206.64
Highland -----	20	294	106	42	15		17	1,191	10	88		1,289.20
Immanuel -----	16	501	210	96	27	18	16	4,047	134	1,248	30	5,460.21
Jefferson -----	8	375	203	125	34	27	42	1,898	100	652		2,651.47
Mission Village -----	5	218	81	65	15	11	21	1,137	256	393	360	2,146.84
Northside -----	24	1,097	574	137	48	19	64	5,890	498	1,728	74	8,191.64
Memorial Indian -----								322	1			324.12
Olivet -----	35	373	348	102	59	4	36	724	68	939		1,731.45
Pollard Avenue -----	13	322	236	65	7		19	807	64	144	14	1,031.17

Southside		130	31	11				386	27	128		542.33
Trinity	86	1,762	980	150	59	54	115	9,615	118	1,775	155	11,665.33
Westwood	30	601	317	123	20	32	31	3,360	49	902		4,311.48
Letitia	7	316	139	59	10	16	42	3,172	152	579	139	4,043.00
Medicine Park	14	82	61		17	20		813	110			923.84
New Salem		72	50		20			664	246	104		1,015.31
Paradise Valley	16	313	232	72	44	21	32	3,742	181	1,442		5,366.03
Randlett	1	325	153	59	35			3,200	296	602	121	4,220.26
Richard Spur	3	119	42	29				761	119	196		1,077.09
Sterling	8	383	242	72	61	8	20	3,709	108	865	100	4,783.20
Temple	25	692	356	160	47	28		6,253	1,398	2,049	580	10,282.66
Union Valley		186	106					1,055	143			1,199.36
Valley View									100			100.00
Walters, Calvary	9	301	299	81				1,150	57	602		1,810.83
First	53	1,294	721	301	156	42	157	26,610	805	4,074	847	32,337.46
Independent Indian		24	56			6						
Totals	887	26,508	14,689	4,956	1,538	624	1,979	253,429	11,481	48,288	5,631	318,831.09

## CONCORD-KIOWA ASSOCIATION

## ENROLMENT

## CASH MISSIONS GIFTS

CHURCH	Bap- tisms	Mem- bership	SS	TU	WMU	Bro.	Choir	Coop. Pro.	Chld Care	WMU Specials	Other Gifts	Total Cash
Concord-Kiowa Association									231			231.00
Burns Flat	37	668	247	123	26	18	63	3,495	246	588	193	4,524.00
Butler	7	379	101					1,016	203	74	24	1,318.83
Canute		78	47	20				946	66	288	75	1,375.67
Clinton, Custer Avenue	12	313	206		64	27	53	2,892	213	780		3,885.68
First	31	2,330	1,024	300	68		104	18,000	1,064	6,166	1,994	27,226.65
Bessie								1,020	15	21		1,057.49
Indian								157		21		179.64
Cooperton	4	168	47	14				832	112	473		1,417.67
Cordell	17	1,075	580	104	121	64	105	12,319	837	3,499	100	16,756.72
Custer City	1	191	94					2,045	243	220	32	2,540.98
Dill City	17	544	256	87	43	39	15	4,429	392	728	38	5,588.89
Foss	1	200	35	22	9	6		909	86	142		1,139.06
Gotebo	1	296	99	38	33		12	2,567	88	1,193		3,850.30
Hobart, First	56	1,792	806	112	126	104	114	14,380	1,727	3,697	445	20,233.02
Washington Street	9	282	146	40	29	11	16	2,523	368	833	130	3,855.56
Lone Wolf	23	279	137	71				1,067	188	760	70	2,087.35
Mt. View	3	601	253	86	57	9	16	9,534	631	1,443		11,609.12
Roosevelt	8	437	197	46	32	13	23	3,145	728	760		4,635.04
Salem Rocky	1	106	46		8			505	28	214		749.11
Sentinel	17	755	303	137	48	25	22	9,286	1,279	1,928	126	12,621.39
Taloga	9	133	64	52			2	653	118	130		902.23
Thomas	10	420	193	78	69	39	41	9,290	769	2,843	124	13,028.42
Weatherford, Emmanuel	24	554	335	149	87	42	97	8,557	324	2,331	276	11,490.11

First	55	1,532	748	138	101	110	150	19,110	528	2,737		22,377.03
Trinity	5	86	80	48	30	18	28	707	25	107		839.90
Totals	348	13,219	6,044	1,735	951	525	861	129,398	10,521	31,969	3,631	175,520.86

# CRAIG-MAYES ASSOCIATION

## ENROLMENT

## CASH MISSIONS GIFTS

CHURCH	Bap- tisms	Mem- bership	SS	TU	WMU	Bro.	Choir	Coop. Pro.	Child Care	WMU Specials	Other Gifts	Total Cash
Craig-Mayes Association									402			402.63
Adair	2	235	114	30	6			1,926	70	220		2,217.16
Big Cabin	14	233	151	60			19	4,196	850	1,111		6,157.46
Bluejacket	5	194	170	94	50	15	36	2,523	354	191		3,069.16
Bunker Hill	1	142	41		6			1,116	110	393	29	1,650.23
Carter	3	86	87		11			458	316	63	29	868.27
Cedar Crest	9	137	77	30	11		12	1,156	75	411		1,643.13
Cedar Grove								8				8.82
Chouteau	18	546	232	97	57	16	56	7,307	304	1,415	127	9,154.31
Disney	15	191	120	37	11		28	1,988	170	710		2,869.21
Dupree	1	42	28	18	12	7	3	688	44	99		833.07
Kelso		27	23					133	18	10		162.11
Ketchum	27	267	227	84	39		57	2,807	179	708		3,694.43
Langley	13	181	117	55	3		29	2,578	146	404	46	3,175.14
Locust Grove	37	545	285	63	12		28	5,695	136	729		6,560.50
Maybelle	5	64	29	25				204	75	75		279.63
Mazie		143	57	10			11	327	66	370		764.06
Pleasant Hope	11	160	115					275	996	797	755	2,825.41
Pleasant View	3	224	97	48	20	41	22	3,192	190	133	247	3,764.06
Pryor, Cross Roads	6	96	76	19	31	22	15	1,396	53	508	30	1,987.80
First	37	1,506	973	97	107	72	226	29,532	453	3,569	1,007	34,564.16
Immanuel	25	570	180	89	6	16		2,736	82	619	41	3,480.17
Salina, First	10	468	292	84	12		46	4,490	95	571	125	5,283.43
Lakeview	3	67	60					1,703	79	100		1,882.38
Spavinaw	7	110	74		25		10	860	106	626	39	1,632.60
Strang	8	179	32		7			741	41	282		1,065.32
Timberhill	9	82	40	25				588	85	150		823.95
Utopia		88	38		8			355	65	292	30	743.49
Vinta, Calvary	7	326	116	50	31	9	42	1,415	147	765	16	2,344.12
First	26	1,129	535	48	46	29	55	15,151	785	2,331	59	18,327.51
Trinity	4	668	282				34	2,844	164	2,951	67	6,027.63
Wagoner, Immanuel	36	416	547	143	56	4	75	3,166	223	587		3,977.80
Welch	9	306	120		44	13	16	2,464	136	804		3,404.50
White Oak	1	139	62					569	125		50	744.80
Totals	352	9,567	5,397	1,206	615	244	845	104,600	7,079	22,008	2,701	136,388.45

## EAST CENTRAL ASSOCIATION

## ENROLMENT

## CASH MISSIONS GIFTS

CHURCH	Bap- tisms	Mem- bership	SS	TU	WMU	Bro.	Choir	Coop. Pro.	Child Care	WMU Specials	Other Gifts	Total Cash
East Central Association									153			153.42
Akins	1	185	46	42			19	675	77			752.80
Badger Lee	3	57	64						11	228		240.25
Barber	13	85	90	25			35	172	31	9	120	332.74
Baron	13	158	99	47				1,818	36	75		1,930.03
Bell												
Bidding Creek	2	156	54	42	8	4	19	740	56	178	177	1,152.81
Blackgum	2	129	67	29				371	116			487.42
Blunt		77	44					383	36		20	439.38
Boudinot	19	298	51	28	10			628	94	173		896.67
Bunch	4	143	54	17				365	24	76		466.59
Carter	40	244	160	47	17		24	551	126	373		1,051.31
Christie		80	35	40	19	6	9	607	12	235		855.03
Eldon	55	248	164	79				856				856.87
Gore		217	72	37	30	14		1,612	54	1,405		3,071.69
Hanson	19	323	196	107			41		75	171		246.89
Marble City	5	155	76					576	37			613.30
Muldrow	4	418	246	57	19		24	2,287	119	866		3,273.07
Park Hill	23	232	99	56	29	13	22	1,370	144	337		1,852.70
Prices Chapel		30	34					171	32			203.81
Proctor	37	141	88	47			45	1,074	30	260	134	1,499.06
Rock Springs	17	205	122	53	32	7	17	1,499	215	916	187	2,818.92
Roland Hills	9	94	76					1,359	109	533		2,002.21
Sallisaw, First	22	1,354	1,025	150	128	63	236	14,143	1,537	4,638	5,591	26,270.07
Immanuel	1	117	80	34		12	16	522	122	28		672.42
Sanders	3	96	40	32				374	25	50		449.99
Short	11	220	88	31				100	10		100	210.59
Stilwell	96	1,267	1,036	311	97		103	16,635	909	2,493		20,038.44
Tehlequah, First	51	1,061	598		103	18	110	11,042	1,806	9,878	554	23,282.64
Southside	22	476	190	61	66	41	46	3,446	249	1,665	175	5,537.64
Vian	9	704	288	132	10	11	26	3,991	499	1,489		5,981.60
Watts	3	170	53	12				827	54			881.93
Westville	29	521	237		7		18	2,460	89	931		3,481.52
Totals	513	9,661	5,572	1,516	575	189	810	70,667	6,900	27,014	7,421	112,003.81

## ENON ASSOCIATION

## ENROLMENT

## CASH MISSIONS GIFTS

CHURCH	Bap- tisms	Mem- bership	SS	TU	WMU	Bro.	Choir	Coop. Pro.	Child Care	WMU Specials	Other Gifts	Total Cash
Enon Association											51	51.00
Ardmore, Emmanuel	16	928	404	53	37	30	58	9,941	124	759	27	10,852.35
First	73	3,496	1,215	113	138	92	376	60,385	747	14,388	652	76,173.04
Calvary								712	28	178	30	949.76

K. Street	5	355	119					641	11	54		706.05
Northwest	17	496	332	67	29	39	73	3,468	558	2,003	111	6,142.48
Southwest	26	506	231	157	33	35	26	3,989	145	277	272	4,684.32
Trinity	41	842	577	201	50	92	150	17,930	212	3,995		22,138.75
Olivet												
Brock		43	37					524	12			537.01
Burneyville	1	156	57					1,147	101	178		1,428.33
Center Point	4	75	29	20				49	26	113	15	204.64
Cheek	2	122	82					984	61	261	27	1,334.97
Dickson	24	581	202	101	40	57	23	2,263	96	217	65	2,642.99
Eastman	12	188	85	56				616				616.07
Fox	14	437	144	52	10	4	26	2,656	201	52		2,909.95
Gene Autry	7	193	108	61	37	11	14	1,662	86	389	78	2,215.77
Graham	5	117	70	37	13	4		597	30	167		796.48
Headton, Bethel	7	307	157	55	29	24		1,304	106	809		2,219.95
First	34	776	392	113	62	51	85	10,607	1,038	3,090	601	15,337.79
Jimtown	4	101	81					573	27		21	622.32
Leon	6	155	99	48	13		24	945	57	214	38	1,256.71
Lone Grove	12	551	296	52	43	30	25	5,987	111	444		6,544.25
Marietta, Eastside	43	527	237	44	18		62	3,298	120	929		4,347.61
First	26	790	400	108	69		54	9,284	209	2,049	38	11,582.70
Marsden	6	182	73	48	9	9	19	2,434	76	244	28	2,783.93
Mary Niblack	26	354	195	93		46	49	6,764	119	2,094	171	9,150.71
Milo		93	40	17		3	1	756	64	32		854.21
Ratliff City	4	242	111	58	13	23	14	1,361	109	239	35	1,746.53
Rexroat		340	158	65	10	12		2,821	99	1,394	150	4,464.87
Ringling	8	513	325	131	49	20	10	6,690	488	1,182	264	8,625.37
Rubottom	2	111	81	20				1,300	211	169	28	1,708.34
Shady Dale								62				62.00
Springer, First Southern	8	136	36		8	11		1,153	31	51		1,235.51
Thackerville	15	421	152	39	14	12	31	2,211	80	462		2,754.80
Wilson	22	631	411	145	37	21	20	6,252	329	1,747	87	8,417.13
Wirt	8	298	78	27	35	8	11	722	65	96		884.42
Zaneis	16	263	109	47	20	18		3,883	94	430	34	4,442.69
Totals	494	15,326	7,123	2,028	816	652	1,151	175,987	5,885	38,720	2,831	223,425.80

## FRISCO ASSOCIATION

FRISCO ASSOCIATION		ENROLMENT							CASH MISSIONS GIFTS			
CHURCH	Bap- tisms	Mem- bership	SS	TU	WMU	Bro.	Choir	Coop. Pro.	Child Care	WMU Specials	Other Gifts	Total Cash
Frisco Association											97	97.28
Antlers, First	10	776	403	83	15		35	11,522	489	4,918	163	17,094.21
Westside	12	133	96	44	16	11		971	132	500		1,605.05
Battiest	6	34	23		1		15	9	4			13.77
Bokhoma	8	72	49	44				384	33			417.63
Boswell	21	621	296	107	29		30	4,766	215	495	111	5,588.96
Broken Bow	13	667	461	83	23	8	49	5,850	140	182	54	6,226.90

Clayton	28	360	134	35				1,886	145	252		2,284.63
Clebit	1	111	43					786	44	30	30	890.55
Cloudy		87	20					198	32	49		279.79
Darwin	5	137	89					941	58			999.64
Finley	4	148	91	28	4		2	998	77	170	29	1,276.21
Forest Hill	2	70	44	30				828	191	146	48	1,214.85
Fort Towson	13	297	134	68			38	704	27			732.27
Garvin		114	53		11			92				92.31
Golden	18	198	185	114	23	11	52	1,602	375	463	35	2,476.44
Grant	11	297	149	60			29	2,501	71	283	16	2,872.72
Hugo, Clayton Avenue	21	680	360	63	43		24	6,269	246	1,498		8,014.13
Emmanuel	6	250	67		13			230	63			294.13
First	22	1,360	558	178	138	29	68	15,945	807	3,657	368	20,778.76
Southside	4	163	96	27				897	46	27	179	1,151.05
Trinity		95	51					606	71	158		835.89
Idabel, First	33	1,219	620	105	67	17	109	19,595	4,270	5,005	125	28,995.98
Immanuel	1	156	43	30	18	7		1,168	50	91		1,310.56
Trinity	2	30	39	25	6			1,355	48	200		1,604.78
Kent	3	102	79	49			35	999	37	61		1,098.29
Little Cedar	2	63	41					224	53	10	23	310.88
Miller		80	28					215	127	108		452.26
Millerton	10	126	50					335			23	359.49
Moyers	6	112	46					361	42	6		409.11
Oak Grove	1	84	56	21	19		13	485	7	105		598.28
Oak Ridge	1	47	28					323	60			383.56
Pilgrims Rest		43	43					196	60			257.44
Rattan	11	367	166	49	64	4	16	2,444	117	1,166	35	3,764.12
Rufe	13	137	51					649	62			711.28
Sawyer	1	115	40	34				137	35			172.84
Shoals	3	155	98				34	839	47	129	711	1,726.82
Smithville	2	40	32					417	85	50		552.50
Sobel	19	146	116	31	29	18		658	186	256	50	1,151.62
Soper	6	250	141	39	26	5	22	821	89	269		1,181.34
Swink		125	21					117	11			128.90
Tom	10	164	88	36	30	10	52	773	26	3		804.19
Tuskahoma	17	115	110				31	864	60	13	45	983.83
Valliant	28	515	522	105	46	22	49	4,916	199	3,220	182	8,519.15
Wright City	15	726	169	37	35	31	44	2,593	68	284		2,946.40
Totals	389	11,587	6,029	1,490	691	173	747	98,491	9,023	23,815	2,329	133,660.79

## GRADY ASSOCIATION

CHURCH	Bap- tisms	ENROLMENT						CASH MISSIONS GIFTS				
		Mem- bership	SS	TU	WMU	Bro.	Choir	Coop. Pro.	Child Care	WMU Specials	Other Gifts	Total Cash
Alex Southern	5	80	68	24					413	48	89	551.37
Amber	63	356	234	138	45		42	3,055	395	955		4,406.74
Bradley	21	164	118	78			10	440	57	12	29	539.91
Chickasha, College Hts.	31	865	562	176	60	31	71	10,963	243	1,458	58	12,724.72
First	19	2,407	907	77	162	42	120	21,712	862	6,078	294	28,947.99
Mich. Ave.	6	667	157	69	15		20	1,759	108	383		2,251.21
Trinity	6	410	317	86	8	17	32	4,160	302	1,615	78	6,155.98
Cox City		156	60	18				321	34	60	45	462.05
Hazel Dell	13	184	85	34				698	294			992.62
Laverty	3	190	91		19		37	1,087	24	76	21	1,210.42
Middleberg	2	78	64	51	14	12		1,059	77	212	42	1,391.36
Minco	24	648	355	194	49	60	111	8,843	614	1,081	138	10,677.28
Ninnekah	19	581	382	193			61	9,202	430	2,164	260	12,057.57
Pocasset	13	213	153	72	37		24	5,452	320	662	163	6,597.84
Ridgecrest								35	7	38		80.70
Rush Springs Southern	95	1,169	572	132	24		93	17,344	834	2,478	176	20,834.20
Sharon	13	561	215	100			18	5,286	320	720		6,328.06
Tuttle	42	903	763	346	36	75	79	16,134	221	2,392		18,748.65
Vimy Ridge	5	175	104					1,045	172			1,217.34
Totals	380	9,807	5,207	1,788	477	237	718	109,016	5,370	20,479	1,309	136,176.01

## JOHNSTON-MARSHALL ASSOC.

CHURCH	Bap- tisms	ENROLMENT						CASH MISSIONS GIFTS				
		Mem- bership	SS	TU	WMU	Bro.	Choir	Coop. Pro.	Child Care	WMU Specials	Other Gifts	Total Cash
Johnston-Marshall Association									174			174.37
Bromide	6	93	65	34				846	61	44	20	972.35
Bullard Chapel	38	223	160	107	26	32	49	1,236	140	180		1,557.61
Coleman	8	213	105	32				1,717	88		38	1,844.29
Connerville	10	43	30					514		28	50	592.26
Cumberland	6	134	42					853	417			1,271.39
Enos	11	137	117	40	22	8		1,822	184	528	63	2,597.87
Grantham	3	61	33	22				1,500	361	156		2,019.18
Kingston	35	422	220	51	1	1	35	5,516	316	914	382	7,130.43
Lakeview	7	36	38		20		9	592	101	250		945.46
Lebanon		118	56					428	52	49	40	570.62
Little City	25	245	165	92	41	30	33	2,816	104	629	117	3,667.40
Madill, First	20	970	443	80	74	14	67	14,999	683	3,421	120	19,224.17
Mannsville	11	282	147	43	21			1,988	101	259	51	2,401.46
Milburn	39	306	186		10	12	48	2,642	587	232	76	3,538.18
Mill Creek	20	122	91				15	847				847.30
Nida		126	70	13		16		410	215			626.00
Oakview	22	326	340	37	44	11	34	3,039	97	854		3,990.92

Ravia -----	5	168	79				28	389	127		35	552.27
Reagan -----	3	23	11					123				123.15
Russett -----		111	14					164	8	50		222.27
Texoma Southern -----	8	102	86	42	30	15	26	1,159	127	345	17	1,649.82
Tishomingo -----	39	1,009	463	106	91	45	86	5,649	499	2,146	278	8,569.22
Calvary -----												
Wapanucka -----	19	210	73		7			1,259	513	214		1,986.74
Willis -----	14	102	106	55	20		41	2,478	32	914		3,425.18
Totals -----	349	5,582	3,140	754	407	184	471	52,996	4,998	11,221	1,283	70,499.91

**KAY ASSOCIATION**

CHURCH	ENROLMENT						CASH MISSIONS GIFTS					Total Cash
	Bap-tisms	Mem-ber-ship	SS	TU	WMU	Bro.	Choir	Coop. Pro.	Child Care	WMU Specials	Other Gifts	
Blackwell, First -----	48	1,286	1,021	196	81	73	127	19,885	1,346	3,403	1	24,636.35
Heights Mission -----												
Immanuel -----		146	21		6							
Braman -----	2	71	65		15			501	15	72		589.20
Chillico Mission -----								15	1			16.30
Lamont -----	1	95	55	21	11			1,057	373	237	26	1,695.77
Marland -----	10	207	58	32				992	51	237	44	1,325.64
Nardin -----	2	13	22					1,057	46			1,103.40
Newkirk, First -----	35	773	261	61	50	6	21	5,455	386	1,118		6,960.92
Ponca City, First -----	37	3,042	1,219	177	162	17	275	54,626	2,265	16,635	861	74,387.62
Liberty -----	4	389	81	12				1,756	72	211		2,040.78
Longwood -----	6	161	144	48			27	3,383	44	106		3,534.67
Northeast -----	24	466	387	39	22		56	8,082	128	1,626		9,836.69
Osage Hts. -----	19	406	204	71	12	6	24	1,692	184	457	18	2,347.63
Ranch Dr. -----	1	125	66	12	5			1,190	63	187	57	1,499.12
Second -----	44	1,255	583	94	56	28	99	6,354	385	2,720	1	9,461.89
Southside -----	10	208	130		8	4		2,318	209	415	23	2,966.20
Sunset -----	20	860	412	105	67	14	41	14,408	268	1,695	25	16,397.97
Ponca Indian -----	20	198	40	37	12	8		740	35	88		864.72
Red Rock -----	3	145	45	37	11		12	540	90	219	57	907.75
Tonkawa -----	22	804	409	70	42	51	55	17,016	2,026	4,531	753	24,328.06
Uncas-Kildare -----		94	65		14			110	66	48		225.32
Totals -----	308	10,744	5,288	1,012	574	207	737	141,183	8,062	34,014	1,864	185,126.00

**LEFLORE ASSOCIATION**

CHURCH	ENROLMENT						CASH MISSIONS GIFTS					Total Cash
	Bap-tisms	Mem-ber-ship	SS	TU	WMU	Bro.	Choir	Coop. Pro.	Child Care	WMU Specials	Other Gifts	
LeFlore Association -----												481.67
Albion -----		217	54							72		72.00
Arkoma -----	4	675	199	46			29	4,885	89	679	55	5,710.24
Big Creek -----	19	133	119	86	10	23		887	152	110		1,149.65



Bokoshe, First	4	143	76	20		59	708	45	94	24	872.02
Buffalo Valley	1	84	61	32	10		1,086	37		61	1,185.88
Calhoun		32	36	19			663	306	12		981.77
Cameron	12	170	92	46	13	29	1,507	142	224		1,874.35
Cowlington	2	42	24				25	95		10	130.00
Double Branch	2	152	64	27			673	158	200	50	1,082.24
Faith	2	39	26	21			512	5		20	538.42
Falfa	5	143	86	50	15	4	1,341	36	449	1,173	3,001.86
Fanshawe	3	88	29				127	4			131.59
Forrester	7	110	60				480	14	58		553.70
Heart O the Hills	3	98	46	26			421	24			446.29
Heavner, First	27	944	471	160	103	11	17,095	2,067	4,886	578	24,627.69
Trinity	2	254	168	67	15	55	2,887	273		7	3,322.70
Hodgens	19	246	109	58	1	10	5,300	193	22		5,515.96
Hontubby	9	245	123	56	18	25	1,031	119	213	249	1,614.22
Howe	3	168	102	23	5	27	897	73	250		1,220.00
Independence	1	118	91		22		930	21	210		1,161.48
LeFlora	2	136	55			7	1,018	120			1,138.53
Liberty Hill	1	83	57	35			975	232		153	1,361.91
Loving		72	48				412	281	105		799.94
Monroe	13	271	130	67	38		1,552	404	491	56	2,505.29
Mt. View	1	79	32				153	403			557.00
Muse		70	54				890	23		78	993.09
Octavia		112	66	20			762	70	94	25	952.92
Old Bokoshe		65	21				352		100		452.42
Page	5	31	20				150	42		100	292.00
Panama	3	368	179	72	38	15	2,255	241	195		2,691.56
Perry Chapel	1	58	25			57	336	130			467.13
Petros	10	18	40	18			322	57			379.92
Pilgrims Rest	2	103	55				858	183	101		642.92
Pocola, First	4	143	94	30	1		1,706	80	422	10	2,220.19
Trinity	6	87	104	82			936	24	1		961.56
Poteau, First	5	681	595	206	34	101	13,250	922	4,670	187	19,030.43
Immanuel	5	308	123	36			1,239	117	36		1,392.66
Southside	14	697	193	59	15		34	4,168	175	672	5,015.34
Trinity	22	203	87	62	40		642	29	165		836.65
Prairie Grove		152	41			7	650	38		50	738.65
Shady Point	4	83	50	21			555	187	118		860.73
Spiro	24	867	330	70	10	20	4,089	453	466		5,009.57
Springhill	4	137	47	36	13		717	82	251	20	1,070.00
Summerfield	2	201	56	35				526			526.00
Talihina	5	625	242		60		10,097	275	1,425	207	12,006.28
Victory	10	99	99				382				383.03
Whitesboro	4	251	87	55	30	32	2,061	35	521	64	2,682.18
Williams		103	35	24			534	121		100	755.93
Wister, Bethel	15	138	125	72	24	27	1,872	184	312		2,368.80

First -----	15	582	211	90	30		17	3,599	269	667		4,536.43
Zoe -----		58	20		10			395	72	335		802.63
Totals -----	302	10,982	5,357	1,827	545	186	616	97,902	9,966	18,791	3,445	130,105.42

**MULLINS ASSOCIATION**

CHURCH	ENROLMENT							CASH MISSIONS GIFTS				
	Bap- tisms	Mem- bership	SS	TU	WMU	Bro.	Choir	Coop. Pro.	Child Care	WMU Specials	Other Gifts	Total Cash
Mullins Association -----								680	51		300	300.00
Addington -----	3	225	57	17				449			23	755.27
Alma -----		61	23					9,627				449.17
Central -----	11	318	220	109	29	13	49	3,948	192	861	201	10,882.32
Comanche, First -----	6	692	368		56	11	8	970	201	1,962	106	6,218.83
Patterson Avenue -----	11	295	110	58	18	6	17	1,323	431	270	37	1,710.40
Corum -----	2	255	116	28				680	94	172		1,589.67
Countryside -----		155	36					2,430	50	32		763.12
Countyline, First -----	14	223	147	76	27			1,092	431	965	60	3,887.87
Denton -----	6	84	55					87,396	208		47	1,348.01
Duncan, First -----	26	3,458	1,610	156	124	9	208	13,947	5,135	16,612	519	109,662.82
Highland Park -----	15	536	425	157	11	38	50	17,520	489	2,133	656	17,227.00
Immanuel -----	28	2,234	1,295	125	37	57	167	7,955	811	4,324		22,657.49
Parkview -----	48	606	380	180	27	31	69	5,895	172	812	294	9,234.89
Plato -----	4	312	190	89			12	4,071	554	689		7,140.40
Trinity -----	8	417	197	56	25		18	1,461	126	347		4,545.35
Western Heights -----	9	148	43		9			3,178	74	60		1,595.72
Fair -----	13	336	166	105				2,324	384	213		3,776.83
Fairview -----	4	114	54	35	18	9	10	5,367	121	196		2,642.81
Gatlin -----	7	353	239	76	7		40	1,119	263	180	420	6,231.30
Hastings -----	1	125	66	37				1,731	119	614		1,854.05
Irving -----	1	140	62	33	18		20	1,270	278	817		2,826.97
Liberty -----	10	67	101	52	5		14	1,093	37	164		1,472.11
Loco -----	2	241	133	53				2,055	21	30		1,145.20
Marlow, Eastside -----	9	207	97					20,151	109	238	55	2,458.04
First -----	17	1,329	729	131	66	10	146	3,519	1,208	6,886	448	28,694.68
Meridian, First -----	20	394	303	130	10		50	3,679	135	653		4,308.54
Ryan -----	8	328	209	59	20			192	301	1,037	45	5,062.81
Terral, Emmanuel -----	6	24	32	19				1,440		35		228.11
First -----	2	324	109	18		14		18,086	74	33		1,548.09
Velma -----	2	607	371			47		2,111	667	1,621	98	20,473.36
Waurika -----	6	790	527	97	20	9	61	2,374	211	2,374	54	14,097.31
Totals -----	299	15,398	8,470	1,896	527	207	986	236,120	12,960	44,342	3,365	296,788.54

# MUSKOGEE ASSOCIATION

## ENROLMENT

## CASH MISSIONS GIFTS

CHURCH	Bap- tisms	Mem- bership	SS	TU	WMU	Bro.	Choir	Coop. Pro.	Child Care	WMU Specials	Other Gifts	Total Cash
Muskogee Association											217	217.24
Boynton	18	183	96	65			58	1,044	60	171		1,275.92
Braggs	3	88	38	9			13	457	27			484.38
Brush Hill	6	65	57	47	6		11	375	87	178		640.93
Brushy Mountain		91	40			21		86	10			96.84
Buckhorn	2	65	46	28			14	480				480.08
Checotah	27	1,254	671	160	79	20	198	14,379	773	2,199	580	17,932.64
Community	3	72	52				15	219	36		15	271.81
Coweta	10	655	391	109	94	12	73	5,700	122	1,384	105	7,312.75
Crescent Valley	3	270	140	59	15		17	622	94	543	558	1,818.45
Elm Grove	12	415	114	66				1,132	203	343		1,679.39
Fort Gibson	28	736	347	409	66	144	61	4,782	255	892	10	5,940.80
Haskell	24	742	449	155	64	26	66	5,290	486	1,283	136	7,196.48
Hitchita, First												
Hulbert	10	317	159	37				2,508	222	1,485	100	4,316.44
Keefeton, Trinity	21	228	123	67				3,728	145	188	62	4,125.28
Lone Star	3	111	91					1,008	11			1,019.68
McIntosh		50	35	24			20	240	86		52	378.29
Mt. Grove	10	69	64					390	64	31		485.58
Mt. View	4	165	61					983	19		25	1,027.62
Muskogee, Bethel	3	355	102	36			15	2,270	93	95		2,459.64
Boston Ave.	8	543	189	114	16	14	50	6,964	343	1,671	42	9,022.01
Calvary	7	668	290	58	40	30	56	5,303	195	2,726		8,225.57
Central	11	1,120	473	78	89		35	7,289	400	2,511	87	10,289.27
Eastern Heights	24	748	411	124			33	13,973	169	2,299	77	16,519.72
Fairview	6	265	158	103	19		22	3,196	240	709	32	4,178.48
First	57	3,011	2,132	242	249	35	353	89,927	2,978	8,589	1,581	103,077.67
First Indian	1	164	67	43	25	12	12	1,492	45	328	60	1,926.09
Grandview	22	350	297	88	30		58	3,899	55	115	121	4,190.89
Hyde Park	8	220	76	52	23		31	1,674	493	663	40	2,871.49
Immanuel	16	707	234	135	19	44	48	10,621	576	1,532	392	13,122.37
Lawrence St.	1	235	145	76	26		21	3,310	206	447	72	4,036.34
Meadowbrook	19	323	199	67	17	16	38	4,779	94	820		5,694.87
Midland Valley	8	273	81	44			5	1,426	140	91	27	1,686.99
New Hope	26	349	190	84	26		30	6,125	218	878	50	7,272.53
Northside	11	223	128	71	15	10	36	1,987	52	433	75	2,547.85
Oldham Memorial	8	144	126	28				1,953	69	326	134	2,483.07
Shiloh	19	837	286	110	12	13	20	6,432	227	1,875		8,535.21
Southeast	16	602	322	141	47	32	45	5,044	609	1,605		7,259.01
Timothy	5	210	82	37				853	340	61		1,254.56
Norwood, Lakeview	6	71	76				19	1,132	112	39		1,284.59
Notchietown	5	147	111		10	12		1,922	185	563	24	2,694.91
Okay	25	238	145	58				3,162	273	343		3,779.20

Oktaha, Trinity		207	27	25				424	42	22		488.56
Onapa	4	238	78	43	10		25	1,154	81	223		1,458.98
Porter	26	467	416	78	42	45	44	5,636	1,604	1,618	840	9,699.26
Porum	7	269	107	23				1,203	180	189	23	1,596.86
Stonebluff	3	210	59	33				1,053	99	41		1,193.87
Tahlequah, Grace	25	677	336	133	43		79	6,580	252	2,809		9,642.26
Twin Oaks	14	223	150	70	20	10	18	3,138	471	1,178		4,787.85
Wagoner, First	37	887	629	144	52	14	76	11,735	854	2,329	171	15,089.92
Wainwright	16	104	82	35				1,770	138	317		2,225.92
Warner	21	752	470	144	26		15	10,512	194	634		11,342.01
Webbers Falls	3	296	128	34				1,215	1,201	684	266	3,366.82
Totals	652	21,709	11,776	3,786	1,194	521	1,730	272,601	15,947	47,475	5,980	342,005.24

## NORTH CANADIAN ASSOCIATION

## ENROLMENT

## CASH MISSIONS GIFTS

CHURCH	Bap- tisms	Mem- bership	SS	TU	WMU	Bro.	Choir	Coop. Pro.	Child Care	WMU Specials	Other Gifts	Total Cash
North Canadian Association									54		108	162.96
Beggs	14	682	363	117	56		70	5,748	305	1,629		7,684.29
Castle		97	63	50				1,284	113	420		1,817.51
Dewar	36	507	217	79	62	14	40	3,066	140	391	82	3,679.90
Eram	3	56	21	14				246	30	20	10	307.50
Henrietta, First	9	1,475	546	144	35		37	19,550	882	3,076	245	23,753.59
Immanuel	16	545	380	84	38			4,852	176	746	200	5,975.05
Hoffman	25	60	55	39				333				333.67
Last Chance	2	116	81					614	41		18	673.46
Liberty	18	208	82	38	19	18		757	99	146	88	1,092.46
Morris	21	869	331	124	11	30	67	6,051	212	764		7,028.69
Okemah, Calvary	6	491	176				15	1,255	119	36		1,411.18
First	18	1,331	526	82	79	33	69	17,808	930	7,004	1,335	27,079.01
Skyview	16	79	89	55				409	59	25		493.61
Okmulgee, Calvary	4	288	107	22			10	1,871	16	994		2,882.47
First	47	2,136	970		94	21	271	21,051	816	5,968	309	28,145.58
Natura												
Second	44	626	408	125	51	44	77	6,276	304	1,099		7,680.39
Southside	27	452	197	78	9	20	37	3,791	165	877	56	4,889.62
Paden	12	184	122	66			29	1,486	66	58	34	1,646.48
Pharoah	10	100	76	35			17	519	65	18	181	784.93
Preston	6	38	38					489	56			545.70
Salem	20	331	185	55			20	3,015	253	355	50	3,674.35
Schulter	6	363	68					808	1,053	20	28	1,910.86
Weleetka	8	265	173	51	37	20	16	5,212	391	521		6,124.54
Wilson	7	166	75	26				1,573	58	67	48	1,748.33
Totals	375	11,465	5,349	1,284	491	200	775	108,076	6,412	24,240	2,797	141,526.13

## NORTHEASTERN ASSOCIATION

## ENROLMENT

## CASH MISSIONS GIFTS

CHURCH	Bap- tisms	Mem- bership	SS	TU	WMU	Bro.	Choir	Coop. Pro.	Child Care	WMU Specials	Other Gifts	Total Cash
Northeastern									81			81.35
Afton	25	781	298	58	80	20	80	5,800	246	45	173	6,265.19
Bible Way Church												
Butler	2	110	65		20	10		227		115	30	372.76
Calvary	6	172	54					869	92			961.22
Cardin	4	543	172	55	55	32		4,168	145	544		4,858.16
Carr		26	21					847	224	45		1,116.79
Cleora	9	120	91	20	29	18		1,064	92	340	57	1,554.73
Colcord		234	160	51	12			1,145	58			1,204.05
Commerce, First	31	983	491	82	66	11	46	5,713	281	1,469	101	7,565.63
Southwest	10	212	59	28	15	6		811	246	255	200	1,513.87
Delaware	6	77	39	23			2	336	41	77	16	471.72
Dodge	2	72	55	15			12	1,244	349	150	35	1,779.49
Douthat	8	66	25			6		87	10			97.05
Eastside		66	46				7	608	49	115		773.43
Fairland	9	498	321	100	50	12	30	5,186	147	1,283		6,617.56
Grove	24	959	676	107	40	31	70	15,425	118	2,628	68	18,240.45
Hockerville	1	207	30					124				124.91
Hudson Creek	19	192	138		25	5		876	67	183		1,126.61
Immanuel	4	138	48		19	15		194	86	103		384.99
Jay	52	823	381	85	80		61	7,584	125	1,888	76	9,675.37
Kansas	6	264	159	61	11		53	5,645	421	2,393		8,460.77
Lake Center		105	55				14	1,525	129	863	21	2,539.31
Leach	47	186	131	20				384	12			397.13
Lone Star		79	61	20	9			2,045	357	251	52	2,706.79
Miami, First	41	2,520	839	167	251	56	178	27,971	1,393	22,679	903	52,948.18
Immanuel	34	804	349	90	44	24	55	5,166	163	1,739		7,069.53
Northeast	28	435	203	88	32	15		2,538	118	365		3,022.71
Northwest	15	816	494	56	65	24	82	8,356	370	2,694	178	11,598.94
Southeast	5	222	103	44	35	6		368	55	287	20	731.67
Southern Hills	16	186	108		11	25		1,234	3	419		1,657.98
Mound Valley	2	159	45	19	5		9	778	52	162	17	1,010.66
Mt. Zion	20	148	111		14			739	153	359		1,253.06
Narcissa		113	66				10	756	41	108		905.86
North Miami First	3	130	35					164	13			177.42
Ottawa		94	65					843	42	347		1,233.16
Peoria	6	181	80		12	6		335	75	32		443.34
Picher, First	12	664	143	12	52	8	17	2,723	196	807		3,727.02
Trinity	6	63	62	36				126	302	505		935.03
Poynor	3	40	23					183	19	50	10	263.26
Quapaw	35	353	331	74	74	21	23	5,049	195	450	35	5,729.69
Spring River Indian	21	267	101	33	7	8		1,169	27	120		1,316.70
Whitewater	2	45	25					219	9			228.21

Wyandotte		130	69	16	33	16		807	82	152		1,042.41
Zena	5	208	109	37				678	141	113	10	943.14
Zincville		65	36					27				27.00
Totals	519	14,556	6,973	1,397	1,146	375	749	122,158	6,844	44,145	2,005	175,154.30

## NORTHWESTERN ASSOCIATION

## ENROLMENT

## CASH MISSIONS GIFTS

CHURCH	Bap- tisms	Mem- bership	SS	TU	WMU	Bro.	Choir	Coop. Pro.	Child Care	WMU Specials	Other Gifts	Total Cash
Arnett	5	331	204	37	23	10	13	4,647	708	342	179	5,877.24
Buffalo	24	659	315	130	27	11	25	8,208	336	3,900	70	12,515.40
Fort Supply	7	198	169	91	33	14	23	4,250	455	417	38	5,161.18
Gage	10	192	85	31		15		1,718	257	276	215	2,467.86
Laverne	2	530	290	102	52	51	84	9,049	764	2,032	883	12,729.67
Liberty	4	62	46	18	7			1,315	167	354	36	1,873.06
Mooreland	5	443	368	117	57	39	34	12,685	689	2,368	178	15,922.00
Paruna		60	26		5			240	47		15	303.08
Seiling, First		153	115	55			21	861	141	524		1,526.00
Sharon	15	173	142	53	15			1,529	203	588		2,321.04
Shattuck	6	324	156	55	19		31	5,139	296	155		5,591.24
South Persimmon	12	120	75		12		21	1,846	235	683	68	2,832.72
Vici	7	154	62	34	13			926	187	438	26	1,577.48
Woodward, Crown Heights	31	446	417	90	33	19	82	2,969	57	168		3,194.24
Elm Street	29	253	206	37			10	2,751	270	185		3,206.37
First	16	1,432	780	265	114	69	141	18,888	1,923	6,793	226	27,831.76
Totals	173	5,530	3,456	1,115	410	228	485	77,026	6,741	19,226	1,936	104,930.34

## PANHANDLE ASSOCIATION

## ENROLMENT

## CASH MISSIONS GIFTS

CHURCH	Bap- tisms	Mem- bership	SS	TU	WMU	Bro.	Choir	Coop. Pro.	Child Care	WMU Specials	Other Gifts	Total Cash
Panhandle Association								50	149			199.80
Adams	1	172	56		8			673	68	232		974.19
Balko	5	289	154	97	66	12	54	4,394	1,053	618	181	6,247.36
Beaver	6	411	279	19	14		30	10,445	589	1,308	330	12,673.79
Bethel		82	39	25	23	37		1,851	243	488	26	2,609.31
Boise City	22	556	348	101	70	40	49	14,847	2,018	7,158	143	24,168.35
Clearlake	5	41	47	5				1,789	67	48		1,905.56
Felt	6	182	94	66	8	11	43	2,299	1,604	1,690	50	5,644.84
Forgan	1	202	140	31	13			3,802	227	595	72	4,697.92
Goodwell	18	231	129		79	14		4,643	106	1,029	125	5,904.54
Guymon, First	35	1,359	723	298	160	63	166	42,239	2,454	11,117	183	55,994.64
Trinity	18	448	216	82	93	7	28	7,959	776	1,413	1,083	11,232.42
Hardesty	10	101	78		21	13		1,263	98	376		1,738.91
Hooker	25	483	254	127	51	22	104	8,292	3,258	3,191	445	15,188.29
Kenton		63	20					572	1,017	75	36	1,701.05

Keyes	10	369	164	96	45		45	4,374	1,050	2,005		7,429.86
Mt. View	1	110	53	43	14	17	21	340	123	107	48	619.93
Sherhan	1	98	38	38	10			1,895	19	50		1,965.47
Texhoma	5	311	170	106	75	40	13	7,504	770	3,909	28	12,211.85
Turpin		122	48		21		1	1,395	171	465		2,033.32
Tyrene	5	193	136	67	68	22	37	11,321	505	1,118		12,946.28
Totals	174	5,823	3,186	1,201	839	298	591	131,958	16,376	37,001	2,752	188,087.68

## PERRY ASSOCIATION

CHURCH	ENROLMENT							CASH MISSIONS GIFTS				
	Bap- tisms	Mem- bership	SS	TU	WMU	Bro.	Choir	Coop. Pro.	Child Care	WMU Specials	Other Gifts	Total Cash
Ames	3	170	96	24			12	3,100	537	586		4,224.22
Bethlehem	1	49	24		9			737	560	887	200	2,385.69
Billings	7	132	110		15	9		1,855	149	446		2,451.40
Ceres		16	15		1			180	60	160		400.23
Covington	24	254	111	16	8			1,674	106	143	30	1,953.57
Enid, Calvary	32	1,057	658	267	79	14	178	15,299	491	3,845		19,636.78
Emmanuel	160	1,394	1,260	209	89	38	283	27,568	560	3,729	437	32,296.61
First	80	3,636	1,454	314	180	25	308	42,697	2,408	4,996		50,101.92
Liberty Southern	5	715	91	43			20	2,093	123	452		2,668.62
Madison Avenue	21	167	184	51	22	15	21	1,800	191	554	47	2,594.64
Olivet	3	195	80	8	28		13	1,775	118	349		2,243.25
Trinity	3	369	156	52	1		25	2,149	98	197	23	2,467.75
First Indian Church	2	121	76	33	18			869	64	346	16	1,296.52
Freedom		72	33					387	209			596.53
Garber, First		172	112	30		4		2,337	329	946	187	3,799.67
New Hope								43	3,000	85	500	3,628.75
Hunter		56	28	13	10			248	44	24		317.53
Marshall	2	34	25		10			388	101	225		715.71
Medford, First	4	262	195	75			11	6,294	84	1,097		7,476.11
Morrison	9	83	57	12				1,167	63	88	36	1,356.19
Otoe Indian	3	165	37	18	12	6				35		35.00
Perry, First	38	895	595	124	117	25	43	16,858	725	2,903	187	20,674.23
Pond Creek	9	311	185	86	43		28	4,271	770	3,080	314	8,435.85
Ringwood	24	184	157	53	21			1,732	464	785	43	3,025.35
Sumner		47	35					119	32			151.58
Totals	430	10,556	5,774	1,428	663	136	942	135,649	11,296	25,965	2,021	174,933.70

## PITTSBURG ASSOCIATION

CHURCH	ENROLMENT							CASH MISSIONS GIFTS				
	Bap- tisms	Mem- bership	SS	TU	WMU	Bro.	Choir	Coop. Pro.	Child Care	WMU Specials	Other Gifts	Total Cash
Pittsburg Association									147			147.67
Adamson	23	216	120		18	44	37	1,055	149	747		1,952.68
Ashland	3	51	17					103	17	22		142.76

Blanco	4	138	28	23	13			297	53	5		355.99
Blocker	12	87	58	31				690	24	61		776.84
Canadian	6	152	60					950	53			1,003.71
Choate Prairie		26	13						10			10.00
Crowder	3	162	97			8	37	1,023	597	639		2,259.74
Dow	2	75	36					109				109.69
Eufaula	7	901	339	66	70	34	156	12,046	358	1,984	100	14,489.61
Featherston		45	30					254	176	65		496.42
Frink	24	400	179	53			18	5,291	148	199		5,639.03
Haileyville	10	332	145	45	62		41	1,921	71	234		2,227.43
Hanna	6	146	60					751	59			811.23
Harpers Valley	5	83	48				47	30				30.00
Hartshorne	14	750	260	66	30	13	31	9,190	412	1,646	16	11,264.65
Haywood	22	324	136	94	10		44	2,522	133	69	76	2,802.18
High Hill	16	277	222	100	8		25	3,045	67	145	100	3,358.76
Indianola	9	334	179	62	15	15	38	2,620	110	250	57	3,038.25
Kiowa	15	497	179	84	25	16	37	2,163	111	166	47	2,487.69
Krebs	14	365	129	64			27	1,961	184	65	21	2,232.74
Lenna	1	118	52					423	12			436.26
Lindsey Chapel	28	124	104	43	23	23	35	1,433	73	199		1,706.56
McAlester, First	41	3,490	1,285	145	135	101	195	28,015	856	4,403	550	33,825.71
Hillcrest	8	561	260	13	21	10	23	3,171	106	809	29	4,116.14
Second	13	698	265	81		10	34	7,224	167	475	154	8,021.92
Trinity	6	312	126	48	18	18	22	2,182	76	428		2,686.61
Victory Park	31	849	307	55	12	40	40	8,811	335	2,067	150	11,364.60
Mekko		76	27				16	277	34			312.24
Oak Ridge	25	147	109		27	19	25	2,111	156	441		2,709.16
Pittsburg	12	227	110	79			31	1,366	128	38	81	1,615.40
Richville	7	131	65	27				1,198	210	234	18	1,661.54
Savanna	23	411	279	55			21	2,309	145	181	120	2,757.23
Scipio	3	96	78	26				245	98	28	15	387.47
Stidham	2	239	100					236	21		25	283.54
Stuart	10	210	119	59	29	19	30	1,745	76	225		2,047.75
Ti Valley		38	25					252	54			306.27
Ulan	1	59	41					188				188.51
Vivian	2	107	51					1,062	170			1,232.04
Totals	408	13,254	5,738	1,319	516	370	1,010	108,285	5,613	15,832	1,564	131,296.02

## POTTAWATOMIE-LINCOLN ASSOC.

## ENROLMENT

## CASH MISSIONS GIFTS

CHURCH	Bap- tisms	Mem- bership	SS	TU	WMU	Bro.	Choir	Coop. Pro.	Child Care	WMU Specials	Other Gifts	Total Cash
Pottawatomie-Lincoln Assn.									45			45.00
Agra	8	216	106	58			16	1,725	47	313		2,086.62
Antioch		65	12	11				313	102	66	12	495.30
Asher	3	286	78	26				803	147			951.57



Aydelotte	7	119	66	15	15	8	14	1,137	107	238		1,483.13
Blackburn Chapel	12	528	268	47	41		38	2,395	240	282		2,918.30
Carney	42	296	129	51	8		36	1,695	95	95		1,886.11
Chandler	28	911	497	155	45	9	27	11,981	368	2,411	275	15,036.33
Cooper Memorial	4	89	169	84	15			292	6	43		341.60
Dale	3	127	41					581	62			643.86
Davenport	31	219	214	81	19	16	16	3,374	236	527	87	4,225.70
Deer Creek	16	242	109	71			24	1,012	102	296	12	1,423.67
Earlsboro	6	96	77					194	49		12	257.13
Fairview	4	327	254	50	28	23	101	5,252	166	1,199	583	7,201.49
Forest	6	208	104	55	6			962	32	122	29	1,147.16
Hazel Dell		199	122	68		7		2,124	315	356	50	2,846.40
Hillside	30	218	178	106	41	14	21	3,118	87	618		3,825.04
Hilltop	18	194	90	68	12			1,422	96	124	64	1,707.27
Hopewell		104	45	42				180	14			194.48
Mammoth		111	50					295	32			327.14
Maud, First	22	355	210	61			37	2,457	96	354	42	2,950.65
Trinity	9	235	175	62	39	20	43	1,018	85		239	1,342.94
McLoud	33	484	318		40		51	1,998	126	896	26	3,046.60
Meeker	27	678	293	85	35		57	9,117	41	765	156	10,079.64
Morning Star		261	128	20	41	7	61	3,683	51	315	29	4,079.38
Mt. Pleasant	1	107	35	30	13	16	12	1,111	45	415	48	1,619.76
New Hope	12	179	106		10		35	1,915	407	544	61	2,928.28
Pearson		29	28					296	25	40		361.68
Pink	14	197	84	54				1,221	66	99	95	1,483.27
Pleasant Home		140	41	40	9	9		621	56	128	32	840.09
Prague	46	672	453	205	51			11,194	384	1,458	114	13,151.94
Rock Creek	6	475	243	60	13		35	4,106	129	470	65	4,771.95
Romulus	28	320	191	110				814	80	181	66	1,142.38
Sharon	3	179	89	51	19	18	14	1,526	132	405	101	2,165.87
Shawnee, Calvary	11	625	322	119	57	48	76	7,971	112	1,806	44	9,934.97
First	35	3,086	1,060	178	156	51	257	41,500	1,425	15,601	1,160	59,688.05
Oakland Chapel								169	25	160	70	425.31
Sallateeska Mission								711	105	110	10	936.94
First Indian	11	96	102	2	24	33	12	1,412	64	289		1,765.58
Golden Acres	4	116	36	33				230	20	16	45	311.50
Immanuel	32	2,751	988	227	119	10	220	45,957	1,797	6,370	575	54,700.62
Oklahoma Ave.	12	533	316	158	2		56	5,668	165	1,616	176	7,626.43
Temple	24	799	220	113	54	21	40	4,173	199	1,010		5,383.28
Trinity	13	464	262	67	15	27	27	3,765	636	706	51	5,159.76
University	6	912	365	79	29	22	74	12,953	100	3,418	361	16,833.65
Wallace Ave.	6	503	313	56	23		49	6,665	157	1,043	151	8,016.97
Sparks	4	185	60	44				1,047	15		15	1,078.24
St. Louis	25	235	225	128	16	15	41	3,317	408	600		4,326.25
Stroud	23	1,021	617	98	15		112	8,941	814	6,656	58	16,470.81
Tecumseh	11	959	625	260	57	12	55	11,073	554	1,922	205	13,755.92
Tribbey	1	83	40					514	147	65	74	800.67

Tryon	2	155	84	31				767	44		25	837.27
Wanette	10	299	181	86	41	27	34	1,162	265	798	11	2,237.66
Warwick	3	38	28					226	43	90	66	426.52
Wellston, First	10	169	111	58	20		11	1,016	66	200		1,283.32
Trinity	7	77	70	44	25	14		687	47	113	17	867.22
Totals	669	21,972	11,028	3,547	1,153	434	1,702	239,883	11,302	55,365	5,323	311,874.67

## ROGERS ASSOCIATION

ROGERS ASSOCIATION		ENROLMENT							CASH MISSIONS GIFTS			
CHURCH	Bap- tisms	Mem- bership	SS	TU	WMU	Bro.	Choir	Coop. Pro.	Child Care	WMU Specials	Other Gifts	Total Cash
Rogers Association									20		10	30.00
Catoosa	15	597	401	127	6		66	5,171	367	616		6,155.16
Chelsea, First	17	641	287	81	63	30	33	5,044	406	1,273		6,724.87
Claremore, Eastern Hills	13	79	94	29	8			390	3	383		776.64
Emmanuel	5	89	83	68	52	14		644	30	369		1,044.21
First	48	1,433	694	154	94	7	136	18,166	695	4,362	205	23,429.67
Memorial Hts.	32	727	463	303	35	14	173	7,997	504	608		9,110.42
Trinity	32	717	533	120	59	54	90	10,631	275	1,288	163	12,359.97
Delaware	3	302	162	37	19	18	18	1,812	47	464	120	2,443.94
Faith	5	94	85				22	386	40	93		520.00
Foyil	20	395	109	49	10			534	144	148		827.62
Greer	13	68	48					313	117	55	26	512.93
Gregory	2	187	102					1,289	76	306		1,672.61
Hilldale	8	175	141	65	16		27	2,735	319	608	32	3,695.17
Inola, First	12	448	330	50	77	17	86	6,181	72	716		6,970.16
Lenapah	10	141	66	20				1,262	37	67	24	1,391.54
Meadowview	22	123	109	53				585	17	102		704.91
Nowata	41	1,014	393	97	91	43	38	9,298	5,397	6,898		21,593.53
Oolagah	17	147	101	10			33	1,472	49	238		1,761.24
Rabbs Creek	16	160	62		5			506	49	95	14	665.00
Rolling Hills	38	587	327	129	24	8	67	4,463	126	557	134	5,282.62
Sagecyah	42	388	212	64	24	20	46	2,990	168	480	45	3,684.95
Sequoyah	11	281	161		16		50	5,627	198	517	70	6,413.33
Talala	1	157	102	23	5		31	1,583	142	92		1,818.07
Verdigris	9	168	190	116	26	23	18	4,630	69	418		5,118.78
Washington	17	413	221		44	12		3,176	159	395		3,731.56
Willieo	1	174	96	46	14		18	1,856	54	150	12	2,073.56
Winganon	15	173	94	60			14	823	107		120	1,050.00
Totals	465	9,878	5,666	1,701	664	260	966	99,576	9,699	21,308	978	131,562.46

## SALT FORK ASSOCIATION

SALT FORK ASSOCIATION		ENROLMENT							CASH MISSIONS GIFTS			
CHURCH	Bap- tisms	Mem- bership	SS	TU	WMU	Bro.	Choir	Coop. Pro.	Child Care	WMU Specials	Other Gifts	Total Cash
Salt Fork Association								49				49.91
Alva	27	676	576	80	60	23	84	9,621	719	3,276	205	13,823.56
Bethel Hawley	8	169	90	53				1,260	82	64		1,407.24
Carmen	3	97	62	17	7		9	861	89	178	39	1,168.59
Cherokee	9	482	272	79	37		20	17,099	2,185	3,624	1,124	24,033.36
Cheyenne Valley		39	23					277	137	4	11	430.67
Fairview	17	625	339	113	63	29	71	9,403	663	1,276	232	11,575.41
Cleo Springs								178	28	20		228.03
Freedom		23	26									
Helena	2	161	96		21			2,057	191	841	58	3,148.35
Morning Star		97	90		18	9		2,032	347	419	275	3,074.38
Nash	9	254	166	73	30	30	15	3,678	1,380	3,253		8,131.11
Orton	2	96	44	18	10			444	58	109	35	646.73
Wakita	12	70	59	31	13			2,626	293	465	21	3,347.70
Waynoka	8	465	202	80	22	13	15	5,917	328	700	209	7,155.36
Totals	97	3,254	2,045	544	281	104	214	55,511	6,506	14,174	2,210	78,402.40

**SANS BOIS ASSOCIATION**

[illegible]

West Liberty	5	144	100				20	3,578	377		391	4,347.24
Whitefield	4	130	98	49				1,812	142	200	50	2,204.56
Wilburton, Calvary	2	468	137		36	20	26	3,578	122	157		3,867.85
Centerpoint	33	168	81	35				1,271	105	307	100	1,784.96
First	36	1,116	307	99	52	47	45	7,528	516	1,858	289	10,192.19
Totals	278	6,186	3,101	962	296	183	341	49,232	3,668	8,812	5,494	67,207.29

## SOUTH CANADIAN ASSOCIATION

## ENROLMENT

## CASH MISSIONS GIFTS

CHURCH	Bap- tisms	Mem- bership	SS	TU	WMU	Bro.	Choir	Coop. Pro.	Child Care	WMU Specials	Other Gifts	Total Cash
South Canadian Association									8			8.00
Atwood	7	106	59	6			10	1,463	92	405	26	1,989.34
Banner		190	69					745	96		7	849.22
Bowlegs	17	480	176	60				1,420	173	116		1,710.77
Butner		66	47									
Calvin	6	138	59	39			32	1,017	98	216		1,332.07
Carson	3	85	46	44				1,083	149	73	35	1,341.06
Cronwell	10	193	126	22	8		5	1,001	68	70		1,140.53
Dustin	12	357	107	70		30	34	4,239	198	542	81	5,062.01
Hickory Grove		54	15					235	1	21	3	61.94
Highway	5	266	64	55	10		14	1,123	122	285	25	1,556.98
Holdenville, Calvary	3	289	79	43			18	845	66	85	60	1,057.62
First	25	1,373	676	272	50	25	164	17,369	705	2,440	446	20,961.11
Penn West	9	237	112	47	20	9	19	1,805	160	45	84	2,096.08
Konawa	20	579	338	23		48	60	4,800	484	335	105	5,725.45
Lamar		107	38	17				221	47			268.49
Many Springs Indian		186	47					540	15	230		786.03
Midway	6	148	55	29	18		13	642	38	411	18	1,110.19
Sasakwa		307	165	55	9		8	2,072	69	508		2,650.52
Seminole, Calvary		57	16					32	4			36.57
First	33	3,309	1,364	115	131	66	139	36,886	1,137	1,967	662	40,653.10
Harvey Road	35	356	184	112			74	1,320	5	37		1,363.00
Ideal St.	4	482	129	25	3		22	1,634	385	400	167	2,587.28
Indian Nations	7	37	49				25	106			41	147.69
Triplity	6	370	154	92	37		34	794	102	412	26	1,335.64
Twin Oaks	14	184	125	62	18	11	12	1,948	45	1		1,995.02
Vamoosa	10	329	109	52			12	151	351		35	537.92
Wetumka	10	753	305	72	27		60	8,625	52	635	389	9,702.09
Wewoka, First	15	1,138	641	231	95	19	106	15,574	492	4,018	65	20,150.54
Seventh Street	1	139	59	20	23	4		595	96	276	12	980.39
Wolf	3	95	29					394	17			412.27
Yeager		43	14	8				92	22	13		128.16
Totals	261	12,453	5,456	1,571	479	236	861	108,585	5,311	13,549	2,290	129,737.08

## SOUTHWEST ASSOCIATION

CHURCH	Bap- tisms	ENROLMENT						CASH MISSIONS GIFTS				
		Mem- bership	SS	TU	WMU	Bro.	Choir	Coop. Pro.	Child Care	WMU Specials	Other Gifts	Total Cash
Southwest Association -----									2,705		148	2,853.83
Altus, Central -----	20	94	50	28	15	23		809	35	193		1,037.84
Emmanuel -----	23	723	341	169	80	47	113	9,664	142	2,211	16	12,035.53
First -----	133	3,673	1,829	290	129	71	383	39,406	850	8,552	368	49,179.85
Southside -----	38	600	240	103	49	23	32	4,130	131	1,304		5,565.40
Trinity -----	6	128	58	35	11	10		1,473	159	596	46	2,274.95
Antioch -----	5	145	56	30	10	7	22	900	146	521		1,568.69
Blair -----	6	660	255	103	66		6	5,256	251	993		6,500.68
Corinth -----	7	60	56					1,237	36	235		1,508.83
Duke -----	16	352	234	156	43	57		3,332	725	354	205	4,618.37
Eldorado -----	15	431	110	69	76	54	30	2,638	373	2,188	191	5,390.83
Fairview -----		113	23					225	122	132		480.60
Friendship -----	8	265	139	71	38	16	65	2,403	167	520		3,091.63
Gould -----	37	215	88	45	12	19	16	5,928	684	420	100	7,133.36
Granite, First -----	7	594	182	97	9		23	5,369	201	697		6,268.21
Headrick -----	3	191	82	45	3			933	50	183	60	1,226.24
Hess -----	8	174	73					1,072	41			1,114.58
Hollis, First -----	19	1,322	835	217	66	64	73	30,603	1,643	9,765	502	42,514.21
Spanish Mission -----												
Faith -----	11	199	110	83		12	29	809	59	27		896.66
Lake Creek -----		200	71	36	10			1,040	137	263	29	1,471.12
Mangum, First -----	28	1,453	638	188	78	7	117	26,337	1,481	5,703	188	33,710.83
Trinity -----	2	339	245	104	42	21	44	6,256	221	341		6,819.02
Martha -----	2	381	90		49	17		1,598	192	420		2,211.08
Olustee -----	2	311	97	16	11	6	28	1,683	63	317		2,064.29
Prairie Hill -----		38	30	14	8			1,198	330	102	25	1,656.41
Reed -----	1	48	32					983	178			1,161.94
Russell -----		175	35	30				691	392	226	30	1,339.93
Snyder -----	11	674	381	117	63	36	47	9,686	1,161	2,952	200	14,000.05
Vinson -----	6	72	45				12	180	199			380.13
Willow -----		133	61	28				1,397	609	113	78	2,193.04
Totals -----	412	13,763	6,486	2,074	868	490	1,040	167,247	13,498	39,338	2,184	222,268.13

## TILLMAN ASSOCIATION

CHURCH	Bap- tisms	ENROLMENT						CASH MISSIONS GIFTS				
		Mem- bership	SS	TU	WMU	Bro.	Choir	Coop. Pro.	Child Care	WMU Specials	Other Gifts	Total Cash
Davidson -----	3	374	110	86	13		11	4,050	353	204	95	4,703.69
Frederick, Bethel -----		191	79	35				6,368	268	785		7,423.24
First -----	16	2,093	851	87	79	30	136	26,732	810	5,426	225	33,194.93
Tesca -----	7	351	135	66		10		3,010	182	159		3,352.96
Trinity -----	16	442	167	81	10	14	29	2,489	164	686		3,339.26

Grandfield, Calvary	2	156	40	32				591	57			649.52
First	7	607	252	107	46		31	9,073	84	2,764	79	12,002.57
Hollister	8	166	62	21	8			1,093	100	457	40	1,691.61
Loveland								32				32.00
Manitou	2	279	57		10			531	73	219	20	844.58
Mountain Park	10	187	104	31	30		12	702	84	97	15	900.36
Snyder, Southside	20	244	58	34	8		24	977	71	111		1,159.71
Tipton	33	605	304	93	12		20	7,035	547	1,200		8,784.00
Totals	124	5,695	2,219	673	216	54	263	62,689	2,800	12,113	475	78,078.43

## TULSA ASSOCIATION

## ENROLMENT

## CASH MISSIONS GIFTS

CHURCH	Bap- tisms	Mem- bership	SS	TU	WMU	Bro.	Choir	Coop. Pro.	Child Care	WMU Specials	Other Gifts	Total Cash
Bixby, First	26	628	361	108	29	58	41	6,629	306	772	66	7,774.94
Riverview	55	918	666	250	61		140	12,361	666	1,645		14,673.10
Broken Arrow, Arrow Hts.	50	1,219	1,255	106	54	37	151	21,289	788	5,398		27,476.27
Calvary	54	501	456	222	112	5	81	9,575	1,132	4,747	210	15,664.41
Clayton	14	256	228	93	29		46	4,306	68	487		4,863.06
New Hope Mission								330				330.23
First	114	2,165	1,885	332	152	111	509	16,600	1	7,145		23,746.69
Collinsville, Bethel	2	39	39					150	46	14		210.86
First	73	1,165	866	324	103	67	164	21,637	667	2,616	10	24,931.96
Inola, Calvary	16	220	225	104	13	20	57	2,507	120	592		3,220.41
Jenks, Beaver Street	17	251	229	154	40	5	38	5,986	649	2,077		8,713.19
First	146	1,133	1,038	229			171	17,254	2,024	6,461		25,740.95
Mounds, Liberty	12	133	132	70			18	1,034	18	178		1,231.58
Oakhurst	22	403	114	77				1,664	117	101		1,882.79
Ind. Fellowship		52	34	20	11	9		86		151		237.24
Owasso, Bethel	53	777	618	266	56	20	137	17,391	250	1,388	6	19,035.74
Central	16	369	214	93	29	58	45	4,432	119	658	9	5,218.63
First	33	646	458	168			38	7,726	430	2,141	474	10,772.25
Golden Hills	4	738	201	64	8	19	31	3,725	211	680	205	4,821.78
West Park	14	217	78					1,545	89	196		1,830.19
Sand Springs, Angus Acre	9	360	191	50			38	2,348		193		2,542.01
Broadway	36	2,034	955	233	71	31	62	14,228	682	3,612	10	18,533.96
Calvary	8	45	56	13	6			653	32	60		745.10
Fisher	16	127	76			5		1,009		78		1,087.47
Limestone	22	308	164	94	15	15	40	2,374	58	343	53	2,829.25
Ridge Dr.	6	236	71	22	11			664	91	30		785.56
Rimrock	21	149	83	56				1,031	16	50		1,098.38
Trinity	18	505	232	98	25	13	37	3,222	97	382		3,702.06
Skiatook, First	16	484	201	97	29	10	32	3,462	282	705	118	4,569.46
Immanuel	132	1,081	775	185	79	50	98	13,914	93	1,563	832	16,403.02
Sperry, First	19	729	346	101	45	12	57	7,523	140	1,911	149	9,725.49
Sunnyside	3	111	114				15	1,076	24	247		1,347.78

Tulsa, Belview	13	197	272	169	26		49	2,688	751	502	373	4,316.44
Berean	14	829	260	130	54		78	10,375	189	2,501	37	13,103.45
Berryhill	8	145	178	68	37	5	31	352	8	200		560.98
Brookside	40	1,500	444	61	27		24	6,914	673	6,031		13,619.55
Calvary	103	2,368	1,410	147			157	14,487	63	4,715		19,266.93
Carbondale	13	512	198	43	31	23	33	3,011	221	1,093		4,326.13
Crowell Heights	36	733	450	210	20	39	85	9,754	101	1,621	118	11,595.89
Crusaders	2	52	38	15	8			96	22	111		230.21
Easton Heights	17	803	512	73	71	14	59	8,065	1,164	2,090		11,320.47
Eastwood	415	3,346	3,957		209	67	768	73,880	2,646	14,032		90,559.95
Eleventh Street	5	237	176	35	3	6	22	6,628	398	1,909		8,936.25
First	105	6,522	3,226	239	436	1,237	461	110,607	7,025	41,903	9,345	168,882.03
Garden City	9	460	138	92	21		16	2,522	33	333		2,889.93
Garnett Road	29	734	694	236	70	24	163	9,425	41	3,026	200	12,693.85
Gilcrease Hills	15	618	301	122	15	15	54	1,962	173	852		2,988.85
Glenwood	49	1,393	728	130			112	5,879	14	1,091		6,984.96
Gracemont	94	1,397	1,591	131	134	109	409	12,505	2,023	3,893	2,000	20,422.18
Hale	26	534	192	58	15		24	3,844	212	307	69	4,434.25
Harvard Avenue	35	1,285	713	90	148	40	92	13,520	836	7,845	478	22,680.20
Hillcrest	32	440	293	156	45		22	6,895	818	1,474	160	9,349.62
Immanuel	81	3,909	1,590	355	116	58	178	27,426	2,745	14,347		44,519.71
Indian Center	2	112	34	33	9	5		209	66	59		335.31
Lakeview Heights	13	339	103	20	6	5	11	478	90	115	12	696.15
Leonard	10	261	118	40				1,768	377	134		2,280.57
Lynn Lane	15	287	151	73		29	118	2,134	194	500	95	2,923.00
Manger	11	792	534	148	16	18	45	4,634		360		4,994.82
Maplewood Ave.	19	310	172						75			75.00
Maranatha	11	165	191	94	42	16	21	2,291	202	63		2,557.36
Mayfair	7	245	76	50				1,545	27	519	319	2,410.99
Memorial	23	1,610	1,312	181	104	13	231	28,745	1,335	13,934	654	44,668.46
Mingo	10	341	61	35		15		1,087	47	106		1,241.78
Nogales Ave.	72	2,699	672	177	129	68	74	13,085	868	2,658	113	16,724.85
Bowen Chapel								671	66	164		903.56
North Lewis	6	500	131	49	13	8	17	2,154	144	725	44	3,067.95
Oakridge	39	717	161	83	42		43	3,412	216	725	838	5,192.38
Olivet	45	773	534	257	99	49	99	5,200	382	925	38	6,546.09
Opportunity Hts.	7	280	64	21		6	1	631	56	100		787.00
Parkland	48	1,032	535	103	48	14	71	8,035	493	3,175		11,704.61
Parkview	28	820	558		88		63	1,145		1,531		2,676.66
Phoenix Ave.	102	1,014	293	186	20	15	72	7,301	122	809		7,933.20
Plainview	109	891	823	80			102	5,901	1,277	3,071	10	10,260.54
Ranch Acres	17	873	561	34	61	24	126	9,505	1,135	3,829		14,470.85
Red Fork	56	1,881	1,228	426	81	19	251	22,728	1,200	5,251	298	29,478.75
Riverside	16	458	241	133	29	27	49	5,357	111	747		6,216.78
Sequoyah Hills	37	1,429	1,271	453	63	23	164	18,265	308	3,751	222	22,547.95
Sheridan Road	42	2,377	1,022	155	68	28	206	8,400	439	2,527	180	11,547.43
Skelly Drive	10	776	680	52	49	25	97	14,777		4,004		18,781.97

Southern Hills	35	1,720	798		15		136	14,790	136	3,271		18,197.90
Springdale	13	1,241	226			15	41	3,816	155	73	222	4,268.36
Suncrest	31	355	331	161	86	36	113	7,360	122	2,705	35	10,224.47
Trinity	14	1,057	436	108	12		108	7,618	440	1,395		9,454.47
Valley View	16	557	192	133	46	53	65	4,448	998	1,803		7,250.50
View Acres	18	600	226	50	44	9	45	2,496	98	2,442	8	5,045.20
Westside		66	34					123	36	99	14	274.40
White City	9	980	445	113	78		139	14,117	1,563	5,679	1,098	22,454.46
Southwood Mission								498	99	152	72	823.04
Winnetka Heights	29	600	187	61			60	3,360	131	203		3,694.98
Woodland Acres	27	680	524	113	20	2	83	16,856	132	2,979	177	20,145.73
Vera, First Southern	14	194	48	26	10			1,445	56	186	222	1,911.10
Totals	3,129	75,045	44,695	9,837	3,742	2,759	7,582	784,987	42,605	227,003	19,599	1,074,196.26

## UNION ASSOCIATION

CHURCH	ENROLMENT							CASH MISSIONS GIFTS				
	Bap- tisms	Mem- bership	SS	TU	WMU	Bro.	Choir	Coop. Pro.	Child Care	WMU Specials	Other Gifts	Total Cash
Union Association									35	18	176	230.69
Banner		192	85	37				446	18	15		480.58
Blanchard, Central		70	42	27				113	7			120.69
First	26	662	372	100	79	8	65	5,634	418	1,606		7,659.44
Corbett	11	169	73					470	52		120	642.98
Criner		53	27					275	23	37		335.91
Enterprise	1	74	46	23				169	14			183.61
Etowah	3	35	30					85	14			99.03
Franklin	9	118	77	12				306	119	100		527.06
Goldsby	4	188	73	34				1,259	37		16	1,313.22
Lexington, First	12	753	424	118	38	33	33	4,907	273	975	133	6,289.64
Little Axe	8	127	140	45				462	38	22	25	548.02
Maguire	12	169	66					1,080	44	112	34	1,271.54
Midway	12	105	117	65	25	23	15	1,324	47	304	61	1,737.83
Moore, Calvary	15	209	176	117	18	33	20	1,980	42	145		2,167.77
First	127	2,359	2,177	222	178	269	499	58,951	599	8,767	568	68,886.06
Hilltop	101	366	314	77		10	42	1,451	74	299		1,825.28
Regency Park	38	859	1,022	737	73	20	164	14,769	201	2,811	289	18,071.97
Sharon	1	76	24	9				247			22	270.84
Newcastle	28	887	558	232	44	14		12,846	252	1,646	543	15,288.55
Noble	31	862	484	229	48	23	140	9,388	300	1,828		11,516.90
Norman, Alameda Street	38	501	423	157	28	22	40	3,903	61	478		4,443.80
Bethel	61	673	515	136	38	43	81	12,430	178	2,142	351	15,103.22
Blue Lakes	4	155	81	34			18	891	66	52		1,010.75
Brookhaven	10	301	133				9	1,234	48	75		1,357.75
First	80	4,137	2,002	294	171	28	390	48,423	2,998	17,586	210	69,218.45
First Mexican		7	22					35				35.00
Immanuel	20	902	322	49	22		35	4,850	114	489	229	5,684.00



Northwest	22	594	136	45		8	38	1,230	21	291	40	1,582.73
Olivet		89	72		15			503	23			526.18
Parkview	17	126	54	42				1,351	61	10		1,422.79
Trinity	56	2,009	1,139		65	74	262	23,091	98	3,385		26,575.36
Westwood	19	181	64					46	33			79.50
Payne	1	60	34					845	28	394		1,268.41
Purcell, First	30	1,972	475	113	100	17	65	14,372	100	3,378	149	17,999.48
Union Hill	12	348	256	108	36	6	18	3,525	259	1,298	51	5,134.09
Victory	3	71	42	15				336	23	108		468.20
Rosedale		182	34	17				285	74	54		414.42
Sinclair	20	431	234	119	42	10	25	8,524	104	923	142	9,694.25
Snow Hill	12	355	183	66	26	13	30	3,180	53	261	25	3,520.13
Twelve Corners	3	97	58					576	19			595.33
Washington	34	617	247	98	47		52	7,246	559	485		8,292.55
Wayne	7	412	230	90	27	25	29	2,721	497	953	72	4,245.63
Totals	892	22,553	13,083	3,467	1,120	679	2,070	255,775	8,038	51,060	3,264	318,139.63

# WASHINGTON-OSAGE ASSOC.

## ENROLMENT

## CASH MISSIONS GIFTS

CHURCH	Bap- tisms	Mem- bership	SS	TU	WMU	Bro.	Choir	Coop. Pro.	Child Care	WMU Specials	Other Gifts	Total Cash
Washington-Osage Association								25				25.75
Avant		103	56				10	1,727	379	287		2,393.97
Barnsdall	45	655	423	177	24	24	87	9,738	402	1,815	110	12,066.98
Bartlesville, Eastern Hts.	18	351	396	126	76	14	81	11,669	177	3,366	56	15,269.56
First	98	3,364	2,484	583	269	81	512	42,063	1,371	17,961		61,396.58
Highland Park	53	751	431	167	72	115	123	15,290	551	3,326		19,169.61
Oak Park	5	170	97	31				2,277	54	417	50	2,800.52
Trinity	9	542	309	136	29		54	10,228	102	1,836		12,167.37
Labadie Hts.								105	14	75		195.10
Virginia Avenue	29	1,251	506	119	51	13	108	8,466	538	3,768	150	12,923.08
Westside	4	36	24					1,004	146			1,150.56
Burbank	8	145	72	10	18			1,397	217	349		1,964.21
Copan	2	422	140	19	28	20	12	1,097	84	175		1,357.91
Dewey, Bluestem	26	402	254	120	31	73	43	4,052	177	767	83	5,081.44
First	19	896	365	118	58	30	71	8,297	1,007	1,541	179	11,026.79
Fairfax, First Osage	8	544	283		45	8		3,965	116	885	60	5,027.89
Hominy, First	102	1,145	592	205	100		68	12,255	557	688		13,501.49
West Side	8	96	87				28	255	11	12	27	306.02
Matoaka	11	191	66	40	41	21		634	100	141		876.05
Nelagoney	3	24	24					715	25			740.57
New Harmony	9	279	162	54	46	7		3,926	162	424	692	5,205.81
Ochelata	1	136	35	11				1,282	88	40		1,410.92
Oglesby		17	8	6				309	58	73		440.97
Osage, First		169	32					332	25	47		405.02
Pawhuska, Calvary	9	454	269	41	8	17	22	1,104	365	219	1	1,690.70

First	28	1,145	470	164	63	18	82	8,504	642	2,424	241	11,813.18
Lynn	1	31	59					300	68		18	387.01
Osage Indian	17	246	105					1,212	47	325		1,585.19
Prue	24	295	205	82				1,929		549		2,478.18
Ramona	12	549	211	88	42		40	6,325	276	976	127	7,705.52
Shidler	11	538	190	72	7		34	4,993	168	448		5,609.77
Silver Lake	7	234	69	57	23	11	36	2,559	299	495	3	3,357.61
Wann	1	82	64					628	307	56		991.92
Wynona	15	377	175	89				3,234	71	275	24	3,606.03
Totals	583	15,640	8,663	2,515	1,031	452	1,426	171,912	8,619	43,772	1,824	226,129.28

## CHEROKEE ASSOCIATION

CHURCH	Bap- tisms	Mem- bership	SS	TU	WMU	Bro.	Choir	Coop. Pro.	Child Care	WMU Specials	Other Gifts	Total Cash
Cherokee Indian									206	161	97	463.89
Antioch	2	85	68		5			50	16	53		119.50
Ballou	4	181	105	61	14			2,097	79	469	17	2,662.82
Bellefonte	3	115	110		10			123		36		159.44
Brush Creek	11	75	65	44	32	22		702	19	371	6	1,100.49
Cedar Tree	8	136	141	30	15	11		340	16	100		456.16
Chuculate	75	191	101		4			387	10	170	11	578.53
Clouds Creek	1	74	61		8			41	43	54		138.75
Echota	8	124	67	70	21	16		769	41	71		882.41
Elm Prairie		41										
Euwasha	11	198	91	73	61	32		257	48	302		607.75
Fourkiller								45				45.00
Hillside		76	50		10			152	65	81		299.12
Illinois River	8	142	98	87	31			296	17	235		549.49
Johnson Prairie	5	69	74	32	14			85	22	53		160.60
Kansas, Twin Oaks	15	127	127	127	42	44		1,087	80	250		1,418.00
Keener	16	88	43	43	21			369	65	290		726.04
Little Rock	2	90	69		10			20	24	9		53.50
Long Prairie	8	110	134		8			78	67	65	34	245.57
Mulberry Tree	7	114	58	32	29	20		529	3	104		637.66
New Baptist	13	100	100					281	5	75		362.05
New Green	2	84	103		22			24	4	32		62.31
New Green Leaf	2	49	35					30				30.00
New Jordan	9	192	64	60	36			90	40	101	61	293.11
New Mission	7	128	46	32	11			190	35	65		291.22
Oak Grove	1	47	33					50		14		64.20
Oak Ridge	2	11	26					70	20	15		105.00
Old Green	5	68	56									
Olive		43	28					124	7	17		148.87
Pine Ridge	1	51	51	51	10	15		363	63	585	12	1,024.71
Piney	7	190	102	35	18			50		45		95.00

Ribbon	12	84	59	37	53	22	380	30	100	25	535.04
Rock Fence	1	68	100				26		15		41.00
Round Springs	2	178	131	44	16		555	40	472		1,068.33
Salem	24	303	114		14		97	26	157	33	313.90
Sequoyah	2	76	37		11		33				33.90
Snake Creek	6	70	52		7		51		39		90.06
Standing Rock	7	80	113	44	47		93	12	32		137.85
Steeley	5	131	108		45		215	100	33	11	361.34
Stilwell, Cherry Tree	10	236	66	56	12	10	485	36	211		733.14
Fairfield	19	228	110	75	45	41	358	44	361		764.08
Swimmer		75	74		22		243	67	165		476.50
Sycamore Tree											
Tahlequah, First Cherokee	1	78	78		10		106		69		175.63
Elm Tree	20	94	52		12		151	45	58		256.03
Totals	342	4,700	3,200	1,033	726	233	11,505	1,405	5,548	308	18,767.99

## CHI-KA-SHA ASSOCIATION

CHI-KA-SHA ASSOCIATION		ENROLMENT							CASH MISSIONS GIFTS			
CHURCH	Bap- tisms	Mem- bership	SS	TU	WMU	Bro.	Choir	Coop. Pro.	Child Care	WMU Specials	Other Gifts	Total Cash
Chi-Ka-Sha Indian								28	20	44		93.49
Ardmore, Chi-Ka-Sha								229		14	12	257.03
Ardmore, Indian								45		37		82.00
Blue								189		26		216.46
First Indian, Ada								98	3	147		249.22
Hickory Hill											26	26.00
High Hill								180	5	33		219.50
McAlester, Overbrook								62	10			73.06
Midway												
Oak Grove									5			5.71
Only Way												
Pickens								184		57		241.20
Sandy								25				25.00
Sandy Hill								38	2	10		50.79
Sandy Hill								61		13		74.62
St. York												
Totals								1,142	42	384	38	1,614.08

## CHOCTAW-CHICKASAW ASSOC.

CHURCH	Bap- tisms	Mem- bership	ENROLMENT					CASH MISSIONS GIFTS				Total Cash
			SS	TU	WMU	Bro.	Choir	Coop. Pro.	Child Care	WMU Specials	Other Gifts	
Choctaw-Chickasaw Indian									29	229	18	277.53
Antioch									20	88		108.30
Bacon Springs												
Bethel Indian Bapt.												
Boiling Springs										173		173.77
Brushy												
Capernaum												
Cedar Red Oak												
Concord												
Corinth								15		12		27.00
Double Springs												
Durwood										50		50.20
Green Hill								215				215.62
High Hill												
Hugo, Friendship								26	16	60		103.09
Macedonia												
McAlester, First Indian								59		70		129.83
New Hope										10		10.00
New Jerusalem												
Pine Grove								241		150		392.16
Rock Creek								35				35.88
Sardis								78		49		127.86
Thessalonian												
Zion												
Totals								673	65	892	18	1,651.06

## MUSKOGEE-SEMINOLE &amp; WICHITA

CHURCH	Bap- tisms	Mem- bership	ENROLMENT					CASH MISSIONS GIFTS				Total Cash
			SS	TU	WMU	Bro.	Choir	Coop. Pro.	Child Care	WMU Specials	Other Gifts	
Muskogee-Seminole-Wichita												
Indian Association								11				11.00
Alabama										15		15.00
Artussee								100				100.00
Bemo												
Big Arbor								717				717.60
Butlers Creek												
Cedar Creek								65		68		133.00
Cedar River								830				830.00
Cedar Springs												
Cold Spring												
Deep Fork Hillabee								180		41		221.00
Grave Creek								16	12	10		38.00

Green Leaf	3				3.00
High Spring		7			7.85
Hillabee	148				148.70
Little Coweta	35		70		125.00
Little Cussetah	1,532	66	507		2,126.00
Little Quarsarty	120		76		196.25
Mekusukey					
Middle Creek 1			16		16.26
Middle Creek 2	20				20.00
Montezuma	151		47	81	280.03
Nuyaka					
Okfuskee			35	30	65.16
Okmulgee, First Indian	324	19	352		696.75
Pigeon					
Prairie Springs	33		20		53.00
Rock Springs			421		421.08
Salt Creek	48			80	128.50
Sand Creek	28		64		92.95
Sand Spring	48				48.00
Seminole, First Indian					
Silver Springs	275				275.10
Snake Creek 2	100		35		135.00
Spring	2,063	145	657	33	2,898.51
Tookparfka	59				59.43
Trenton					
Tuskegee	377	14	471		863.92
Vian			25		25.00
Wekiwa			45		45.07
Weogufkee	41	10	173		224.00
West Eufaula			17		17.00
Wetumka					
Wewoka			68		68.05
Totals	7,364	273	3,233	174	11,105.21

# REPORT OF THE TREASURER

## Baptist General Convention of Oklahoma, 1976

### RECEIPTS

Cooperative Program	\$ 6,573,000.64
Designated Receipts	2,761,639.38
Other Receipts	6,461,849.75
	\$15,796,489.77

### DISTRIBUTION

	Cooperative Program	Percent	Designated	Total Gifts	Percent	Other Receipts Not Gifts	Total
Foreign Mission Board (SBC)	\$1,331,094.47	20.25	\$1,111,560.26	\$2,442,654.73	26.17		\$ 2,442,654.73
Oklahoma Baptist University	1,000,000.00	15.21	10,500.00	1,010,500.00	10.83		1,010,500.00
Home Mission Board (SBC)	499,156.53	7.59	321,676.75	820,833.28	8.79		820,833.28
BSU Work	422,268.93	6.42	53,035.07	475,304.00	5.09	\$ 164,219.80	639,523.80
Administration	349,372.56	5.32		349,372.56	3.74	195,931.68	545,304.24
Annuity and Minist. Services	252,000.21	3.83		252,000.21	2.70	18,196.18	270,196.39
Child Care Work	235,000.00	3.58	982,395.57	1,217,395.57	13.04	527,217.25	1,744,612.82
Special Projects	219,667.23	3.34	140.29	219,807.52	2.36	162,531.63	382,339.15
Baptist Messenger	200,666.96	3.05		200,666.96	2.15	295,527.69	496,194.65
Southwestern Seminary (SBC)	173,401.55	2.64		173,401.55	1.86		173,401.55
Southern Seminary (SBC)	147,257.03	2.24		147,257.03	1.58		147,257.03
Religious Education	142,495.00	2.17		142,495.00	1.53	30,243.65	172,738.65
Baptist Foundation	135,000.00	2.05		135,000.00	1.45		135,000.00
Radio and Television (SBC)	129,819.32	1.97		129,819.32	1.39		129,819.32
Planning and Promotion	128,930.33	1.96		128,930.33	1.38		128,930.33
Woman's Missionary Union	107,191.26	1.63		107,191.26	1.15		107,191.26
New Orleans Seminary (SBC)	102,117.47	1.55		102,117.47	1.09		102,117.47
Falls Creek Assembly	93,591.71	1.42	28,979.38	122,571.09	1.31	385,934.04	508,505.13
Evangelism Department	92,959.67	1.41	8,836.09	101,795.76	1.09	3,810.82	105,606.58
Missions Department (Language, National, and Christian Ministries)	85,768.00	1.30	28,049.74	113,817.74	1.22	282,804.39	396,622.13
Brotherhood Department	84,844.79	1.29		84,844.79	.91		84,844.79
Southeastern Seminary (SBC)	82,267.74	1.25		82,267.74	.88		82,267.74
Associational Services	68,756.34	1.05		68,756.34	.74	5,625.00	74,381.34
Hosp. and Ret. Centers—Chaplains	65,713.78	1.00	592.21	66,305.99	.71	11,524.00	77,829.99
Golden Gate Seminary (SBC)	61,581.34	.94		61,581.34	.66		61,581.34
Midwestern Seminary (SBC)	51,382.66	.78		51,382.66	.55		51,382.66
Church Music Department	50,599.00	.77		50,599.00	.54	41,998.17	92,597.17
Camp Hudgens	32,736.02	.50	16,732.51	49,468.53	.53	34,731.40	84,199.93

Camp Nunny-Cha-Ha			35,676.61	35,676.61	.38	28,133.22	63,809.83
Operating Budget (SBC)	27,546.09	.42		27,546.09	.30		27,546.09
Brotherhood Commission (SBC)	26,623.28	.41		26,623.28	.29		26,623.28
New Mission Locations	25,000.00	.38		25,000.00	.27		25,000.00
Christian Life Commission (SBC)	18,117.99	.28		18,117.99	.19		18,117.99
Historical Commission	17,503.58	.27		17,503.58	.19	1,829.13	19,332.71
Annuity Board (SBC)	16,249.20	.25		16,249.20	.17		16,249.20
Baptist Messenger Capital Needs	15,000.00	.23		15,000.00	.16		15,000.00
Stewardship Commission (SBC)	13,063.11	.20		13,063.11	.14		13,063.11
Education Commission (SBC)	12,207.43	.19		12,207.43	.13		12,207.43
Disaster Relief	12,500.00	.19	30,147.36	42,647.36	.46	10,000.00	52,647.36
Public Affairs Commission (SBC)	11,135.95	.17		11,135.95	.12		11,135.95
Historical Commission (SBC)	10,357.03	.16		10,357.03	.11		10,357.03
American Bible Society, SANE, etc.	7,640.00	.12	84,069.94	91,709.94	.98	27,479.41	119,189.35
American Baptist Seminary (SBC)	7,401.74	.11		7,401.74	.08		7,401.74
Southern Baptist Foundation (SBC)	7,015.34	.11		7,015.34	.07		7,015.34
Radio and Television			15,000.00	15,000.00	.16		15,000.00
Hosp. and Ret. Centers—General			2,000.00	2,000.00	.02	1,868.73	3,868.73
Miscellaneous State Missions			32,247.60	32,247.60	.34	54,963.47	87,211.07
Miscellaneous (Exchange Checks, Bank Transfers, Accounts Receivable, etc.)						4,177,280.09	4,177,280.09
	\$6,573,000.64	100.00	\$2,761,639.38	\$9,334,640.02	100.00%	\$6,461,849.75	\$15,796,489.77

The above is a simplified treasurer's report. A complete certified audit of all Convention work, including institutions, will appear in the 1976 Baptist General Convention of Oklahoma Annual to be released about June 15, 1977, a copy of which will be sent free to every co-operating Baptist Church in Oklahoma. The Annual will be mailed to the church in care of the pastor and will be available to every individual for study.

Joe L. Ingram  
Executive Director-Treasurer  
Baptist General Convention of Oklahoma

# 1976 Report of the Baptist Foundation of Oklahoma

By C. Fred Williams, President

	1975	1976
Receipts for Trusts and Endowment -----	\$ 1,232,035.56	909,567.52
Other Receipts -----	1,752,793.63	1,194,010.24
Totals -----	2,984,829.19	2,103,577.76
Earnings on Investments -----	1,244,231.76	1,471,002.23
Total Receipts for the Year -----	4,229,060.95	3,574,579.99
Total Assets as of December 31 -----	\$19,745,374.58	\$20,817,054.02
In 1976, 29 Church Building Loans were approved totaling -----		\$ 1,696,275.00
Since June 1954, the Foundation has closed 508 Church Building Loans for a total of -----		\$13,969,523.64
In 1976, 526 Wills were written in which the Foundation was named as Trustee for some Baptist agency or institution.		



**The Baptist General Convention  
of the State of Oklahoma**

**Oklahoma City, Oklahoma**

---

**AUDIT**

**December 31, 1976**

---

**By**

**WOLF AND COMPANY**

**Certified Public Accountants**

**SALARY AND FRINGE BENEFITS EXPLANATION**

Since the format of the audit makes it almost impossible to indicate the salaries and benefits of the employees of the Baptist General Convention of Oklahoma, we thought it would be good to show on this page a salary and fringe benefits explanation for department directors and associate department directors. All department directors receive the same compensation and all associate directors also receive the same compensation. Here are two examples from the 1976 salary schedules:

**Department Director**

		<b>Monthly</b>	<b>Annually</b>
Base Salary (to be distributed as below)		1,351.84	16,222.08
Cash	796.08		
House Allowance	350.00		
Variable Annuity	150.00		
Age Security	55.76		
Total	1,351.84		
Fringe Benefits (Cost to Convention)		248.69	2,984.28
Total Base and Fringe Benefits (Cost to Convention)		1,600.53	19,206.36
<b>Associate Department Director</b>			
Base Salary (to be distributed as below)		1,243.34	14,920.08
Cash	793.80		
House Allowance	433.34		
Variable Annuity	8.10		
Age Security	8.10		
Total	1,243.34		
Fringe Benefits (Cost to Convention)		231.24	2,774.88
Total Base and Fringe Benefits (Cost to Convention)		1,474.58	17,694.96

Fringe benefits include comprehensive medical insurance, long-term disability insurance, life insurance, accident insurance, dependent life insurance and retirement (10% of base salary). For unordained persons, the Convention pays employer's part of Social Security.

Employees who travel are reimbursed for their expenses when on Convention business.

The salaries of the Executive Director-Treasurer and Associate Executive Director may be found on the page containing the Executive Office audit. Salaries of Baptist Building employees are comparable to the salaries paid in the churches where the employees come from.

Joe L. Ingram  
Executive Director-Treasurer

**CONTENTS****Accountants' Report****Financial Statements:**

Fund Balance Sheets

Summary of Receipts and Disbursements

Statement of Fund Balances

Notes to the Financial Statements

**Supplementary Financial Information:**

Accountants' Statement of Responsibility

for Supplementary Financial Information

**Supporting Schedules of Receipts and Disbursements:**

Southern Baptist Convention Funds—Schedule 1

Administrative—Schedule 2

Retirement Program—Schedule 3

Department of Missions—Schedule 4

Woman's Missionary Union—Schedule 5

Woman's Missionary Union—Edna McMillan Offering—  
Schedule 6

Baptist Messenger—Schedule 7

Child Care Fund

Camps and Assembly Areas Fund

Baptist Student Unions Fund—Schedule 10

**Other Information:**

Organization

Comparison of Receipts and Budgeted Receipts

Property and Equipment

Board of Directors

Baptist General Convention of The State of Oklahoma

Oklahoma City, Oklahoma

We have examined the fund balance sheets of THE EXECUTIVE OFFICE OF BAPTIST GENERAL CONVENTION OF THE STATE OF OKLAHOMA, including only the funds herein named, as of December 31, 1976, and the related summary of receipts and disbursements and statements of fund balances for the year then ended. Our examination was made in accordance with generally accepted auditing standards and, accordingly, included such tests of the accounting records and such other auditing procedures as we considered necessary in the circumstances.

The title "Executive Office of Baptist General Convention of The State of Oklahoma" represents only one segment of the operations of Baptist General Convention of the State of Oklahoma, and does not include other operations of the Convention as explained in Note 1 to the financial statements.

Property and equipment purchased as a replacement for like items are expensed when purchased. Depreciation expense is not recorded. The effect of this practice as compared to generally accepted accounting principles, which would require capitalization and depreciation of property and equipment, is not determinable.

In our opinion, except for the adjustments that might be required, if any, to restate property and equipment for replacement items which have been expensed, and the effect of depreciation expense which has not been recorded, all as discussed in the preceding paragraph, the financial statements referred to above present fairly the financial position of The Executive Office of Baptist General Convention of the State of Oklahoma at December 31, 1976, and the results of its operations for the year then ended, in conformity with generally accepted accounting principles applied on a basis consistent with that of the preceding year.

Wolf and Company  
Certified Public Accountants

Oklahoma City, Oklahoma  
February 8, 1977

**THE EXECUTIVE OFFICE OF  
THE BAPTIST GENERAL CONVENTION  
OF THE STATE OF OKLAHOMA**  
Oklahoma City, Oklahoma  
**FUND BALANCE SHEETS**  
December 31, 1976

**A S S E T S****General Fund**

Cash (including savings account of \$41,226)		49,266
Accounts receivable:		
Baptist hospitals, Golden Age Homes and other accounts	83,560	
Home Mission Board	21,050	104,610
Inventory of office supplies (at lower of cost or market)		14,557
Funds held by The Baptist Foundation of Oklahoma (Note 1)		900,273
Investments, at cost (approximates market)		2,056,943
Other assets:		
Prepaid parking lot expense (Note 2)	20,533	
Prepaid insurance	14,460	
Miscellaneous	3,903	38,896
Property and equipment, at cost or fair market value at date of acquisition or donation (Notes 1, 5 and 6):		
Land	548,582	
Buildings	984,782	
Furniture and fixtures	233,288	
Motor vehicles	5,083	1,771,735
		<u>4,936,280</u>

**The Baptist Messenger Fund**

Due from general fund		55,831
Accounts receivable—Messenger		6,767,388
Inventory of books and printing supplies (at lower of cost or market)		53,254
Equipment, at cost or fair market value at date of acquisition or donation (Note 1)		160,582
		<u>292,281</u>

**Child Care Fund**

Cash		90
Funds held by The Baptist Foundation of Oklahoma (Note 1)		6,767,388
Amount received on sale of dairy farm		408,755
Inventories—livestock and feed—donated or raised (market value \$55,600)		1
Due from general fund		15,264
Property and equipment, at cost or fair market value at date of acquisition or donation (Notes 1 and 7):		
Land	152,638	
Buildings and improvements	2,814,065	
Furniture, fixtures and equipment	348,851	
Falls Creek buildings	28,655	
Kiamichi Assembly buildings	300	
Motor vehicles	127,690	
Construction in process (Note 8)	11,066	3,483,265
		<u>10,674,763</u>

**Camps and Assembly Areas Fund**

Cash		19,334
Due from general fund		245,311
Inventory of camp supplies, at cost		3,022
Funds held by The Baptist Foundation of Oklahoma (Note 1)		115,879
Property and equipment, at cost or fair market value at date of acquisition or donation (Note 1):		
Land and improvements	249,343	
Buildings and service systems	1,525,154	
Furniture, fixtures and equipment	195,822	
Motor vehicles	52,102	
Construction in process (Note 9)	192,841	2,215,262
		<u>2,598,808</u>

**Baptist Student Union Fund**

Funds held by The Baptist Foundation of Oklahoma (Note 1)		22,596
Property and equipment, at cost or fair market at date of acquisition or donation (Note 1):		
Land	127,825	
Building	243,060	
Furniture and fixtures	28,386	399,271
		<u>421,867</u>

The accompanying notes are an integral part of this statement.  
See accountants' report.

## LIABILITIES AND FUND BALANCES

General Fund			
Accounts payable:			
Southern Baptist Convention	585,613		
Regular	43,855		
Baptist Foundation of Oklahoma	408,755	1,038,223	
Undistributed funds		845,028	
Notes payable (Note 3):			
The Baptist Foundation of Oklahoma	95,105		
Voyager Inn, Inc.	165,253	260,358	
Due to other funds		316,326	
Fund balance		2,476,345	
		<u>4,936,280</u>	
The Baptist Messenger Fund			
Fund balances:			
Appropriated for capital improvements	30,000		
Unappropriated	262,281	292,281	
		<u>292,281</u>	
Child Care Fund			
Fund balance		10,674,763	
		<u>10,674,763</u>	
Camps and Assembly Areas Fund			
Fund balance:			
Appropriated for capital improvements	200,000		
Unappropriated	2,398,808		
Total		2,598,808	
		<u>2,598,808</u>	
Baptist Student Union Fund			
Due to general fund		80	
Fund balance		421,787	
		<u>421,867</u>	

**THE EXECUTIVE OFFICE OF  
THE BAPTIST GENERAL CONVENTION  
OF THE STATE OF OKLAHOMA  
Oklahoma City, Oklahoma  
SUMMARY OF RECEIPTS AND DISBURSEMENTS  
For the Year Ended December 31, 1976**

**Oklahoma Baptist Missions:**

Schedule	Receipts						Excess (Deficit) Receipts over Disbursements
	Through Cooperative Program	Other Designated Contributions	Total Contributions	Other Receipts	Total Receipts	Total Disbursements	
General fund:							
Administration	2 349,373	78,121	427,494	92,683	520,177	516,083	4,094
Retirement program	3 252,000		252,000	18,196	270,196	270,196	
Associational services	68,756		68,756	5,625	74,381	74,381	
Oklahoma Baptist University:							
Operations	985,000		985,000		985,000	985,000	
Capital needs	15,000		15,000		15,000	15,000	
Baptist Messenger Department	89,751		89,751		89,751	89,751	
The Baptist Foundation of Oklahoma	135,000		135,000		135,000	135,000	
Promotion	128,930		128,930		128,930	128,930	
Baptist Student Union Department	42,361		42,361	4,892	47,253	47,253	
Brotherhood Department	84,845		84,845		84,845	83,945	900
Church Music Department	50,599		50,599	26,931	77,530	75,150	2,380
Evangelism Department	50,599		50,599	26,931	77,530	75,150	2,380
Hospital and Golden Age Home Ministry	65,714	592	66,306	16,258	82,564	82,564	
Department of Missions	86,683		86,683	259,458	346,141	344,626	1,515
Department of Religious Education	140,364		140,364	30,244	170,608	170,608	
Woman's Mission Union (includes							
Edna McMillan Offering	5 107,191	172,850	280,041		280,041	280,041	
Church Building consultant	2,131		2,131	57	2,188	2,188	
Historical Commission	17,504		17,504	1,829	19,333	19,333	
New missions	25,000		25,000		25,000	25,000	
Special projects	218,692		218,692		218,692	218,692	
Disaster relief		12,500	12,500		12,500	12,500	
SANE	7,700		7,700		7,700	7,700	
Funds received by The Baptist Foundation of Oklahoma for General Fund agencies		72,254	72,254		72,254		72,254
	2,978,054	332,653	3,310,707	458,149	3,768,856	3,687,513	81,343
Baptist Messenger Fund	7 125,916		125,916	295,135	421,051	332,695	88,356
Child Care Fund	8 235,000	1,284,074	1,519,074	425,436	1,944,510	957,227	987,283
Camps and assembly areas	9 126,328	28,190	154,518	445,738	600,256	473,335	126,921
Baptist Student Unions	10 379,908	55,633	435,541		435,541	389,424	46,117
Total Oklahoma Baptist Missions	3,845,206	1,700,550	5,545,756	1,624,458	7,170,214	5,840,194	1,330,020
Southern Baptist Missions	1						
Total all missions, departments and agencies	6,573,001	3,138,355	9,711,356	1,624,458	11,335,814	10,005,794	1,330,020

The accompanying notes are an integral part of this statement.  
See accountants' report.

**THE EXECUTIVE OFFICE OF**  
**THE BAPTIST GENERAL CONVENTION**  
**OF THE STATE OF OKLAHOMA**  
 Oklahoma City, Oklahoma  
**STATEMENT OF FUND BALANCES**  
**For the Year Ended December 31, 1976**

General Fund	Messenger Fund	Child Care Fund	Camps and Assembly Areas Fund	Baptist Student Union Fund
2,395,002	188,925	9,687,480	2,271,887	375,670
81,343	88,356 (15,000)	987,283	126,921	46,117
<u>2,476,345</u>	<u>262,281</u>	<u>10,674,763</u>	<u>2,398,808</u>	<u>421,787</u>

Balance, December 31, 1975  
 Receipts over disbursements  
 Reserve for capital improvements increased

Balance, December 31, 1976

The accompanying notes are an integral part of this statement. See accountants' report.



**THE EXECUTIVE OFFICE OF  
THE BAPTIST GENERAL CONVENTION  
OF THE STATE OF OKLAHOMA  
Oklahoma City, Oklahoma  
NOTES TO THE FINANCIAL STATEMENTS  
For the Year Ended December 31, 1976**

**1. Summary of Significant Accounting Policies**

**Composition of Reporting Entity**—The balance sheet and various accompanying supporting exhibits and schedules apply only to operations designated as "The Executive Office of Baptist General Convention of the State of Oklahoma."

Assets, liabilities, fund reserves and disbursements of the following affiliated or associated organizations, operated as separate organizations, are not included:

1. Hugo Golden Age Home
2. Baptist Retirement Center, Oklahoma City, Oklahoma
3. The hospitals operated by the Convention as owner
4. The Baptist Foundation of Oklahoma
5. The Oklahoma Baptist University
6. Baptist Laymen's Corporation
7. Baptist Building Federal Credit Union

**Basis of Accounting**—The financial statements are prepared on a modified accrual basis of accounting and do not include trade accounts payable or liabilities for payroll tax expenses. The differences between such basis and the accrual basis are relatively immaterial.

**Inventories**—Inventories of office and printing supplies and items held for resale at Camp Nunny-Cha-ha are stated at the lower of cost or market.

Inventories of livestock, poultry and feed at the boys' ranch and farm are stated at a nominal value. These items have either been grown or have been contributed and, therefore, have no cost value.

**Property and Equipment**—It has been customary to expense items even though of a capital nature, which are purchased as a replacement for like items which have been capitalized in the past. Otherwise, all items of a capital nature are capitalized.

It has not been the policy of the Convention to record depreciation. Therefore, items capitalized are generally carried at either cost or contributed value with no provision for depreciation.

**Revenue Recognition**—Revenue of the Baptist General Convention consists primarily of voluntary contributions from Baptist churches throughout the State of Oklahoma. It is recognized as income as received. The donor may designate its use by the Baptist General Convention.

**Investments and Endowments**—The Baptist Foundation of Oklahoma was created as an agency of the Baptist General Convention as a recipient for designated contributions. Funds held by the Foundation for departments and agencies included in this report are included herein. They were derived from funds included in current and prior year budgets of The Executive Office of Baptist General Convention of the State of Oklahoma, together with designated contributions and earnings of contributions. The contributed assets are reflected herein at the fair market value at date of contribution.

**GENERAL FUND****2. Prepaid Parking Lot Expense**

On March 16, 1956, Baptist General Convention of the State of Oklahoma leased a parking lot from The First Baptist Church of Oklahoma City for a period of 25 years. Consideration for the lease amounted to \$44,000, paid in advance. The lease is being amortized by annual charges to operations of \$1,760. The approximate amount of the unamortized balance is refundable to the Convention in the event of early termination. At December 31, 1976, the unamortized balance amounted to \$20,533.

**3. Notes Payable**

**The Baptist Foundation of Oklahoma**—Notes payable to The Baptist Foundation of Oklahoma is represented by a promissory note dated May 14, 1965, in the original amount of \$153,000, due in monthly installments of \$1,000 each applied first to interest from date at 5½% and then to principal. The note was created for expansion of The Baptist Bookstore, Oklahoma City. The balance at December 31, 1976 is \$95,105.

**Voyager Inn, Inc.**—The Mayfair House, Oklahoma City, Oklahoma located on land owned by the Baptist General Convention of the State of Oklahoma was purchased November 29, 1971, for \$338,524. A note at 4¼% interest was a part of the settlement. The balance of the note at December 31, 1976 was \$165,253. Payments of \$2,600 are due the first day of each month. The board of directors minutes show that this property is to be operated for the benefit of the Oklahoma City Golden Age Homes.

An agreement dated December 23, 1975 with C. A. Henderson provides for the demolition and removal of the existing improvements (formerly known as Voyager Inn Motel and Mayfair House Motel). Mr. Henderson is leasing the ground for 50 years (to December 31, 2025) for the total sum of \$1,560,000 at \$2,600 per month.

**4. Expansion Programs**

**Baptist Memorial Medical Center of Oklahoma**—The Baptist General Convention determined that it would be desirable to expand Baptist Memorial Medical Center of Oklahoma by adding 219 new beds and certain other facilities.

In order to accomplish this, the Convention entered into an agreement of lease dated as of January 1, 1972 with Oklahoma Industries Authority, a public agency established as a trust for public purposes wherein:

- a. The Convention conveyed to the Authority the existing facilities.
- b. The Authority issued its bonds to pay the cost of acquiring existing facilities and constructing the project.
- c. The Authority leased to the Convention the existing facilities and the project improvements.

For the purpose of providing funds to pay the cost of acquiring the existing facilities and constructing the project, the Authority has issued bonds of the Authority in the aggregate principal amount of \$29,100,000 designated "Oklahoma Industries Authority First Mortgage Hospital Gross Revenue Bonds, Series 1972 (Baptist Memorial Hospital Series)" dated January 1, 1972.

When the term of this lease expires (January 1, 2002) and the trustee certifies to the Authority that all of the bonds, including principal, interest and redemption premium, if any, and all other obligations incurred by the Authority in connection with the hospital have been paid, the Authority will transfer to the Convention all of the trustee's and Authority's right, title and interest in the hospital.

**Bass Memorial Hospital**—In order to obtain funds for expansion of the facilities of Bass Memorial Hospital, Enid, Oklahoma, the Baptist General Convention transferred certain real estate and personal property to Bass Memorial Baptist Hospital Authority, a public agency established as a trust for public purposes. In turn, the Authority issued its bonds to provide funds for the expansion. The Baptist General Convention executed a lease dated March 1, 1969 with the Authority wherein the Convention leases the property transferred to the Authority. When the term of the lease expires, and the trustee certifies to the Authority that all the bonds, including principal, interest and redemption premium, if any, and all other obligations incurred by the Authority in connection with the hospital have been paid, the Authority will transfer to the Convention all of the trustee's and Authority's right, title and interest in the hospital.

The bond states "the full faith and credit of Bass Memorial Baptist Hospital Authority and the Baptist General Convention of the State of Oklahoma, a corporation, are hereby irrevocably pledged to the punctual payment of the principal of and interest on this bond."

The Convention board of directors, in session December 5, 1968, agreed to contribute \$575,000 over a period of years toward expansion of Bass Memorial Baptist Hospital. During the current year, the final payment of \$24,037 to this contribution was made.

**Baptist Retirement Center**—On June 10, 1964, land on which the Oklahoma City Baptist Retirement Center is located was conveyed to Baptist Laymen's Corporation to be held in trust for the use and benefit of Baptist General Convention of the State of Oklahoma.

As of July 15, 1971, the Corporation leased its premises to the Oklahoma Industries Authority, which organization then issued its Series A and B bonds secured by a first mortgage on the property and guaranteed by the Baptist General Convention of the State of Oklahoma. On this same date the Oklahoma Industries Authority subleased the premises to the Baptist Laymen's Corporation for a period of twenty years at an annual rental equal to the annual debt service requirements of the Authority on bonds issued as described below. The Corporation has the option to acquire the leasehold estate at any time after June 30, 1981 for an amount necessary to retire all outstanding bonds issued by the Authority. The discount and costs of the issue are being amortized over the life of the bond issue.

On July 1, 1974, the corporation transferred back to the Baptist General Convention of Oklahoma all of the Oklahoma City Baptist Retirement Center's real and personal property used in its operations. The corporation retained approximately 27 acres of land in trust for the Convention. Baptist Laymen's Corporation acts as the governing body of the Center for the Convention.

#### 5. Improvements to Leased Real Estate

On November 30, 2018, the Baptist General Convention of the State of Oklahoma will receive title to certain major leasehold improvements which have been or will be constructed on land owned by the Convention. These improvements are known as Warwick West Apartments. The board of directors' minutes show that the income from the apartments is to be given to the Baptist Medical Center until otherwise directed by the Convention.

### CHILD CARE FUND

#### 6. Sale of Child Care Dairy Farm

By contract for sale and agreement for options dated May 27, 1966 between Baptist General Convention of the State of Oklahoma and W. P. Bill Atkinson Enterprises, Inc. and Travco Developers, Inc. the Convention agreed to sell the 800 acre dairy farm located in Oklahoma City in Sections 7 and 12, T13N, R4W. The property was to be sold in 160 acre parcels on an option schedule. Four parcels have been sold. The remaining option was exercised January 2, 1977. The total sale price is approximately \$2,362,250 (with an original cost of \$56,848).

#### 7. Construction in Process

The convention has initiated construction at the following two locations:

	Total Estimated Cost	Amount Expended at Dec. 31, 1976
(a) Swine building at Boys Ranch Town	9,484	4,845
(b) Childrens Home at Kingston, Oklahoma		6,221
		<u>11,066</u>

The Convention plans to construct an administration building, two cottages and a superintendent's home at Kingston during 1977.

### CAMPS AND ASSEMBLY AREAS FUND

#### 8. Construction in Process

The Convention has initiated construction of a lodge at Falls Creek with an estimated cost of \$200,000. Funds expended at December 31, 1976 were \$192,841.

### ACCOUNTANTS' STATEMENT OF RESPONSIBILITY FOR SUPPLEMENTARY FINANCIAL INFORMATION

Our examination has been made primarily for the purpose of formulating an opinion on the basic financial statements taken as a whole.

The information in this section although not considered necessary for a fair presentation of the financial position and results of operations in conformity with generally accepted accounting principles, has been subjected to the audit procedures applied in the examination of the basic financial statements. In our opinion except for the effect of any adjustments that might be required for property and equipment, and the effect of depreciation expense which has not been recorded, as discussed in the accountants' report, this information is fairly stated in all material respects in relation to the financial statements taken as a whole.

Schedule 1  
THE EXECUTIVE OFFICE OF  
THE BAPTIST GENERAL CONVENTION  
OF THE STATE OF OKLAHOMA  
Oklahoma City, Oklahoma  
SOUTHERN BAPTIST CONVENTION FUNDS  
SCHEDULE OF RECEIPTS AND DISBURSEMENTS  
For the Year Ended December 31, 1976

Receipts:		
Cooperative Program		2,727,795
Other designated contributions:		
Foreign Missions	1,111,560	
Home Missions	321,677	
Other agencies	4,568	1,437,805
Total receipts		<u>4,165,600</u>
Disbursements:		
Executive Committee of Southern Baptist		
Convention, Nashville, Tennessee:		
Cooperative Program		2,727,795
Lottie Moon		1,063,875
Annie Armstrong		318,874
Direct remittance to other agencies		55,056
Total disbursements		<u>4,165,600</u>

Schedule 2  
**THE EXECUTIVE OFFICE OF  
 THE BAPTIST GENERAL CONVENTION  
 OF THE STATE OF OKLAHOMA**  
 Oklahoma City, Oklahoma  
**ADMINISTRATIVE**  
**SCHEDULE OF RECEIPTS AND DISBURSEMENTS**  
 For the Year Ended December 31, 1976

	Total	Executive Office	General Administration	Business Director	Accounting Office	Central Service	Building Maintenance	Miscellaneous
<b>Receipts:</b>								
Cooperative Program	349,373	86,275	30,782	37,417	102,389	11,981	80,529	
Building rentals	27,132						27,132	
Designated contributions	78,121							78,121
Interest and other receipts	65,551							65,551
<b>Total receipts</b>	<b>520,177</b>	<b>86,275</b>	<b>30,782</b>	<b>37,417</b>	<b>102,389</b>	<b>11,981</b>	<b>107,661</b>	<b>143,672</b>
<b>Disbursements:</b>								
<b>Salaries:</b>								
Executive Director-Treasurer	25,806	25,806*						
Assistant Executive Director-Treasurer	18,500	18,500*						
Department Directors	26,698			10,476	16,222			
Other	139,514	10,235		13,381	30,816	48,337	36,745	
Employee benefits	42,521	11,119		6,149	9,777	9,466	6,010	
Office expense including telephone	13,648	4,492		1,728	6,366	637	425	
Postage and express	8,486	1,136		477	6,873			
Insurance	8,328	7,384					944	
Travel	10,017	5,055		3,965	997			
Board meetings and expenses	15,515		15,515					
Legal and audit	8,044		1,494		6,550			
Budget book and annuities	7,270		7,270					
Data processing	20,854				20,854			
Equipment and maintenance	5,189					5,189		
Building and elevator maintenance	28,272						28,272	
Utilities	25,176						25,176	
Parking lot rent	1,760						1,760	
Designated disbursements	77,602							77,602
State assemblies	6,100							6,100
Interest paid to The Baptist Foundation of Oklahoma	5,431						5,431	
Interdepartmental charges (credit)	(52,574)					(52,574)		
Miscellaneous	73,926	1,664	5,679	1,241	3,934	342	208	60,858
<b>Total disbursements</b>	<b>516,083</b>	<b>85,391</b>	<b>29,958</b>	<b>37,417</b>	<b>102,389</b>	<b>11,397</b>	<b>104,971</b>	<b>144,560</b>
<b>Receipts over (under) disbursements</b>	<b>4,094</b>	<b>884</b>	<b>824</b>			<b>584</b>	<b>2,690</b>	<b>(888)</b>

\*Includes housing allowances

Schedule 3  
**THE EXECUTIVE OFFICE OF  
 THE BAPTIST GENERAL CONVENTION  
 OF THE STATE OF OKLAHOMA**  
 Oklahoma City, Oklahoma  
**RETIREMENT PROGRAM**  
**SCHEDULE OF RECEIPTS AND DISBURSEMENTS**  
 For the Year Ended December 31, 1976

Receipts:		
Cooperative Program		252,000
Annuity Board, Southern Baptist Convention		16,500
Other		1,696
Total receipts		<u>270,196</u>
Disbursements:		
Annuity Board:		
Convention's share of retirement dues and basic plan A	219,367	
Salaries:		
Director	15,713*	
Other	<u>8,051</u>	23,764
Fringe benefits		4,962
Travel		5,992
Office supplies and telephone		5,074
Conferences		6,022
Continuing education		4,165
Other		<u>850</u>
Total disbursements		<u>270,196</u>

\*Includes housing allowance

Schedule 4  
**THE EXECUTIVE OFFICE OF  
 THE BAPTIST GENERAL CONVENTION  
 OF THE STATE OF OKLAHOMA**  
 Oklahoma City, Oklahoma  
**DEPARTMENT OF MISSIONS**  
**SCHEDULE OF RECEIPTS AND DISBURSEMENTS**  
 For the Year Ended December 31, 1976

	Total	Administration	Language	National Baptist Work	Christian Social Ministries	Special Missions Programs
Receipts:						
Cooperative Program	86,683	9,192	50,505	14,814	8,684	3,488
Home Mission Board	259,458		174,614	48,948	25,806	10,090
Total receipts	<u>346,141</u>	<u>9,192</u>	<u>225,119</u>	<u>63,762</u>	<u>34,490</u>	<u>13,578</u>
Disbursements:						
Salaries:						
Directors*	31,142	2,021	14,201	11,040	3,880	
Missionaries	228,159		187,539	25,560	11,064	3,996
Other	25,441	1,161	6,284	6,284	11,712	
Fringe benefits	14,993	597	6,731	6,169	1,496	
Travel	8,178	788	3,281	3,562	547	
Office supplies, postage and telephone	4,162	1,830	1,037	1,295		
Special projects	20,700			6,392	5,641	8,667
Conferences	6,838	767	3,778	2,293		
Other	5,013	2,028	2,268	567	150	
Total disbursements	<u>344,626</u>	<u>9,192</u>	<u>225,119</u>	<u>63,162</u>	<u>34,490</u>	<u>12,663</u>
Receipts over disbursements	<u>1,515</u>			<u>600</u>		<u>916</u>

\*Includes housing allowance

Schedule 5  
**THE EXECUTIVE OFFICE OF  
 THE BAPTIST GENERAL CONVENTION  
 OF THE STATE OF OKLAHOMA**  
 Oklahoma City, Oklahoma  
**WOMAN'S MISSIONARY UNION**  
**SCHEDULE OF RECEIPTS AND DISBURSEMENTS**  
 For the Year Ended December 31, 1976

	Total	Operating	Edna McMillan Offering (Schedule 6)
<b>Receipts:</b>			
Cooperative program	107,191	107,191	
Designated contributions	172,850		172,850
<b>Total receipts</b>	<b>280,041</b>	<b>107,191</b>	<b>172,850</b>
<b>Disbursements:</b>			
Salaries:			
Executive director	13,725	13,725	
Other	43,501	43,501	
Fringe benefits	13,053	13,053	
Travel	11,684	11,684	
Office supplies, postage and telephone	6,506	6,506	
Meetings	13,313	13,313	
Promotion	1,954	1,954	
Transfer to other funds	65,500		65,500
Transfer	27,550		27,550
Designated disbursements	79,800		79,800
Miscellaneous	3,455	3,455	
<b>Total disbursements</b>	<b>280,041</b>	<b>107,191</b>	<b>172,850</b>

Schedule 6  
**THE EXECUTIVE OFFICE OF  
 THE BAPTIST GENERAL CONVENTION  
 OF THE STATE OF OKLAHOMA**  
 Oklahoma City, Oklahoma  
**WOMAN'S MISSIONARY UNION—EDNA McMILLAN OFFERING**  
**SCHEDULE OF RECEIPTS AND DISBURSEMENTS**  
 For the Year Ended December 31, 1976

Total offering		180,439
Offering expense		<u>7,589</u>
		172,850
Disbursements:		
Transfers to other funds:		
Camp Hudgens	15,000	
Camp Nunny-Cha-ha	35,500	
Falls Creek	<u>15,000</u>	65,500
Transfers within Woman's Missionary Union:		
Dormitory at Oklahoma Baptist University	5,000	
Gifts to Oklahoma missionaries	7,000	
Educational fund	4,000	
Special missions project	<u>11,550</u>	27,550
Other:		
Camps and assemblies:		
State Indian Falls Creek Assembly	800	
State Negro Camp—Falls Creek	800	
Deaf Camp—Falls Creek	400	
Spanish Camp	400	
BSU International Retreat	300	
Great Plains Children's Camp	200	
Youth Building, Cherokee Assembly	<u>500</u>	
	3,400	
Negro Work:		
Worker	2,700	
Baptist Educational Centers	<u>1,200</u>	
Japanese work	500	
Alcohol education in Oklahoma schools	3,500	
Radio and television	15,000	
Golden Age Homes	2,000	
Missionary travel expenses	8,000	
Oklahoma Baptist University Nursing Scholarship	500	
Oklahoma Baptist University in-service education	5,000	
Seminary scholarship	3,000	
Repairs and classrooms for language churches	10,000	
Disaster relief	<u>25,000</u>	79,800
		<u>172,850</u>

Schedule 7  
**THE EXECUTIVE OFFICE OF  
 THE BAPTIST GENERAL CONVENTION  
 OF THE STATE OF OKLAHOMA**  
 Oklahoma City, Oklahoma  
**BAPTIST MESSENGER**  
**SCHEDULE OF RECEIPTS AND DISBURSEMENTS**  
 For the Year Ended December 31, 1976

		<b>Printing Plant</b>
Receipts:		
Cooperative Program:		
Operations		110,916
Capital improvements		15,000
		<hr/> 125,916
Other:		
Subscriptions	226,950	
Advertising	17,135	
Special church editions	33,695	
Miscellaneous	17,355	295,135
Total receipts		<hr/> 421,051
Disbursements:		
Salaries—Press		91,300
Fringe benefits		22,702
Insurance		888
Printing and paper		135,991
Mailing		74,572
Photography and engraving		7,242
Total disbursements		<hr/> 332,695
Receipts over disbursements		<hr/> <hr/> 88,356



Schedule 8  
**THE EXECUTIVE OFFICE OF  
 THE BAPTIST GENERAL CONVENTION  
 OF THE STATE OF OKLAHOMA**  
 Oklahoma City, Oklahoma  
**CHILD CARE FUND**  
**SCHEDULE OF RECEIPTS AND DISBURSEMENTS**  
 For the Year Ended December 31, 1976

<b>Receipts:</b>			
Cooperative Program:			
Operations			205,000
Capital improvements			<u>30,000</u>
			235,000
Other designated contributions:			
Contributions received and deposited in the			
Baptist Foundation of Oklahoma and income thereon	431,641		
Personal gifts and birthday offerings	537,678		
Mothers Day offering	232,038		
Clothing and sponsorship fund	59,798		
Memorials	<u>22,919</u>		
		1,284,074	
Other income:			
Child care maintenance	130,246		
Farm income	21,757		
Endowment income	70,503		
Sale of dairy farm	<u>152,499</u>		
Other	50,431		
		425,436	
			<u>1,944,510</u>
<b>Disbursements:</b>			
Salaries:			
Director	17,856*		
Other	<u>357,331</u>	375,187	
Fringe benefits		98,954	
Travel		40,661	
Insurance		27,147	
Office supplies, postage and telephone		30,772	
Printing and literature		14,432	
Food		64,150	
Utilities and household supplies		58,854	
Clothing and laundry		30,822	
Education expense		4,917	
Farm and dairy expense		<u>18,551</u>	
Repairs and replacements:			
Buildings and equipment	72,097		
Cars, trucks and buses	<u>24,438</u>	96,535	
Medical expenses		9,396	
Foster family and adoption expense		55,841	
Promotion		6,852	
Children allowance		7,286	
Miscellaneous		<u>16,870</u>	
		957,227	
Receipts over disbursements			<u><u>987,283</u></u>

\*Includes housing allowance

Schedule 9  
**THE EXECUTIVE OFFICE OF  
 THE BAPTIST GENERAL CONVENTION  
 OF THE STATE OF OKLAHOMA**  
 Oklahoma City, Oklahoma  
**CAMPS AND ASSEMBLY AREAS FUND**  
**SCHEDULE OF RECEIPTS AND DISBURSEMENTS**  
 For the Year Ended December 31, 1976

	Total	Falls Creek	Camp Nummy-Chahla	Camp Hudgens
<b>Receipts:</b>				
Cooperative Operation	126,328	93,592		32,736
Contributions received and deposited in The Baptist Foundation of Oklahoma	7,251	7,251		
Contributions	20,939	13,979	5,227	1,733
	28,190	21,230	5,227	1,733
Camp fees and rentals	234,568	182,541	23,789	28,238
Concessions and sales of supplies	190,191	182,143	3,975	4,073
Endowment	2,218			2,218
Other	18,761	18,392	369	
	445,738	383,076	28,133	34,529
	600,256	497,898	33,360	68,998
<b>Disbursements:</b>				
Salaries	165,055	136,543	12,878	15,634
Fringe benefits	23,493	19,201	841	3,451
Travel	6,541	4,923	718	900
Insurance	40,983	31,597	2,091	7,295
Office supplies, postage and telephone	8,460	7,940	520	
Medical expense	7,984	7,984		
Concessions	131,794	123,533	4,660	3,601
Repairs and maintenance	51,666	30,305	11,705	9,656
Utilities	30,131	20,929	2,525	6,677
Camp supplies, literature and equipment	53,614	27,752	9,117	16,745
Preachers, music directors and teachers	8,302	8,302		
Miscellaneous	10,812	6,825	2,756	1,231
Transfer from Edna McMillan Offering	(65,500)	(15,000)	(35,500)	(15,000)
	473,335	410,834	12,311	50,190
Receipts over disbursements	126,921	87,064	21,049	18,808

Schedule 10  
**THE EXECUTIVE OFFICE OF  
 THE BAPTIST GENERAL CONVENTION  
 OF THE STATE OF OKLAHOMA**  
 Oklahoma City, Oklahoma  
**BAPTIST STUDENT UNION FUND**  
**SCHEDULE OF RECEIPTS AND DISBURSEMENTS**  
 For the Year Ended December 31, 1976

Receipts:		
Cooperative Program		379,908
Contributions:		
Designated		53,380
Contributions received through The Baptist Foundation of Oklahoma		2,253
		<u>55,633</u>
Total receipts		435,541
Disbursements:		
Insurance	2,624	
Building maintenance	5,507	
Distributions to student unions	327,913	
Designated contributions	53,380	
		<u>389,424</u>
Total disbursements		<u>389,424</u>
Receipts over disbursements		<u><u>46,117</u></u>

### Organization

Baptist General Convention of the State of Oklahoma was organized for the purpose of fostering Baptist denominational activities in the State of Oklahoma, and to receive and disburse funds as provided by the various contributors. It was incorporated without capital stock under Oklahoma law. Its first Articles of Incorporation were filed in May, 1917, for a term of twenty years. Amended Articles of Incorporation filed in March, 1928, and May, 1961, provided for an organization in perpetuity.

**THE EXECUTIVE OFFICE OF  
THE BAPTIST GENERAL CONVENTION  
OF THE STATE OF OKLAHOMA  
Oklahoma City, Oklahoma  
COMPARISON OF RECEIPTS AND BUDGETED RECEIPTS  
For the Year Ended December 31, 1976**

	<b>Cooperative Program</b>	
	<b>Authorized Budget</b>	<b>Actual Receipts</b>
Oklahoma Baptist Missions:		
General Fund:		
Administration	324,160	349,373
Retirement program	230,261	252,000
Associational services	68,716	68,756
The Oklahoma Baptist University:		
Operations	985,000	985,000
Capital needs	15,000	15,000
Baptist Messenger department	87,080	89,751
The Baptist Foundation of Oklahoma	135,000	135,000
Promotion	138,884	128,930
Baptist student union department	41,228	42,361
Brotherhood department	84,152	84,845
Church music department	50,599	50,599
Evangelism department	98,500	92,960
Hospital and Golden Age Home ministry	90,800	65,714
Department of missions	101,228	86,683
Department of Religious education	132,155	140,364
Woman's Missionary Union	112,998	107,191
Church building consultant	10,340	2,131
Historical commission	12,300	17,504
New missions	25,000	25,000
Special projects	13,630	218,692
Disaster relief	12,500	12,500
S.A.N.E.	7,700	7,700
	<b>2,777,231</b>	<b>2,978,054</b>
Baptist Messenger fund	15,000	125,916
Child care fund	235,000	235,000
Camps and assembly areas:		
Falls Creek Assembly	60,000	93,592
Camp Hudgens	22,135	32,736
Assemblies supplemental	8,000	
	<b>90,135</b>	<b>126,328</b>
Baptist student unions	334,135	379,908
Total Oklahoma Baptist Missions	<b>3,451,501</b>	<b>3,845,206</b>
Southern Baptist Convention	<b>2,448,499</b>	<b>2,727,795</b>
	<b>5,900,000</b>	<b>6,573,001</b>

**THE EXECUTIVE OFFICE OF  
THE BAPTIST GENERAL CONVENTION  
OF THE STATE OF OKLAHOMA  
Oklahoma City, Oklahoma  
PROPERTY AND EQUIPMENT  
For the Year Ended December 31, 1976**

	Balance Jan. 1, 1976	Additions	Deductions	Balance Dec. 31, 1976
<b>General Fund</b>				
Convention office at 1141 N. Robinson:				
Land	20,000			20,000
Building	969,782			969,782
Furniture and fixtures	224,407	8,881		233,288
Motor vehicles	5,083			5,083
Parking area—land and improvements 1142 N. Robinson	106,382			106,382
	<u>1,325,654</u>	<u>8,881</u>		<u>1,334,535</u>
Other:				
Land and building 1136 N. Robinson, Oklahoma City, Oklahoma	81,887			81,887
Land and dwellings, Red Rock, Okla.	500			500
Mayfair House, Oklahoma City	354,813			354,813
	<u>437,200</u>			<u>437,200</u>
Total fund	<u>1,762,854</u>	<u>8,881</u>		<u>1,771,735</u>
<b>The Baptist Messenger</b>				
Messenger press and equipment	<u>160,582</u>			<u>160,582</u>
<b>Child Care Fund</b>				
Children's Home:				
Land	54,245			54,245
Buildings and improvements	1,161,811	450,804		1,612,615
Equipment	45,113	31,291		76,404
	<u>1,261,169</u>	<u>482,095</u>		<u>1,743,264</u>
Boys Ranch Town:				
Land	49,285			49,285
Buildings and improvements	683,751	313,899		997,650
Equipment	56,891	17,467		74,358
	<u>789,927</u>	<u>331,366</u>		<u>1,121,293</u>
Owasso:				
Land	15,000			15,000
Buildings and improvements	3,565	170,941		174,506
Equipment	8,295	19,282		27,577
	<u>26,860</u>	<u>190,223</u>		<u>217,083</u>
Dairy Farm:				
Land	34,109			34,109
Buildings and improvements	29,294			29,294
	<u>63,403</u>			<u>63,403</u>
Motor vehicles	<u>110,365</u>	<u>17,325</u>		<u>127,690</u>
Other:				
Construction in progress	315,779	11,066	315,779	11,066
Falls Creek Building	28,655			28,655
Kiamichi Building	300			300
General equipment	165,724	4,787		170,511
	<u>510,458</u>	<u>15,853</u>	<u>315,779</u>	<u>210,532</u>
Total fund	<u>2,762,182</u>	<u>1,036,862</u>	<u>315,779</u>	<u>3,483,265</u>
<b>Camps and Assembly Areas Fund</b>				
Camp Nunna-Cha-ha, Davis, Oklahoma:				
Land and land improvements	4,110			4,110
Buildings	168,841			168,841
Equipment	37,331	4,709		42,040
Swimming pool	22,997			22,997
	<u>233,279</u>	<u>4,709</u>		<u>237,988</u>

## PROPERTY AND EQUIPMENT (Continued)

	Balance, Jan. 1, 1976	Additions	Deductions	Balance, Dec. 31, 1976
<b>Falls Creek, Davis, Oklahoma:</b>				
Land and land improvements	166,577			166,577
Buildings and service systems	1,032,858	13,534		1,046,392
Equipment	94,695			94,695
Motor vehicles	35,117	10,000		45,117
Construction in process	11,081	192,841	11,081	192,841
	<u>1,340,328</u>	<u>216,375</u>	<u>11,081</u>	<u>1,545,622</u>
<b>Camp Hudgens, McAlester, Oklahoma:</b>				
Land and land improvements	78,656			78,656
Buildings	284,377	2,546		286,923
Equipment	57,974	1,114		59,088
Motor vehicles	6,985			6,985
	<u>427,992</u>	<u>3,660</u>		<u>431,652</u>
<b>Total fund</b>	<u>2,001,599</u>	<u>224,744</u>	<u>11,081</u>	<u>2,215,262</u>
<b>Baptist Student Union Fund</b>				
<b>Norman:</b>				
Land	92,825			92,825
Building	115,251			115,251
Furniture and equipment	14,908			14,908
	<u>222,984</u>			<u>222,984</u>
<b>Stillwater:</b>				
Land	35,000			35,000
Building	127,809			127,809
Furniture and equipment	13,478			13,478
	<u>176,287</u>			<u>176,287</u>
<b>Total fund</b>	<u>399,271</u>			<u>399,271</u>

**The Baptist Foundation  
of Oklahoma  
(Incorporated)**

**Oklahoma City, Oklahoma**

---

**AUDIT**

**December 31, 1976**

---

**By**

**WOLF AND COMPANY**

**Certified Public Accountants**

**CONTENTS****Accountants' Report****Financial Statements:****Trust and Endowment and Operating Funds:****Fund Balance Sheets****Statement of Receipts and Expenditures and Ownership—Trust  
and Endowment Fund****Expenditures and Reductions****Statement of Income and Fund Balance—Operating Fund****Group Investment Funds:****Fund Balance Sheets****Statement of Receipts and Expenditures and Balance of  
Undistributed Gains (Losses)****Notes to the Financial Statements****Supplementary Financial Information:****Accountants' Statements of Responsibility for Supplementary  
Financial Information****Organization****Summary of Investments by Funds**



The Board of Directors  
The Baptist Foundation of Oklahoma  
Oklahoma City, Oklahoma

We have examined the fund balance sheets of THE BAPTIST FOUNDATION OF OKLAHOMA (a not-for-profit corporation) as of December 31, 1976 and 1975, and the following related statements for the years then ended.

- (a) Statement of receipts and expenditures and ownership of the Trust and Endowment Fund
- (b) Expenditures and reductions
- (c) Statement of income and fund balance of the Operating Fund
- (d) Statement of receipts and expenditures and balance of undistributed gains (losses)—Group Investment Funds

Our examination was made in accordance with generally accepted auditing standards and, accordingly, included such tests of the accounting records and such other auditing procedures as we considered necessary in the circumstances.

In our opinion, except for the effect of the security valuation referred to in Note 5, and that no provision has been made for depreciation, the financial statements referred to above present fairly the financial position of The Baptist Foundation of Oklahoma and the funds administered by it at December 31, 1976 and 1975, and the results of its transactions for the years then ended, in conformity with generally accepted accounting principles applied on a consistent basis.

Wolf and Company  
Certified Public Accountants

Oklahoma City, Oklahoma  
February 16, 1977

**THE BAPTIST FOUNDATION OF OKLAHOMA**  
**Oklahoma City, Oklahoma**  
**A S S E T S**  
**Trust Endowment Fund**

	<b>December 31,</b>	
	<b>1976</b>	<b>1975</b>
Cash	186,584	364,761
Due from other fund	189,059	155,732
	<u>375,643</u>	<u>520,493</u>
<b>Investments:</b>		
Bank savings accounts, certificates of deposit and bank commercial paper	159,060	113,790
Savings and loan accounts and shares	59,860	149,543
Government bonds and notes	170,000	60,000
Notes receivable	981,278	1,067,523
Stocks (Note 2)	409,773	616,326
Church bonds	92,427	134,670
Commercial bonds (Note 2)	1,842,506	1,933,526
Mineral interest, at market value at date of acquisition (less depletion, \$42,999)	514,182	525,235
Mutual Funds (Note 2)	1,672	388,963
Real estate, at cost or market value at date of acquisition (Note 4)	2,522,599	2,394,873
Cash surrender value of life insurance	5,275	4,824
Miscellaneous assets	7,960	7,010
Investment in group investment pools:		
Church building loan fund	7,003,248	5,899,939
Fixed income pool	2,381,566	2,072,213
Equity pool	3,818,237	3,348,176
	<u>19,969,643</u>	<u>18,716,611</u>
	<u>20,345,286</u>	<u>19,237,104</u>
<b>Operating Fund</b>		
Cash	8,206	3,966
Interest receivable		381
Due from other funds	20,533	22,433
Revolving fund (Note 1)	6,999	
	<u>35,738</u>	<u>26,780</u>
<b>Investments:</b>		
Investments in church building loan trust fund	33,667	33,667
Savings account	41,600	19,100
Church bond		500
	<u>75,267</u>	<u>53,267</u>
Office furniture and fixtures, at cost	51,720	49,811
	<u>162,725</u>	<u>129,858</u>

The accompanying notes are an integral part of this statement.

## LIABILITIES, OWNERSHIP AND FUND BALANCES

		December 31,	
		1976	1975
<b>Trust Endowment Fund</b>			
<b>Liabilities:</b>			
Note payment payable (Note 6)		33,750	
Undistributed income (loss) due to others		(68,104)	309,524
		(34,354)	309,524
<b>Ownership by trust fund category:</b>			
Real estate valuation and maintenance reserve		28,662	28,662
Endowment funds for Baptist Agencies	12,359,896	11,139,139	
Life estate trusts	217,031	190,184	
Annuities (Note 1)	451,723	428,805	
Revocable trusts	589,351	570,419	
Student loan funds	316,065	316,988	
Capital improvement funds	238,648	322,357	
Miscellaneous funds	1,517,786	1,665,521	
Individual trusts	4,660,478	4,265,505	
Total trust fund ownership	20,379,640	18,927,580	
	20,345,286	19,237,104	
<b>Operating Fund</b>			
<b>Liabilities— withheld taxes and insurance</b>			
		1,269	970
<b>Fund balance:</b>			
Office furniture and fixtures		51,720	49,811
Revolving fund (Note 1)			24,309
Operations		109,736	54,768
Total operating fund balance		161,456	128,888
		162,725	129,858

THE BAPTIST FOUNDATION OF OKLAHOMA  
Oklahoma City, OklahomaFor the Year Ended  
December 31,

1976 1975

**Trust and Endowment Fund**

<b>Earnings:</b>			
Dividends	10,205	26,652	
Oil and gas properties	240,315	149,301	
Rental properties	80,953	106,017	
<b>Interest:</b>			
Bonds and government obligations	159,757	145,812	
Other	120,024	99,454	
Miscellaneous	2,579	13,480	
Gain (loss) on sale of securities	(73,217)	97,619	
<b>Distribution from group investment funds:</b>			
Church building loan fund	403,398	328,796	
Fixed income pool	177,862	142,043	
Equity pool	182,329	148,451	
	1,304,205	1,257,625	
<b>Contributions and other funds received:</b>			
Endowments	1,081,120	917,905	
Life estates	34,738	20	
Annuities	34,457	38,700	
Revocable trusts	77,528	385,839	
Student loans	562	3,165	
Capital improvements	65,621	189,584	
Miscellaneous funds	49,822	629,742	
Miscellaneous trusts	956,364	485,123	
	2,300,212	2,650,078	
Total all receipts and additions	3,604,417	3,907,703	
Expenditures and reductions	2,152,357	2,385,793	
Excess of receipts over disbursements	1,452,060	1,521,910	
Balance, beginning of year	18,927,580	17,405,670	
Balance, end of year	20,379,640	18,927,580	

The accompanying notes are an integral part of this statement.

**THE BAPTIST FOUNDATION OF OKLAHOMA**  
Oklahoma City, Oklahoma

	For the Year Ended December 31,	
	1976	1975
Distribution to beneficiaries	1,933,503	2,131,183
Utility bills	1,036	914
Insurance	2,483	3,917
Interest	10,678	
Taxes	19,989	64,713
Nursing care	36,476	35,242
Scholarships	52,494	53,231
Medical expenses and drugs	4,636	5,964
Maintenance of property	2,034	35,946
Administrative charges	19,752	21,370
Miscellaneous expenses	8,864	14,400
Legal services	4,149	8,362
Notes written off	17,937	10,551
Depletion	38,326	
	<u>2,152,357</u>	<u>2,385,793</u>

The accompanying notes are an integral part of this statement.

**THE BAPTIST FOUNDATION OF OKLAHOMA**  
Oklahoma City, Oklahoma  
**STATEMENT OF INCOME AND FUND BALANCE**

	For the Year Ended December 31,	
	1976	1975
<b>Operating Fund</b>		
<b>Income:</b>		
Contributions:		
Cooperative program appropriation	139,620	122,887
Others	1,210	4,620
	<u>140,830</u>	<u>127,507</u>
Interest:		
Church building loan fund	7,626	6,276
Savings and other	1,463	936
	<u>9,089</u>	<u>7,212</u>
Operating income	<u>83,150</u>	<u>67,955</u>
Miscellaneous	<u>19,352</u>	<u>12,378</u>
Total income	<u>252,421</u>	<u>215,052</u>
<b>Expenses:</b>		
Salaries (includes housing allowance)	109,105	101,513
Retirement, Social Security taxes and Group insurance	30,640	28,318
Travel expense	24,553	24,412
Office supplies, communication and postage	14,021	14,058
Legal and audit fees	14,011	14,606
Promotion and printing	4,913	4,982
Directors and committee expenses	1,737	2,586
Tulsa office rent and supplies	1,281	1,121
Computer service	17,022	22,285
Miscellaneous	7,716	6,790
Total expense	<u>224,999</u>	<u>220,671</u>
Excess (deficit) of income over expenses	<u>27,422</u>	<u>(5,619)</u>
Fund balance, beginning of year	128,888	126,207
Purchase of furniture and fixtures with operating funds	1,908	2,564
Changes in the revolving fund (Note 1)	3,238	5,736
	<u>134,034</u>	<u>134,507</u>
Fund balance, end of the year	<u>161,456</u>	<u>128,888</u>

The accompanying notes are an integral part of this statement.

**THE BAPTIST FOUNDATION OF OKLAHOMA**  
**Oklahoma City, Oklahoma**  
**FUND BALANCE SHEETS—GROUP INVESTMENT FUNDS**  
**A S S E T S**

		December 31,	
		1976	1975
<b>Church Building Loan Fund</b>			
Cash		144,666	28,712
Investments, at cost:			
Bank savings account (daily interest)		848,001	523,001
Savings and loan account		485,000	
Certificate of deposit			101,104
Notes receivable (Note 3)		5,693,543	5,394,259
		7,026,544	6,018,364
		7,171,210	6,047,076
<b>Fixed Income Pool</b>			
Cash		5,138	10,486
Accrued interest receivable			211
Investments:			
Bank savings account (daily interest)		29,101	19,101
Corporate bonds (market value, 1976— \$2,282,681; 1975—\$1,728,810)		2,385,255	2,071,365
		2,414,56	2,090,466
		\$2,419,494	2,101,163
<b>Equity Pool</b>			
Cash		3,948	3,501
Accrued interest receivable			710
Investments:			
Bank savings accounts (daily interest)		48,001	32,501
Commercial stocks (market value, 1976— \$4,706,284; 1975—\$3,466,138) (Note 5)		4,102,259	3,706,825
		4,150,260	3,739,326
		4,154,208	3,743,537

The accompanying notes are an integral part of this statement.

**LIABILITIES AND OWNERSHIP**

		December 31,	
		1976	1975
<b>Church Building Loan Fund</b>			
Liabilities:			
Due to other funds		118,544	111,915
Insurance escrow		12,145	452
Funds received for investment:			
Trust endowment fund		7,003,247	5,899,939
Operating fund		33,667	33,667
		7,167,603	6,045,973
Undistributed gains		3,607	1,103
		7,171,210	6,047,076
<b>Fixed Income Pool</b>			
Liabilities:			
Due other funds		38,101	29,661
Funds received for investing—trust and endowment fund		2,381,566	2,072,213
		2,419,667	2,101,874
Undistributed losses		(173)	(711)
		2,419,494	2,101,163
<b>Equity Pool</b>			
Liabilities:			
Due to other funds		52,946	37,074
Funds received for investment—trust and endowment fund		3,818,237	3,348,176
		3,871,183	3,385,250
Undistributed gains		283,025	358,287
		4,154,208	3,743,537

**THE BAPTIST FOUNDATION OF OKLAHOMA**  
**Oklahoma City, Oklahoma**  
**STATEMENT OF RECEIPTS AND EXPENDITURES AND**  
**BALANCE OF UNDISTRIBUTED GAINS (LOSSES)**  
**GROUP INVESTMENT FUNDS**

For the Year Ended December 31,

	Church Building Loan Fund	Fixed Income Pool	Equity Pool	1976 Total	1975 Total
Earnings (on a cash basis):					
Dividends			178,432	178,432	144,880
Interest:					
Church building loans	436,597	174,897		436,597	391,288
Commercial bonds		2,543		174,897	145,197
Other	50,567		3,186	56,296	23,195
	487,164	177,440	181,618	846,222	704,560
Gain on sale of securities	1,888	960	(74,551)	(71,703)	41,072
	489,052	178,400	107,067	774,519	745,632
Distribution to investors:					
Trust and endowment funds	395,772	177,862	182,329	755,963	619,290
Operating fund:					
Operating income	81,097			81,097	67,955
Earnings	9,679			9,679	15,290
	486,548	177,862	182,329	846,739	702,535
Undistributed gains for the year	2,504	538	(75,262)	(72,220)	43,097
Undistributed gains (losses):					
Beginning of the year	1,103	(711)	358,287	358,679	315,582
End of the year	3,607	(173)	283,025	286,459	358,679

The accompanying notes are an integral part of this statement.

## THE BAPTIST FOUNDATION OF OKLAHOMA

Oklahoma City, Oklahoma

For the Years Ended December 31, 1976 and 1975

## 1. Summary of Significant Accounting Policies

**Accounting Basis of Statements**—The financial statements are presented on the modified cash basis, which, because of the nature of the operations, does not materially differ from the results that would be obtained on the accrual basis, except for undistributed gains of the Group Investment Funds. Such undistributed gains are recognized as earnings of the Trust and Endowment Fund when received, and as disbursements of the Group Investment Fund when transferred.

Funds invested in the Group Investment Funds by the Trust and Endowment Fund and Operating Fund are recorded as investments of the investor fund. These investments are also reported on the fund balance sheets of the Group Investment Funds.

**Investments**—All investments, except those referred to in Note 5, are valued at appraised or market value at time of gift, or cost, if purchased. For convenience in managing the funds entrusted to them, the Foundation trustees have established three group investment funds; (1) Funds loaned to churches as described in Note 3, (2) Funds invested in common stock of publicly held corporations and, (3) Funds invested in bonds of publicly held corporations.

The income, except for gains and losses on disposition of securities, are distributed to the Trust and Endowment Fund quarterly. This income is reported on a cash basis.

**Ownership**—The ownership of the Trust and Endowment Fund has been separated into the various categories of trusts in this fund. Endowment Funds account for assets received under stipulation of the donors that such assets be invested, and that only the investment income be used for specific purposes until a specified time or the occurrence of a specified event or in perpetuity. The other Trust categories are either custodial in nature or are self-evident as to purpose.

**Annuities**—The Foundation accepts gifts made in trust for various Baptist agencies and institutions. The Foundation has agreed to pay such donors substantially the equivalent of interest on the amount of the gift during the lifetime of the donor. The Foundation also accepts trusts naming individuals as lifetime beneficiaries rather than Baptist agencies and institutions. A specified income of these trusts is disbursed to specified individuals during their lifetime, and upon their death, the trusts are to be administered for the benefit of Baptist agencies or institutions as designated.

Annuities and individual trusts are included herein at an amount equal to the book value of their assets. No attempt has been made to compute any liability in connection with these funds for future payments to beneficiaries. During the current year, approximately \$39,647 (1975—\$26,700) was paid to the annuitants participating in these contracts.

A revolving fund was established within the operating fund of the Foundation for the purpose of receiving income earned from the investment of annuity funds and making periodic payment to annuitants. This use of the revolving fund was discontinued in 1976. The revolving fund is also used to pay the estate expenses prior to the closing of the estate at which time the Foundation becomes the beneficiary of part or all of the estate's assets, and such expenses are reimbursed.

	December 31,	
	1976	1975
Amounts due to annuitants		29,441
Amounts due from estates and trusts	6,999	5,132
Revolving fund, fund balance		24,309

**Depreciation and Depletion**—No provision has been made for depreciation of rental properties or office furniture and fixtures owned by the Foundation. Depletion of mineral properties was not recognized in prior years, but was recognized in 1976 as a percentage of income received from production of oil and gas.

## 2. Investments

Current market values are not available on all investments of the Trust and Endowment funds. The following is a comparison of the cost or other basis of investments of the Trust and Endowment Fund for which current market value information is available.

	December 31,			
	1976		1975	
	Cost or Basis	Market Value	Cost or Basis	Market Value
Stocks	86,712	89,195	602,257	557,030
Commercial bonds	1,716,845	1,616,765	1,701,714	1,536,276
Mutual funds	1,672	1,397	352,758	272,340

The Foundation, because of its fiduciary capacity for its trustees, does not record any adjustments to recognize market value fluctuations.

### 3. Church Building Loans Receivable

The Foundation makes loans to Baptist churches to construct church buildings. These loans are secured by first mortgages on the church buildings and individual personal endorsements. The life of these loans varies from 10 to 15 years. The Foundation attempts to set interest rates at the current rate available from commercial sources.

### 4. The Old Baptist Building

On October 20, 1955, property known as "The Old Baptist Building" at 223 Park Avenue, Oklahoma City, with a cost of \$61,554, was leased to Felix Investment Company for a period of 99 years. The total consideration of \$1,070,000 is to be received over the lease period.

### 5. Adjustment of Investments—Equity Pool

On January 1, 1964 the Foundation adjusted the book value of securities held to market value. There were securities remaining in the portfolio at December 31, 1976 whose book value had been increased by \$53,993 as a result of this adjustment. Securities acquired prior to January 1, 1964 are included herein at market value as of that date. Securities acquired since December 31, 1963 are shown at cost if purchased or appraised value at acquisition dates if received as a gift.

### 6. Note Payable

The Foundation, under date of March 1, 1976, borrowed \$221,250 from The First National Bank and Trust Company at national prime interest rate, due March 1, 1977. The proceeds of the note were loaned to The Oklahoma Baptist University at the same terms. At December 31, 1976, the University had paid \$33,750 on the principal of the note, to the Foundation. The Foundation had not paid this sum to the bank.

Amount owed by the Foundation to the bank	221,250
Amount owed by the University to the Foundation	187,500
Net amount owed by the Foundation to the bank	<u>33,750</u>

### 7. Contingent Liability

The Foundation is defendant in an action by Charles D. Stauffer in the District Court of Alfalfa County, State of Oklahoma, Case No. C-77-3. This is an action to obtain mineral rights to property sold by the Foundation in Alfalfa County, reserving the minerals.

### 8. Insurance Coverage

The Baptist Foundation of Oklahoma carries insurance whereby it is reimbursed by the insurer when required or permitted to indemnify the directors and officers of the Corporation for damages, judgements, settlement costs, charges or expenses, incurred in connection with the defense of any action to which the officers and directors are a party. The total liability under this coverage is \$1,000,000 per policy year. The liability is further limited to an excess of \$5,000 not to exceed \$20,000 per loss.

The Foundation also carries insurance under which "Comprehensive General Liability" coverage is provided to scheduled properties. The coverage per occurrence is (a) Bodily Injury Liability—\$300,000 (b) Property Damage Liability—\$100,000.

The Foundation is covered under a policy with The Baptist General Convention of Oklahoma for workmen's compensation insurance and employer's liability with a maximum liability of \$500,000 per accident.

The Foundation is covered under an automobile liability policy carried by The Baptist General Convention of Oklahoma. The coverage provides for bodily injury liability of \$250,000/\$500,000 and property damage liability of \$100,000 for each occurrence.

### 9. Recording of Depletion

During 1976, the Foundation initiated a policy of recording depletion of oil properties, based on a percentage of royalty income received. Depletion was not recorded in prior years and the change in policy is applicable only to the current and future years.

The purpose of such depletion is to provide for a retention of cash for future investments and distributions.



### **ACCOUNTANTS' STATEMENT OF RESPONSIBILITY FOR SUPPLEMENTARY FINANCIAL INFORMATION**

Our examination has been made primarily for the purpose of formulating an opinion on the basic financial statements taken as a whole.

The information in this section, although not considered necessary for a fair presentation of the financial position and results of transactions in conformity with generally accepted accounting principles, has been subjected to the audit procedures applied in the examination of the basic financial statements. In our opinion, except for the effect of items noted in the accountants' report, this information is fairly stated in all material respects in relation to the financial statements taken as a whole.

#### **Organization**

The Baptist Foundation of Oklahoma was granted a charter by the State of Oklahoma on October 31, 1946, for perpetual existence without capital stock. Its creation was approved by the Baptist General Convention on November 6, 1946. It was created as a private, non-profit, religious association "to purchase, control, manage, acquire, hold, barter, sell, convey, exchange, expand, distribute, invest and otherwise dispose of all real, personal or mixed property of whatever nature, and wheresoever situated . . . for the church and other religious and charitable purposes . . . necessary for its membership . . . worship and exercise of such powers."

Its duties and powers are to receive by gift, devise, bequest, or otherwise, any money or property to be used as may be directed; to enter into contracts or trust agreements with individuals, corporations, or partnerships for the purpose of furthering the interest of educational institutions, hospitals, orphanages, student centers, and any other property in order to assist and promulgate the furtherance of the Convention and to promote Baptist doctrines, evangelism, Christian education, and both home and foreign mission work, to borrow money, hold, administer and dispose of property; make conveyances and assignments; incur obligations and prosecute or defend any action or suit in which involved.

**THE BAPTIST FOUNDATION OF OKLAHOMA**  
**Oklahoma City, Oklahoma**  
**SUMMARY OF INVESTMENTS BY FUNDS**

Type of Investment	Group Investment Funds				1976		December 31, 1975	
	Trust and Endowment Fund	Church Building Loan Fund	Fixed Income Pool	Equity Pool	Total	Percent	Total	Percent
Bank savings accounts, certificates of deposit and Bank commercial paper	159,060				159,060	.78%	214,894	1.12%
Savings and loan accounts and shares	59,860	1,333,001	29,101	48,001	1,469,963	7.22	724,146	3.76
U.S. Government bonds and notes	170,000				170,000	.83	60,000	.31
Notes receivable:								
Students	178,632				178,632	.88	87,176	.45
Church building loans		5,693,543			5,693,543	27.97	5,394,259	28.03
Other	802,646				802,646	3.94	980,347	5.09
Commercial stocks	409,773			4,102,259	4,512,032	22.16	4,323,151	22.46
Church bonds	92,427				92,427	.45	135,170	.70
Other bonds	1,842,506		2,385,255		4,227,761	20.77	4,004,891	20.81
Mineral interests	514,182				514,182	2.53	525,235	2.73
Mutual funds	1,672				1,672	.01	388,963	2.02
Real estate	2,522,599				2,522,599	12.39	2,394,873	12.45
Cash surrender value of life insurance	5,275				5,275	.03	4,824	.03
Miscellaneous	7,960				7,960	.04	7,010	.04
	6,766,592	7,026,544	2,414,356	4,150,260	20,357,752	100.00%	19,244,939	100.00%

**Oklahoma Baptist University**

**Shawnee, Oklahoma**

---

**AUDIT**

**For the Year Ended May 31, 1976**

---

**By  
Wolf and Company  
Certified Public Accountants**

**CONTENTS**

Accountants' Report

Financial Statements:

Fund Balance Sheets

Statement of Changes in Fund Balances

Statement of Current Fund Revenues, Expenditures  
and Other Changes

Notes to the Financial Statements

Supplementary Information:

Accountants' Statement of Responsibility for

Supplementary Financial Information

Supporting Schedules:

Expenditures for Instruction and Departmental Research

General and Administrative Expenditures

Operation and Maintenance of Plant

Revenues and Expenditures of Organized Activities

Related to Educational Departments

Revenues and Expenditures—Auxiliary Activities

Revenues and Expenditures of Current Fund—Restricted

Comments Relative to Organization and Other Matters:

Organization

Balance Sheet Comments

Board of Trustees

The Oklahoma Baptist University

Shawnee, Oklahoma

We have examined the fund balance sheets of THE OKLAHOMA BAPTIST UNIVERSITY as of May 31, 1976, and May 31, 1975, and the related statements of changes in fund balances and current fund revenues, expenditures and other changes for the years then ended. Our examination was made in accordance with generally accepted auditing standards and, accordingly, included such tests of the accounting records and such other auditing procedures as we considered necessary in the circumstances.

In our opinion, the financial statements referred to above present fairly the financial position of The Oklahoma Baptist University as of May 31, 1976, and May 31, 1975, and the changes in fund balances and the current fund revenues, expenditures, and other changes for the years then ended, in conformity with generally accepted accounting principles applied on a consistent basis.

Wolf and Company

Certified Public Accountants

Oklahoma City, Oklahoma

August 2, 1976

## THE OKLAHOMA BAPTIST UNIVERSITY

Shawnee  
FUND BALANCE SHEETS  
ASSETSCURRENT FUND  
Unrestricted

	May 31,	
	1976	1975
Cash	9,368	50,866
Investments:		
Held by The Baptist Foundation of Oklahoma (Note 8)	83,924	92,869
Held by The Oklahoma Baptist University (Market value at May 31, 1976 approximate \$23,255)	29,942	27,038
	113,866	119,907
Receivables:		
Notes	8,448	8,468
Accounts	75,967	44,875
	84,415	53,343
Less allowance for doubtful accounts	10,000	10,000
	74,415	43,343
Inventories—at cost	112,861	103,984
Prepaid expenses and deferred charges:		
Supplies	925	925
Unexpired insurance	14,790	12,973
	15,715	13,898
Due from other funds	36,856	12,614
Due from Oklahoma Baptist University Authority	5,000	
	41,856	12,614
Total unrestricted	368,081	344,612

## Restricted

Cash	24,301	33,170
Investments	50,000	100,000
Receivables:		
Notes	7,891	7,891
Due from other funds		1,366
Federal funds receivable	21,089	4,399
Scholarship funds receivable	20,769	
	49,749	13,656
Deposits—United States Aid Fund, Inc.	5,500	5,500
Prepaid expenses	2,304	
Total restricted	131,854	152,326
Total current fund	499,935	496,938

## Loan Fund

Cash	15,213	40,335
Loans to students (Note 7)	1,419,337	1,323,302
Due from other funds		4,527
Total loan fund	1,434,550	1,368,164

## ENDOWMENT FUND

Investments:		
Held by The Baptist Foundation of Oklahoma (Note 8)	4,679,860	4,242,894
Held by The Oklahoma Baptist University (Market Value at May 31, 1976 is \$49,493)	52,994	55,616
Total endowment fund	4,732,854	4,298,510

PLANT FUND  
Unexpended

Cash	127	127
Total unexpended	127	127

	<b>Renewal and Replacement</b>		
Cash		8,404	3,444
Investments:			
Held by The Baptist Foundation of Oklahoma (Note 8)		67,620	99,578
Held by The Oklahoma Baptist University (Net of valuation reserve of \$14,750) (Approximates Cost)		11,000	8,843
Total renewal and replacement		<u>87,024</u>	<u>111,865</u>
	<b>Retirement of Indebtedness</b>		
Investments (Note 11)		56,018	56,018
Total retirement of indebtedness		<u>56,018</u>	<u>56,018</u>
	<b>Investment in Plant</b>		
Unamortized bond discount		5,961	6,997
Fixed assets (Notes 10, 11 and 12):			
Land and improvements		640,192	640,192
Buildings		8,034,289	8,034,289
Equipment and library books		2,092,903	1,974,345
		<u>10,767,384</u>	<u>10,648,826</u>
Total investment in plant		<u>10,773,345</u>	<u>10,655,823</u>
		<u>10,916,514</u>	<u>10,823,833</u>
	<b>Agency Fund</b>		
Due from current fund		34,039	29,611
Total agency fund		<u>34,039</u>	<u>29,611</u>

**LIABILITIES AND FUND BALANCES  
CURRENT FUND  
Unrestricted**

	<b>May 31,</b>	
	<b>1976</b>	<b>1975</b>
<b>Liabilities:</b>		
Notes payable, bank, unsecured	79,000	125,900
Accounts payable	120,760	96,762
Accrued salaries	24,419	14,932
Payroll taxes withheld and accrued	38,372	32,842
Students' deposits	15,425	31,087
Due to other funds		1,331
Due to activity fund	34,039	29,611
	<u>312,015</u>	<u>332,465</u>
Fund balance (Note 13)	56,066	12,147
Total unrestricted	<u>368,081</u>	<u>344,612</u>
	<b>Restricted</b>	
<b>Liabilities:</b>		
Accounts payable	7,873	6,496
Deferred credit	34,939	34,020
Scholarship fund deposits		96,858
Due to other fund	33,163	4,527
	<u>75,975</u>	<u>141,901</u>
Fund balance	55,879	10,425
Total restricted	<u>131,854</u>	<u>152,326</u>
Total current fund	<u>499,935</u>	<u>496,938</u>
	<b>Loan Fund</b>	
Due to other funds		468
Notes payable—Nursing Student Loan Program, National Institute of Health (Note 7)	66,424	71,751
Fund balance	1,368,126	1,295,945
Total loan fund	<u>1,434,550</u>	<u>1,368,164</u>
	<b>ENDOWMENT FUND</b>	
Fund balance	4,731,854	4,298,510
Total endowment fund	<u>4,731,854</u>	<u>4,298,510</u>
	<b>PLANT FUND Unexpended</b>	
Fund balance	127	127
Total unexpended	<u>127</u>	<u>127</u>

	<b>Renewal and Replacement</b>	
Due to current fund	3,693	12,215
Fund balance (Note 13)	83,331	99,650
Total renewal and replacement	<u>87,024</u>	<u>111,865</u>
	<b>Retirement of Indebtedness</b>	
Accrued interest payable	3,261	3,365
Fund balance	52,757	52,653
Total retirement of indebtedness	<u>56,018</u>	<u>56,018</u>
	<b>Investment in Plant</b>	
Liabilities:		
Notes payable (Notes 10 and 12)	314,361	93,693
Accrued interest payable	262	5,152
Bonds payable (Notes 3, 4, 5 and 11)	991,000	1,315,000
Principal portion of lease obligation payable (Note 12)	343,267	455,231
Net investment in plant	9,124,455	8,786,747
Total investment in plant	<u>10,773,345</u>	<u>10,655,823</u>
Total plant fund	<u>10,916,514</u>	<u>10,823,833</u>
	<b>Agency Fund</b>	
Deposits held in custody for others	34,039	29,611
Total agency fund	<u>34,039</u>	<u>29,611</u>

**THE OKLAHOMA BAPTIST UNIVERSITY**  
**Shawnee**  
**STATEMENT OF CHANGES IN FUND BALANCES**  
**For the Year Ended May 31, 1976**

	Current Fund		Loan Fund	Endowment Fund	Plant Fund		
	Unrestricted	Restricted			Unexpended	Renewal and Replacement	Retirement of Indebtedness
Revenues and other additions:							
Current fund:							
Unrestricted	4,802,216						
Restricted		685,756					
Contribution from agency fund	4,213						
Federal contributions to loan program			79,950				
Interest earned on loans			17,549				
Investment income				426,649		417	3,575
Contributions				7,695		284,496	
Reduction in principal portion of lease obligation payable							111,964
Total	4,806,429	685,756	97,499	434,344	284,913	3,575	111,964
Expenditures and other reductions:							
Current fund:							
Unrestricted	3,203,766						
Restricted		678,956					
Auxiliary enterprises	1,085,769						
Loan and interest cancellations			29,513				
Transfer to Oklahoma Baptist University Authority (Note 12)					319,548		
Interest expense							25,231
Lease payments							128,633
Administrative expenses			5,192				1,082
Total	4,289,535	678,956	34,705		319,548	26,313	158,032
Transfers among funds—additions (deductions):							
Principal and interest	(294,326)						51,842
Renewals and replacements	(105,492)	(6,800)					242,484
Bonds paid							112,292
Contributions to loan fund	(9,387)		9,387				(29,000)
Contribution to Learning Center from Baptist General Convention of Oklahoma	(18,316)						
Scholarship funds transferred	(45,454)	45,454			18,316		
Total	(472,975)	38,654	9,387		18,316	22,842	383,776
Net increase (decrease) for the year	43,919	45,454	72,181	434,344	(16,319)	104	337,708
Fund balance at beginning of year	86,226	10,475	1,295,945	4,298,510	127	27,229	52,653
Restatements (Note 13)	(74,079)	(50)				72,421	
Restated fund balance at beginning of year	12,147	10,425	1,295,945	4,298,510	127	99,650	52,653
Fund balance at end of year	56,066	55,879	1,368,126	4,732,854	127	83,331	52,757
The accompanying notes are an integral part of this statement.							9,124,455



**THE OKLAHOMA BAPTIST UNIVERSITY**  
**Shawnee**  
**STATEMENT OF CURRENT FUND REVENUES,**  
**EXPENDITURES AND OTHER CHANGES**

	For the Years Ended May 31,			
	1976			1975
	Unrestricted	Restricted	Total	Total
<b>Revenues:</b>				
Educational and general:				
Student tuition and fees	1,982,401		1,982,401	1,701,577
Organized activities related to educational departments	18,232		18,232	19,879
Gifts and private grants:				
Baptist General Convention of Oklahoma (Notes 4 and 5)	983,682		983,682	929,503
Other	170,384		170,384	158,582
Endowment income	332,424		332,424	292,096
Governmental grants and contracts		685,756	685,756	509,027
Total educational and general	3,487,123	685,756	4,172,879	3,610,664
Auxiliary enterprises (Note 3)	1,149,500		1,149,500	1,084,430
Interest and dividend income	18,516		18,516	49,741
Institutional services	56,620		56,620	44,928
Other	90,457		90,457	74,114
Total revenues	4,802,216	685,756	5,487,972	4,863,877
<b>Expenditures and mandatory transfers:</b>				
Educational and general:				
Instruction and departmental research	1,611,323		1,611,323	1,502,511*
General and administrative	932,649		932,649	872,425*
Operation and maintenance of plant	330,264		330,264	232,550*
University scholarships	179,534		179,534	200,030
Organized activities related to educational departments	149,996		149,996	129,536
Government programs		678,956	678,956	500,000
Educational and general expenditures	3,203,766	678,956	3,882,722	3,437,052
<b>Transfers:</b>				
Government loan program	9,387		9,387	9,793
Principal and interest	126,513		126,513	135,530
Renewals and replacements	87,434	6,800	94,234	81,842
Contribution to Learning Center from Baptist General Convention of Oklahoma	18,316		18,316	
Scholarship funds transferred	45,454	(45,454)		
Total educational and general	3,490,870	640,302	4,131,172	3,664,217
<b>Auxiliary enterprises:</b>				
Expenditures	1,085,769		1,085,769	983,822
<b>Transfers:</b>				
Principle and interest	167,813		167,813	162,740
Renewals and replacements	13,845		13,845	24,646
	1,267,427		1,267,427	1,171,208
Total expenditures and mandatory transfers	4,758,297	640,302	5,398,599	4,835,425
Net increase in fund balances	43,919	45,454	89,373	28,452

The accompanying notes are an integral part of this statement.

\*Certain departmental classifications of expenditures for the year ended May 31, 1975 have been changed in order to be comparable with classifications for the year ended May 31, 1976.

**THE OKLAHOMA BAPTIST UNIVERSITY**  
**Shawnee**  
**NOTES TO THE FINANCIAL STATEMENTS**  
**For the Years Ended May 31, 1976 and 1975**

**1. Summary of Statement Accounting Policies**

**Accrual Basis**—The financial statements of The Oklahoma Baptist University have been prepared on the accrual basis except for depreciation as explained later in this note. The statements of current fund revenues and expenditures are statements of financial activities of current funds related to the current reporting period. They do not purport to present the results of operations or the net income or loss for the period as would a statement of income or a statement of revenues and expenses.

To the extent that current funds are used to finance plant assets, the amounts so provided are accounted for as expenditures in the case of additions and normal replacement of buildings, equipment, library books and debt service.

**Fund Accounting**—In order to ensure observance of limitations and restrictions placed on the use of the resources available to the University, the accounts of the University are maintained in accordance with the principle of "fund accounting." This is the procedure by which resources for various purposes are classified for accounting and reporting purposes into funds that are in accordance with activities or objectives specified. Separate accounts are maintained for each fund; however, in the accompanying financial statements, funds that have similar characteristics have been combined into fund groups. Accordingly, all financial transactions have been recorded and reported by fund group.

Externally restricted funds may only be utilized in accordance with the purposes established by the source of such funds and are in contrast with unrestricted funds over which the governing board retains full control to use in achieving any of its institutional purposes.

Endowment funds are subject to the restrictions of gift instruments requiring that the principal be invested and the income only be utilized.

All gains and losses arising from the sale, collection, or other disposition of investments and other noncash assets are accounted for in the fund which owned such assets. Ordinary income derived from investments, receivables, and the like, is accounted for in the fund owning such assets, except for income derived from investments of endowment and similar funds, which income is accounted for in the fund to which it is restricted or, if unrestricted, as revenues in unrestricted current funds.

All other unrestricted revenue is accounted for in the unrestricted current fund. Restricted gifts, grants, appropriations, endowment income, and other restricted resources are accounted for in the appropriate restricted funds. Restricted current funds are reported as revenues and expenditures when expended for current operating purposes.

**Investments**—Investments which were purchased by the University are generally stated at cost and investments received from donors are stated at market value as of the date of the gift.

**Fixed Assets**—Physical plant and equipment are stated at cost at date of acquisition or fair value at date of donation in the case of gifts. No depreciation of plant assets has been recorded.

**Revenue Recognition**—Charges for student tuition, fees, and other charges are recognized as income when charged to the students. Collections on pledges are recognized as income when the cash is received. Gifts and other contributions for designated causes are recognized as income when expended. Undesignated gifts and other contributions are recognized as income when received.

**2. Pledges**

As a result of organized requests for gifts, the following pledges, by fund, have been received and are uncollected.

	May 31,	
	1976	1975
Current fund—unrestricted	15,370	13,400
Current fund—restricted	12,999	9,677
Renewal and replacement fund	513,664	699,750
<b>Total</b>	<b>542,033</b>	<b>722,827</b>

A challenge grant of \$500,000 was approved April 9, 1974 by the J. E. and L. E. Mabec Foundation, Inc., Tulsa, Oklahoma. This grant was received during the year ended May 31, 1975 and was matched by the University to cover the cost of a learning center building. None of these pledges receivable are contained in the financial statements.

**Pledged Income**

3. The specific income of Kerr Dormitory, Brotherhood Memorial Dormitory, and to the extent necessary, the income from WMU Memorial Dormitory, are conditionally pledged to bond sinking funds for the retirement of first mortgage bonds.

4. The annual apportionment from Baptist General Convention of Oklahoma, not to exceed \$67,500 was pledged to insure deposit with bond indenture trustees of amounts necessary to pay twelve months principal and interest on certain bonds. (See Note 11).

5. Other contributions from Baptist General Convention of Oklahoma not to exceed \$27,000 are pledged to insure deposit with the bond indenture trustee of amounts necessary to pay twelve months principal and interest on certain bonds. (See Note 11).

6. All funds, receipts and revenues received on or after July 1, 1969, from pledges to the 1969-70 capital funds campaign and designated for the student center project, and 75 percent of all funds, receipts and revenues received on or after July 1, 1969 from undesignated pledges to the 1969-70 capital funds campaign are to be remitted to the Oklahoma Baptist University Authority under terms of a lease agreement between the University and the Authority. These funds are to be used by the Authority for redemption of bonds described in Note 12.

#### 7. Loan Fund

At May 31, 1976, The Oklahoma Baptist University has received capital contributions from the federal government to National Direct and Nursing Student Loan Programs of \$1,243,170 and \$151,597, respectively. An additional \$95,647 was advanced to the University by the government under the Federal Capital Loan Program for Nursing Loans with \$29,224 having been repaid. Loans are made to qualified students from these funds, and from matching funds (10% of federal capital contributions) furnished by the school. Borrowers who become qualified teachers or nurses under the respective programs may have portions of principal and interest payments forgiven.

#### 8. Endowments

Funds held and administered by The Baptist Foundation of Oklahoma for the benefit of The Oklahoma Baptist University are in the following amounts, by fund:

	May 31,	
	1976	1975
Current--unrestricted	83,924	92,869
Endowment Fund	4,679,860	4,242,894
Renewal and Replacement Fund	67,620	99,578
	<u>4,831,404</u>	<u>4,435,341</u>

The Liberty National Bank and Trust Company of Oklahoma City, Oklahoma administers the Prichard Trust from which the University receives the net income after payments to beneficiaries and trustee expenses. These funds are designated for scholarships to ministerial and missionary students. The Prichard Trust had a corpus of \$5,007,143 at May 31, 1976, and \$5,162,575 at May 31, 1975.

The American National Bank and Trust Company, Shawnee, Oklahoma administers the Howard T. and Leoti W. Riddle Scholarship Foundations from which the University receives the net income after payment of beneficiary and trustee expenses. These funds are designated for scholarships. The Riddle Foundations had a corpus of approximately \$668,109 at May 31, 1976 and \$658,000 at May 31, 1975.

Funds have been given to the Oklahoma City Community Foundation, Inc. with The Oklahoma Baptist University as beneficiary. The carrying value at May 31, 1976 and 1975 was \$28,884.

#### 9. Long-Term Lease

In May, 1967, The Oklahoma Baptist University entered into an agreement to pay approximately \$1,858 per month for 180 months beginning September 1, 1967, for the use of apartment houses. The agreement includes a purchase option.

#### 10. Mortgaged Land

The University has purchased real estate which is subject to a first mortgage. The interest rate is 7% and the balance of the mortgage note at May 31, 1976 is \$7,500 and at May 31, 1975 was \$9,375.

#### 11. Bonds Payable

	Amount Paid in Fiscal Year Ended May 31, 1976	Balance, May 31, 1976	Amount Due in Fiscal Year Ending May 31, 1977	Sinking Fund Cash Balance At May 31, 1976
<b>Mortgaged Asset</b>				
Mrs. W. S. Kerr Dormitory	(A) 14,000	390,000	15,000	26,017
Brotherhood Dormitory	(B) 15,000	494,000	17,000	30,001
John Wesley Raley Chapel and Thurmond Hall	(C) 275,000			
Ford Music Hall and Brittain Library and Arts Center	(D) 20,000	107,000	10,000	
	<u>324,000</u>	<u>991,000</u>	<u>42,000</u>	<u>56,018</u>
Totals, May 31, 1975	<u>97,000</u>	<u>1,315,000</u>	<u>324,000</u>	<u>56,018</u>

The University is obligor to the Housing and Home Finance Agency of the United States Government under the following two bond indentures:

(A) The first indenture, known as Oklahoma Baptist University Dormitory bonds, Series 1955, consists of 2¾% first mortgage bonds. These bonds mature in amounts increasing from \$14,000 on November 1, 1975 to \$23,000 on November 1, 1995, and are secured by a first mortgage on the Mrs. W. S. Kerr Memorial Dormitory, included herein at the University's cost of \$878,387.

Under the terms of the bond indenture, naming the Federal National Bank and Trust Company, Shawnee, Oklahoma, as trustee, certain income of the University is pledged for the retirement of the bonds, and the University is required to maintain a sinking fund with the trustee.

(B) The second indenture, known as Oklahoma Baptist University Student Housing bonds, Series 1957, consists of 2¾% first mortgage bonds. These bonds mature in amounts increasing from \$15,000 on October 1, 1975 to \$33,000 on October 1, 1997, and are secured by a first mortgage on Brotherhood Memorial Dormitory, included herein at the University's cost of \$1,115,505.

Under the terms of the indenture, naming The Federal National Bank and Trust Company, Shawnee, Oklahoma, as trustee, certain income of the University is pledged for the retirement of these bonds, and the University is required to maintain a sinking fund with the trustee.

(C) The University was obligor under a bond indenture of first mortgage serial bonds, dated March 31, 1961, with \$249,000 due on March 1, 1976. The bonds were secured by a first mortgage on John Wesley Raley Chapel and Thurmond Hall, included herein at the University's cost of \$2,130,472 and \$541,024, respectively.

Under the terms of the bond indenture, naming American National Bank and Trust Company, Shawnee, Oklahoma, as trustee the University was required to deposit with the trustee annually the lesser of (1) the apportionment from Baptist General Convention for building program; (2) \$67,500; or (3) the amount necessary to pay principal and interest during the twelve months next following. (See Note 4).

The balloon installment of \$249,000 was paid with \$27,750 transferred from the current unrestricted funds and \$221,250 borrowed from a Ford Foundation grant held by the endowment fund. The borrowed funds which are included in notes payable are to be paid back at no interest by three annual payments of \$67,500 and a final payment in 1980 of \$18,750. Interest which normally would be earned on these funds would have been used for general operations of the University.

(D) The University is also obligor under a bond indenture of first mortgage serial bonds, dated June 1, 1962, with semi-annual maturities of \$10,000 on December 1, and June 1, with the remaining \$97,000 due on June 1, 1978. Interest rates vary from 4¾% to 5.6%. The bonds are secured by a first mortgage on Ford Music Hall and Brittain Library and Arts Center, included herein at the University's cost of \$216,320 and \$147,848, respectively.

Under the terms of the bond indenture, naming American National Bank and Trust Company, Shawnee, Oklahoma, as trustee, the University is required to deposit with the trustee annually the lesser of (1) \$27,000 from Baptist General Convention of Oklahoma contributions, or (2) the amount necessary to pay principal and interest due during the twelve months next following. (See Note 5).

## 12. Oklahoma Baptist University Authority

The University has entered into certain agreements with Oklahoma Baptist University Authority, a public trust created for the benefit of The Oklahoma Baptist University.

On May 1, 1969, the University entered into a lease agreement with Oklahoma Baptist University Authority. Under the agreement, the Authority issued \$1,400,000 in revenue bonds for the construction of The University Center building on the campus. The University agreed to lease the new building until November 1, 1984, or until provision is made for the retirement of all bonds issued. Rental payments of approximately \$35,000 are to be paid to the Authority quarterly for application to bond debt service. The balance of the bonds outstanding at May 31, 1976 was \$435,000 at May 31, 1975, \$515,000.

On September 18, 1970, the University entered into a lease agreement with Oklahoma Baptist University Authority. Under the agreement, the Authority issued a note of \$400,000 for the remodeling, equipping and furnishing of the facilities in John Wesley Raley Chapel. The note was retired during the year ended May 31, 1975, and John Wesley Raley Chapel and Thurmond Hall, used as collateral on this note, were deeded back to the University during the year ended May 31, 1976.

The University has entered into a lease agreement dated February 1, 1975 with the Oklahoma Baptist University Authority. Under this agreement, the Authority proposes to issue its capital facilities revolving note for a maximum of \$1,000,000 which, together with donor pledges, will be used to acquire, construct, equip and furnish a learning center; to remodel and modernize Montgomery Hall; to acquire, construct, equip and furnish additional student housing at the University. The Authority will then lease these acquisitions to the University.

The University agrees to pay to the Authority all donor pledges received by them during the lease term. These pledges shall be used by the Authority in the acquisition and construction and equipping of the above mentioned facilities. The amount transferred for the year ended May 31, 1976 was \$319,548 which includes architect fees incurred. As additional rentals for and in consideration of the use and possession of said facilities, the University agrees to pay into the Authority on or before August 1, 1976 and on or before the first day of each February and August thereafter, agreed upon amounts.

The University has an option to purchase the facilities upon sixty days prior written notice to the Authority. The purchase price payable, if the University exercises its option to purchase the facilities, shall be \$1 plus a sum sufficient to pay all principal and interest on the indebtedness incurred by the Authority for the above mentioned acquisition purposes.

The buildings and land upon which they stand, (The University Center Building, Brittain Library and other property) have been deeded to Oklahoma Baptist University Authority. Since the title to this property will revert to the University upon termination of the leases and payment of the debt, the cost of this property is included in these statements.

#### **13. Restatement of Fund Balance**

Funds due from Oklahoma Baptist University Authority to the current fund unrestricted in the amount of \$74,079 and due to the Authority from the renewal and replacement fund in the amount of \$72,421 were written off during the year. It has been determined that these funds did not represent valid receivables/payables and should not be recorded on the books as such. The respective fund balances at May 31, 1975 have been restated to reflect these changes.

#### **ACCOUNTANTS' STATEMENT OF RESPONSIBILITY FOR SUPPLEMENTARY FINANCIAL INFORMATION**

Our examination has been made primarily for the purpose of formulating an opinion on the basic financial statements taken as a whole.

The information in this section, although not considered necessary for a fair presentation of the financial position, the changes in fund balances or the current funds revenue, expenditures, and other changes, in conformity with generally accepted accounting principles, is presented for supplemental analysis purposes, and has been subjected to the audit procedures applied in the examination of the basic financial statements. In our opinion, this information is fairly stated in all material respects in relation to the financial statements taken as a whole.

THE OKLAHOMA BAPTIST UNIVERSITY Shawnee				Total for the Years Ended May 31,	
EXPENDITURES FOR INSTRUCTION AND DEPARTMENTAL RESEARCH				1976	1975
	Salaries	Personnel Benefits	Other Expenses		
Academic affairs:					
Vice president for academic affairs	32,910	5,769	14,003	52,682	46,664
Registrar and admissions	40,801	3,896	8,016	52,713	49,854
Tutoring services	8,474	817	314	9,605	7,717
In-service training	16,215	6,629	2,717	25,561	18,680
Interim term			789	1,235	2,007
Faculty research			5,899	5,899	8,809
Faculty development	35	2	4,756	4,793	
Reading improvement	16,955	2,290	892	20,137	15,269
	115,836	19,403	37,386	172,625	149,000
College of Arts and Sciences:					
Office of the Dean	24,503	3,860	8,699	37,062	34,794
Academy program			1,577	1,577	1,747
Curriculum library	4,557	253	1,138	5,948	4,983
English	101,034	18,260	1,111	120,405	114,013
Modern languages	73,090	11,518	2,789	87,397	81,196
Speech	27,062	5,068	3,821	35,951	34,290
Biology	33,581	5,759	7,274	46,614	35,815
Physical sciences	96,730	18,481	8,118	123,329	120,006
Religion and philosophy	63,509	29,174	2,326	95,009	88,513
History and political sciences	81,735	14,342	2,777	98,854	96,926
Psychology	28,977	8,367	1,087	38,431	36,290
Sociology	17,316	3,816	429	21,561	26,380
Art	22,798	3,765	2,150	28,713	25,954
Unified studies	1,250	21	1,070	2,341	2,315
Business and economics	74,264	12,344	1,542	88,150	73,557
Education	49,575	8,203	6,164	63,942	57,832
Home economics	11,146	3,279	708	15,133	14,808
Hospital administration	13,725	890	(574)	14,041	14,830
Journalism			1,240	1,240	1,211
Nursing	95,964	15,763	9,713	121,440	105,259
Physical and health education	47,763	5,230	4,392	57,385	50,568
	868,579	168,393	67,551	1,104,523	1,021,287
College of Fine Arts	267,676	47,598	18,901	334,175	332,224
	1,252,091	235,394	123,838	1,611,323	1,502,511

**THE OKLAHOMA BAPTIST UNIVERSITY**  
**Shawnee**  
**GENERAL AND ADMINISTRATIVE EXPENDITURES**

	Total for the Years Ended May 31,				
	Salaries	Personnel Benefits	Other Expenses	1976	1975
<b>Trustees and President:</b>					
Board of Trustees			2,712	2,712	3,500
Office of the President	36,820	6,195	18,930	61,945	50,059
Public occasions	95	3	16,625	16,723	9,592
Athletics	26,635	4,251	25,299	56,185	55,016
	63,550	10,449	63,566	137,565	118,167
<b>Administration:</b>					
Vice president for business affairs	7,778	891	1,357	10,026	34,522
Vice president for institutional planning and budget operations	5,998	488	1,945	8,431	
Administrative and general		2,365	75,607	77,972	97,240
Computer center	45,337	5,130	26,326	76,793	68,536
Business office	74,229	9,126	15,387	98,742	100,506
Institutional services	42,766	4,595	49,513	96,874	85,373
Financial aid and prospective student counseling	42,868	4,436	19,900	67,204	63,356
	218,976	27,031	190,035	436,042	449,542
<b>Student affairs:</b>					
Vice president for student affairs	46,003	6,352	17,573	69,928	57,915
Student health services	5,324	452	1,148	6,924	9,419
University counselor	17,196	6,176	1,420	24,792	23,000
Security	31,783	3,063	64	34,910	31,057
Chapel and assembly programs			6,106	6,106	5,233
	100,306	16,043	26,311	142,660	126,624
<b>Development:</b>					
Vice president for development	26,757	9,729	35,144	71,630	55,935
Alumni services	20,486	2,199	12,279	34,964	27,849
Planned giving	12,377	1,072	5,426	18,875	20,133
Fund-raising campaigns	2,653	196	4,703	7,552	
Public relations	53,676	6,002	23,683	83,361	74,175
	115,949	19,198	81,235	216,382	178,092
	498,781	72,721	361,147	932,649	872,425

## ANNUAL OF THE BAPTIST

**THE OKLAHOMA BAPTIST UNIVERSITY**  
**Shawnee**  
**OPERATION AND MAINTENANCE OF PLANT**

	For the Years Ended May 31,	
	1976	1975
Salaries	249,597	204,425
Personnel benefits	28,151	23,599
Other	190,834	114,428
	468,582	342,452
Less charges allocated to departments	138,318	109,902
	<u>330,264</u>	<u>232,550</u>

**THE OKLAHOMA BAPTIST UNIVERSITY**  
**Shawnee**  
**REVENUES AND EXPENDITURES OF ORGANIZED**  
**ACTIVITIES RELATED TO EDUCATIONAL DEPARTMENTS**

	Total for the Years Ended May 31,					
	Newspaper	Yearbook	Library	Audio Visual	1976	1975
Revenues	4,194	810	13,152	76	18,232	19,879
Expenditures:						
Salaries	1,366		68,292	7,110	76,768	73,527
Personnel benefits	22		9,756	662	10,440	9,550
Other expenses	10,638	14,092	35,898	2,160	62,788	46,459
	<u>12,026</u>	<u>14,092</u>	<u>113,946</u>	<u>9,932</u>	<u>149,996</u>	<u>129,536</u>
Excess of expenditures over revenues	<u>7,832</u>	<u>13,282</u>	<u>100,794</u>	<u>9,856</u>	<u>131,764</u>	<u>109,657</u>



**THE OKLAHOMA BAPTIST UNIVERSITY**  
**Shawnee**  
**REVENUES AND EXPENDITURES—AUXILIARY ACTIVITIES**  
**For the Years Ended May 31, 1976 and 1975**

	Revenues		Expenditures				
	1976	1975	Salaries	Personnel Benefits	Cost of Sales	All Other	1976 Total 1975 Total
Dormitories subject to bonded debt:							
Brotherhood Memorial Dormitory	130,224	128,177	37,382	1,696		56,452	84,629
Mrs. W. S. Kerr Memorial Dormitory	80,098	81,459	32,057	2,127		36,232	66,706
WMU Memorial Dormitory	57,484	60,875	23,033	1,582		30,738	57,819
Other university housing:							
Earleigh Hall	4,835	4,847	2,826	121		4,445	6,519
Jent Apartments	3,326	3,744				3,008	3,256
Parkway property	12,715	12,911	1,864	283		9,890	12,202
Miscellaneous	5,934	6,549	1,432	60		10,763	12,036
Leased property:							
Bel Aire Apartments	29,802	24,940	5,536	131		18,635	18,455
Shawnee Apartments	5,994	7,482	5,283	210		10,597	13,898
Other properties:							
Press building	1,110	1,807				754	1,124
Book store	227,458	207,092	16,813	1,586	164,767	7,793	189,736
University Center	590,520	544,547	84,852	4,647	450,274	55,900	517,442
	<u>1,149,500</u>	<u>1,084,430</u>	<u>211,078</u>	<u>12,443</u>	<u>615,041</u>	<u>247,207</u>	<u>983,822</u>
Principal and interest payments							167,813
Renewal and replacement purchase							13,845
							<u>1,267,427</u> <u>1,171,208</u>

**THE OKLAHOMA BAPTIST UNIVERSITY**  
Shawnee  
**REVENUES AND EXPENDITURES OF**  
**CURRENT FUND — RESTRICTED**

												Total for the Years Ended May 31,	
	Talent Search	Special Service	Upward Bound	Nursing Scholarships	Educational Opportunity Grants	Nursing Capitation Grant	College Library Resources Grant	College Work Study	Topology Research Grant	N.H. Professorship	Personnel Preparation Grant	1976	1975
Grant authorizations— government grants and contracts	6,207	71,290	114,626	5,850	390,363	16,569	3,918	21,860	4,459	10,614	40,000	685,756	509,027
Expenditures:													
Salaries and wages	4,813	56,336	62,920			10,600		21,070	2,848	9,737	20,232	188,556	161,983
Personnel benefits	281	4,220	7,247			684			165	877	1,048	14,522	12,191
Scholarships and awards to students				5,850	387,424							393,274	289,137
Other	1,113	10,734	44,459		2,939	3,207	3,918	790	1,446		13,998	82,604	36,689
	6,207	71,290	114,626	5,850	390,363	14,491	3,918	21,860	4,459	10,614	35,278	678,956	500,000
Mandatory transfers:													
Renewals and replacements						2,078					4,722	6,800	9,027
Total expenditures	6,207	71,290	114,626	5,850	390,363	16,569	3,918	21,860	4,459	10,614	40,000	685,756	509,027
Grant authorizations over (under) expended at May 31*													

\*Governmental grants and authorizations are for the fiscal year July 1 to June 30.

### Organization

The Oklahoma Baptist University was created by action of the Baptist General Convention of Oklahoma in 1909 to function as an operating unit of the Convention under supervision of a Board of Trustees elected by that Convention. Articles of Incorporation were filed February 9, 1910 and amended November 25, 1974 with the State of Oklahoma and a charter was granted for a corporation of perpetual duration without capital stock. The purpose of the corporation is to encourage support, provide, and maintain Christian education and to engage in Christian undertakings which are in keeping with the purpose of the Baptist General Convention of the State of Oklahoma.

### BALANCE SHEET COMMENTS

#### Current Fund—Unrestricted

##### Investments

Funds held by Baptist Foundation of Oklahoma	83,924
Common stocks:	
Commonwealth Edison, 10 shares, par value	
\$12.50 per share (market value \$273)	485
Revlon, Inc., 257 shares (market value \$19,275)	25,000
Strategic Investment Funds, Inc., 851,378 shares	
(market value \$2,580)	3,329
Savings account:	
First Federal Savings and Loan Association	1,119
Mineral interests	9
	<u>113,866</u>

##### Notes Payable

The University was obligated for notes to the following banks in Shawnee, Oklahoma:

American National Bank and Trust Company:	
Unsecured note dated May 21, 1976, due	
August 21, 1976, bearing 8% interest	75,000
First State Bank and Trust Company:	
Unsecured note dated April 30, 1974, due	
upon demand bearing 9% interest	45,000
Unsecured note dated July 26, 1974, due	
upon demand bearing 9% interest	19,000
	<u>64,000</u>
Less amount in plant fund--investment	
in plant	60,000
	<u>4,000</u>
	<u>79,000</u>

#### Current Fund—Restricted

##### Investments

The University holds a certificate of deposit from The American National Bank and Trust Company, Shawnee, Oklahoma in the amount of \$50,000.

**Endowment Fund****Investments**

Funds held by the Baptist Foundation of Oklahoma	4,679,860
Common stocks:	
Atlantic Richfield Co., 150 shares, par value \$1 per share, preferred \$2.80 cumulative, convertible (market value \$9,750)	8,521
Dart Industries, Inc., 150 shares, par value \$5 per share, preferred, Series A, \$2 convertible (market value \$5,588)	7,434
Mineral interests	39
Debentures:	
Clark Equipment (market value \$5,012)	5,000
Beneficial Corporation 8½% (market value \$5,025)	5,000
National Cash Register Co., (market value \$3,850)	5,000
Alabama Gas (market value \$9,300)	10,000
Wabash Railroad (market value \$5,044)	5,000
Pacific Power & Light (market value \$5,924)	7,000
	<u>54,732,854</u>

**Plant Fund—Renewal and Replacement****Investments**

Funds held by the Baptist Foundation of Oklahoma	67,620
Common stocks:	
Charter Oil Company, Ltd., 500 shares, par value \$1 per share (market value not available)	1,500
W. P. (Bill) Atkinson Enterprises, Inc., 150 shares, par value \$1.50 per share (market value not available)	225
Oklahoma Industries Authority Bond, 6% interest	5,000
Zenith Radio Corporation, 70 shares (market value \$2,275)	4,550
Diversification Fund, Inc., 34 shares, par value \$1 per share (market value \$1,248)	1,068
Rouge Industries, Inc., 8,500 shares (market value not available)	11,250
Homestead Minerals Corporation, 1,570 shares, par value \$.01 per share (market value not available)	157
U. S. Treasury Notes, 7.375%, due May 15, 1981	2,000
	<u>93,370</u>
Less reserve	<u>14,750</u>
	<u>78,620</u>

**Plant Fund—Retirement of Indebtedness****Investments**

As a requirement for bonds issued on two dormitories (See Note 11), the cash balance held in the Sinking Funds at Federal National Bank and Trust Company, Shawnee, Oklahoma are as follows:

Mrs. W. S. Kerr Dormitory	26,017
Brotherhood Dormitory	30,001
	<u>56,018</u>

**Plant Fund—Investment in Plant****Notes Payable**

The University is liable for the following notes payable:

First State Bank and Trust Company, Shawnee, Oklahoma, demand note bearing 9% interest—unsecured	60,000
C. V. and Bethel M. Courtney, Shawnee, Oklahoma, secured by real estate mortgage on unimproved property, installment note, payable \$1,875 annually with 7% interest	7,500
Notes to purchase equipment	25,611
Endowment fund for monies borrowed from Ford Foundation grant to pay final payment on Raley Chapel bonds, no interest, payable \$67,500 annually	221,250
	<u>314,361</u>

**Bass Memorial Baptist Hospital**

**Enid, Oklahoma**



**AUDIT**

**For the Years Ended June 30, 1976 and 1975**



**By**

**Farrow, Stone and Blubaugh**

**Certified Public Accountants**

**INDEX****FINANCIAL STATEMENTS**

Accountants' Report

Balance Sheet—Unrestricted Funds

Balance Sheet—Restricted Funds

Statement of Changes in Fund Balances

Statement of Revenue and Expenses

Statement of Changes in Financial Position

Notes to Financial Statements

**SUPPLEMENTARY INFORMATION**

Accountants' Report

Patient Service Revenue

Operating Expenses

**ACCOUNTANTS' REPORT**

To the Board of Directors

Baptist General Convention of Oklahoma

We have examined the accompanying balance sheet of Bass Memorial Baptist Hospital (a hospital owned by the Baptist General Convention of Oklahoma, see Note 1 to the financial statements) as of June 30, 1976 and 1975, and the related statements of changes in fund balances, revenues and expenses, and changes in financial position for the years then ended. Our examinations were made in accordance with generally accepted auditing standards, and accordingly included such tests of the accounting records and such other auditing procedures as we considered necessary in the circumstances.

In our opinion, the statements listed above present fairly the financial position of the Hospital at June 30, 1976 and 1975, and the results of its operations and the changes in its financial position for the years then ended, in conformity with generally accepted accounting principles applied on a consistent basis.

Farrow, Stone & Blubaugh

Enid, Oklahoma

September 22, 1976

**BASS MEMORIAL BAPTIST HOSPITAL**  
**Enid, Oklahoma**  
**BALANCE SHEET**  
**June 30, 1976 and 1975**  
**UNRESTRICTED FUNDS**  
**Assets—Note 2**

	1976	1975
<b>Current Assets</b>		
Cash on hand and in banks	48,691	297,998
Accounts receivable:		
Patients, net of allowance for uncollectibles		
of \$113,326 and \$107,939, respectively	738,221	594,576
Third party purchasers of service	78,277	24,061
Miscellaneous receivables	10,004	17,489
	826,502	636,126
Due from restricted funds—assets in trust	202,453	190,627
Supplies inventory, at lower of cost (first-in, first-out method) or market	147,790	161,146
Prepaid expenses	49,186	28,012
	399,429	379,785
Total current assets	1,274,622	1,313,909
<b>Investments and Noncurrent Receivables</b>		
Enid Clinic property and equipment, net of depreciation of \$66,830—Notes 1(a) and 3	92,166	101,713
Reserve funds on deposit with the Baptist Foundation of Oklahoma—Note 1(b)	48,934	42,530
Pledges receivable—Notes 1(a) and 3	32,494	48,238
Due from restricted funds—long-term	119,082	98,218
Land held for expansion—Note 3	171,545	155,391
	464,221	446,090
<b>Property, Plant and Equipment—</b>		
Notes 1(c), 2 and 3	5,931,424	5,582,455
Less: Accumulated depreciation	1,602,266	1,351,982
	4,329,158	4,230,473
<b>Other Assets</b>		
Deferred loan cost	35,561	42,382
Other	500	500
	36,061	42,882
	<u>6,104,062</u>	<u>6,033,354</u>
<b>Liabilities and Fund Balance</b>		
	1976	1975
<b>Current Liabilities</b>		
Current portion of long-term debt, net of deferred interest of \$12,588 and \$9,045, respectively	302,221	160,783
Accounts payable—trade	156,415	139,848
Accounts payable—other	95	136
Accounts payable—third party purchasers of service		158,360
Interest payable on bonds	32,073	35,214
Accrued payroll and payroll taxes	75,724	93,926
Total current liabilities	566,528	588,267
<b>Long-Term Debt—Notes 2 and 3</b>		
Bonds	1,519,000	1,648,000
Notes payable	221,071	120,302
Lease contracts payable, net of deferred interest of \$31,324 and \$21,378, respectively	87,203	48,419
	1,827,274	1,816,721
Less: Current portion shown above	302,221	160,783
	1,525,053	1,655,938
<b>Fund Balance</b>	4,012,481	3,789,149
	<u>6,104,062</u>	<u>6,033,354</u>

See notes to financial statements.



## BASS MEMORIAL BAPTIST HOSPITAL

Enid, Oklahoma

BALANCE SHEET  
RESTRICTED FUNDS

Assets

	1976	1975
<b>Assets in Trust for Debt Retirement—Note 3</b>		
Cash and certificates of deposit	321,535	288,846
<b>Development Fund—Note 2</b>		
Cash	20,404	2,175
Pledges receivable	20,404	93,894
<b>Chapel Fund</b>		
Cash in savings accounts		34,091
<b>RESTRICTED FUNDS</b>		
<b>Liabilities and Fund Balance</b>		
<b>Assets in Trust for Debt Retirement</b>		
Due to unrestricted funds	321,535	288,846
<b>Development Fund</b>		
Fund balance—1968 campaign	7,810	9,465
Fund balance—1972 Campaign for Excellence	12,594	84,429
	20,404	93,894
<b>Chapel Fund</b>		
Fund balance		34,091

BASS MEMORIAL BAPTIST HOSPITAL  
Enid, Oklahoma  
STATEMENT OF CHANGES IN FUND BALANCES  
Year Ended June 30, 1976 and 1975

	1976	1975
<b>Unrestricted Funds</b>		
Balance, beginning of year	3,789,149	3,629,366
To record transfer of Enid Clinic property and related pledges receivable from the Baptist General Convention of Oklahoma—Note 1(a)		17,857
Balance as restated, beginning of year	3,789,149	3,647,223
Excess of revenues over expenses	102,616	53,236
Transfers from Development Fund	61,852	82,516
Transfers from Chapel Fund, net	58,864	6,174
Balance, end of year	4,012,481	3,789,149
<b>Restricted Funds</b>		
<b>Development Fund</b>		
Balance, beginning of year	93,894	177,897
Pledges cancelled	(11,638)	(1,487)
Transfers to unrestricted funds for debt service and asset acquisition	(61,852)	(82,516)
Balance, end of year	20,404	93,894
<b>Chapel Fund</b>		
Balance, beginning of year	34,091	16,364
Chapel fund contributions	24,773	23,901
Transfers from unrestricted funds		2,326
Transfers to unrestricted funds for asset acquisition	(58,864)	(8,500)
Balance, end of year		34,091

See notes to financial statements.

**BASS MEMORIAL BAPTIST HOSPITAL**  
**Enid, Oklahoma**  
**STATEMENT OF REVENUES AND EXPENSES**  
**Year Ended June 30, 1976 and 1975**

	1976	1975
<b>Patient Service Revenue</b>		
Daily patient services	2,551,933	2,249,100
Other professional services	2,425,216	2,370,726
	<u>4,977,149</u>	<u>4,619,826</u>
<b>Deductions from Patient Service Revenue</b>		
Contractual adjustments:		
Medicare	306,016	151,731
Department of Institutions, Social and Rehabilitative Services	18,337	7,149
	<u>324,353</u>	<u>158,880</u>
Charity	22,280	9,580
Courtesy and other	2,479	2,262
Provision for uncollectible accounts	105,750	129,104
	<u>454,862</u>	<u>299,826</u>
<b>Patient Service Revenue Less Deductions</b>	<u>4,522,287</u>	<u>4,320,000</u>
<b>Other Operating Revenue</b>		
Cafeteria	64,669	61,642
Other	3,624	1,735
	<u>68,293</u>	<u>63,377</u>
<b>Total operating revenue</b>	<u>4,590,580</u>	<u>4,383,377</u>
<b>Operating Expenses</b>		
Administrative and general	548,232	500,282
General services expense	667,924	569,794
Patient service expense	1,334,417	1,401,364
Other professional service expense	1,589,548	1,519,685
Depreciation	268,094	249,914
Interest and amortization of loan expense	129,821	136,425
(Gain) loss on sale of assets	(21)	41
<b>Total operating expenses</b>	<u>4,538,015</u>	<u>4,377,505</u>
<b>Operating Income</b>	<u>52,565</u>	<u>5,872</u>
<b>Nonoperating Revenue (Expense)</b>		
Income from investments	25,121	27,055
Contributions and other	30,926	25,216
Net loss from Enid Clinic operations	(5,996)	(4,907)
	<u>50,051</u>	<u>47,364</u>
<b>Excess of Revenues Over Expenses</b>	<u>102,616</u>	<u>53,236</u>

See notes to financial statements.

**BASS MEMORIAL BAPTIST HOSPITAL**  
**Enid, Oklahoma**  
**STATEMENT OF CHANGES IN FINANCIAL POSITION**  
**OF UNRESTRICTED FUNDS**  
**Year Ended June 30, 1976 and 1975**

	1976	1975
<b>Sources of Cash</b>		
Income from operations	52,565	5,872
Items not (providing) nor requiring outlays of cash:		
Net change in current assets and liabilities affecting operations:		
Accounts receivable, patients, net	(143,645)	65,726
Accounts receivable, third party purchasers of service	(54,216)	129,333
Supplies inventory	13,356	(18,093)
Prepaid expenses	(21,174)	(1,042)
Accounts payable, trade	16,567	36,110
Accounts payable, other	(41)	(4,908)
Accounts payable, third party purchasers of service	(158,360)	139,836
Accrued interest expense	(3,141)	(3,757)
Accrued payroll and payroll taxes	(18,202)	19,684
Depreciation	268,094	249,914
Amortization of loan cost	6,821	7,951
(Gain) loss on sale of assets	(21)	41
Cash provided by (used in) operations	(41,397)	626,667
Nonoperating revenue adjusted for Enid Clinic depreciation of \$9,547 in 1976 and 1975	59,239	56,910
Resources related to Enid Clinic property transferred from the Baptist Convention of the State of Oklahoma:		
Debt outstanding on Clinic property at date of transfer		124,142
Advances to Clinic realized in transfer		74,365
Equity in Clinic property at transfer date		17,857
Issuance of debt	231,000	48,000
Collection of pledges receivable	15,744	6,681
Decrease in miscellaneous accounts receivable	7,485	
Proceeds from sale of assets	21	1,367
Transfers from Development and Chapel Funds	120,716	91,016
<b>Total sources of cash—forward</b>	<b>392,808</b>	<b>1,047,005</b>
<b>Application of Cash</b>		
Investment in reserve funds	6,404	3,597
Noncash assets of Enid Clinic transferred from the Baptist Convention of the State of Oklahoma:		
Land, building and equipment		153,259
Pledges receivable related to Clinic property purchase		60,919
Purchase of property, plant and equipment	366,780	248,802
Purchase of land held for expansion	16,154	10,127
Payment of long-term debt	220,087	268,903
Payment of amount due Chapel Fund		16,364
Increase in miscellaneous accounts receivable		681
Transfers to assets in trust for debt retirement	32,690	42,320
Transfer to Chapel Fund		2,326
	642,115	807,298
<b>Increase (decrease) in Cash</b>	<b>(249,307)</b>	<b>239,707</b>
See notes to financial statements.		

**BASS MEMORIAL BAPTIST HOSPITAL**  
**Enid, Oklahoma**  
**NOTES TO FINANCIAL STATEMENTS**  
**June 30, 1976 and 1975**

**1. Summary of Significant Accounting Policies**

(a) The Bass Memorial Baptist Hospital is owned and operated by the Baptist General Convention of Oklahoma. Although accounted for separately, the Hospital is not a separate legal entity, but operates under the corporate charter of the Convention. The Convention also owns a doctors office building, Enid Clinic, adjacent to the Hospital, which was transferred to the Hospital as of July 1, 1974, and has been included in the accompanying financial statements. (See Note 3)

(b) The hospitals operated by the Baptist General Convention of Oklahoma deposit funds with the Baptist Foundation of Oklahoma. These funds are invested by the Foundation and comprise an emergency fund to meet the needs of the hospitals. The funds are withdrawable upon approval of the hospital administrator, the executive secretary of the Convention, and the chairman of the Hospitals and Golden Age Homes Committee of the Convention's Board of Directors.

(c) The Hospital's property, plant and equipment at June 30, 1976 and 1975 consisted of the following:

	1976	1975
Land	188,485	188,485
Land improvements	57,114	57,114
Buildings and building equipment	4,134,029	3,944,265
Major movable equipment	1,551,796	1,392,591
	<u>5,931,424</u>	<u>5,582,455</u>

The Hospital property and equipment is depreciated on the straight-line method at the following rates:

Building	2-2½%
Land improvements	6¾-10%
Building equipment	5-33½%
Major movable equipment	5-33½%

When assets are retired or otherwise disposed of, the difference between the depreciated cost and the proceeds is taken into income.

**2. Bonds and Debentures Payable**

In 1969 and 1970 Bass Memorial Baptist Hospital Authority, a public trust created under the laws of the State of Oklahoma, issued three series of bonds and debentures to finance the construction and equipping of new facilities for the Hospital. The debentures have since been retired.

Under agreements between the Baptist General Convention and the Bass Memorial Baptist Hospital Authority, the facilities of Bass Memorial Baptist Hospital, including buildings and equipment, inventories, and other assets of the Hospital, except its parking lot, have been leased to the Trust. In addition the lease covers the revenues from operation of the Hospital. This leasehold interest and the gross revenues of the Hospital are assigned as security for the bonds issued. The full faith and credit of the Baptist General Convention of Oklahoma is also pledged to the payment of the bonds.

Details of the issues are as follows:

Description	Date Issued	Interest Rate	Principal Amount	Outstanding At June 30, 1976
First mortgage gross revenue bonds, 1969	11-1-69	5-7%	1,300,000	1,119,000
First mortgage revenue bonds, 1970— general purpose series	3-1-70	7½%	700,000	400,000
				<u>1,519,000</u>

The first mortgage gross revenue bonds of 1969 mature in varying amounts to November 1, 1989, including \$51,000 due November 1, 1976. The first mortgage revenue bonds of 1970 mature serially January 1 of each year through January 1, 1980, including \$100,000 due January 1, 1977. Interest is payable semi-annually on each of the issues.

Under the terms of the indentures, the gross receipts from the operation of Bass Memorial Baptist Hospital are to be deposited to the revenue account of the Authority. Amounts required for the payment of periodic principal and interest payments are to be transferred to a sinking fund prior to the due dates. Amounts necessary for the operation and maintenance of the Hospital are also to be paid from the fund. Remaining amounts determined by the Trustees to be in excess of the needs of the Trust may be paid to the Baptist General Convention of Oklahoma.

The amounts deposited in the Authority funds have been shown as "Cash in Trust for Debt Retirement" in the balance sheet of the restricted funds.

Title to the facilities construction and equipment purchased remains in the Trust until the bonds and debentures have been paid, at which time it will be transferred to the Baptist General Convention.

### 3. Notes Payable and Lease Contracts Payable

The details of the notes payable are as follows:

	Dated	Due Date	Interest Rate	Principal Due In One Year	Long-Term
Community Bank & Trust Co., Enid, Oklahoma	6-11-76	7-11-76	9%	16,000	
Mr. Fred Herrian, Enid, Oklahoma	8-1-65	3-1-77	5%	2,277	
Dr. Charles J. Roberts, M. D., Enid, Oklahoma	1-1-69	1-1-84	6%	8,636	36,133
Dr. George S. Wilson, M.D., Enid, Oklahoma	1-1-69	1-1-84	6%	4,318	27,707
First National Bank & Trust, Enid, Oklahoma	3-25-76	3-25-77	9%	33,000	33,000
Baptist General Convention of Oklahoma	6-13-76	7-1-77	7%	54,839	5,161
				<u>119,070</u>	<u>102,001</u>

The note payable to Mr. Herrian is secured by land having a cost of \$50,000. The notes to Dr.'s Roberts and Wilson are promissory notes issued originally by the Baptist General Convention for the purchase of, and are secured by, the Enid Clinic property and equipment (see Note 1(a)). The notes payable to the Baptist General Convention of Oklahoma, Community Bank & Trust and First National Bank & Trust are all unsecured notes.

The lease contracts payable represent the Hospital's liability for equipment being acquired on lease purchase contracts. In addition, the Hospital is leasing other equipment, not being purchased, with rental payments of \$2,318 due within one year.

## SUPPLEMENTARY INFORMATION ACCOUNTANTS' REPORT

To the Board of Directors

Baptist General Convention of Oklahoma

The financial statements of Bass Memorial Hospital and our report thereon are presented in the preceding section of this report. The supplementary financial information presented in the following statements was derived from the accounting records tested by us as a part of the auditing procedures followed in our examinations of the aforementioned financial statements, and in our opinion present fairly the information contained therein in all material respects in relation to the financial statements taken as a whole.

Farrow, Stone & Blubaugh

Enid, Oklahoma

September 22, 1976

## ANNUAL OF THE BAPTIST

## BASS MEMORIAL BAPTIST HOSPITAL

Enid, Oklahoma

## PATIENT SERVICE REVENUE

Year Ended June 30, 1976 and 1975

	1976		1975	
	Inpatient	Outpatient	Total	Total
<b>Daily Patient Services</b>				
Daily hospital service	2,464,573		2,464,573	2,186,230
Newborn nursery	41,797		41,797	32,672
Emergency service		45,563	45,563	30,198
	<u>2,506,370</u>	<u>45,563</u>	<u>2,551,933</u>	<u>2,249,100</u>
<b>Other Professional Services</b>				
Operating room and recovery room	325,332	5,390	330,722	282,978
Delivery room	14,430		14,430	13,598
Anesthesiology	138,742	3,300	142,042	156,193
Radiology	265,511	41,110	306,621	368,989
Laboratory and blood service	453,389	37,623	491,012	414,363
Electrocardiology	34,094	1,498	35,592	35,227
Physical therapy	92,641	15,465	108,106	87,975
Central services and supplies	496,416	21,213	517,629	546,305
Pharmacy	370,506	18,666	389,172	400,746
Inhalation therapy	68,458	236	68,694	44,860
Electroencephalography	5,143	13,592	18,735	19,232
Occupational therapy	1,006	1,455	2,461	260
	<u>2,265,668</u>	<u>159,548</u>	<u>2,425,216</u>	<u>2,370,726</u>
	<u>4,772,038</u>	<u>205,111</u>	<u>4,977,149</u>	<u>4,619,826</u>

## BASS MEMORIAL BAPTIST HOSPITAL

Enid, Oklahoma

## OPERATING EXPENSES

Year Ended June 30, 1976 and 1975

	1976		1975	
	Salaries	Other	Total	Total
<b>Administrative and General</b>				
	<u>273,881</u>	<u>274,351</u>	<u>548,232</u>	<u>500,282</u>
<b>General Services</b>				
Dietary	124,810	138,552	263,362	254,831
Housekeeping	69,508	38,727	108,235	96,836
Laundry and linen		80,817	80,817	59,648
Operation of plant		96,788	96,788	83,335
Repairs and maintenance	67,211	51,511	118,722	75,144
	<u>261,529</u>	<u>406,395</u>	<u>667,924</u>	<u>569,794</u>
<b>Patient Service Expense</b>				
Nursing service	1,015,295	122,250	1,137,545	1,240,007
Newborn nursery	38,152	4,422	42,574	34,100
Emergency service	53,841	38,312	92,153	63,704
Medical records	51,714	10,431	62,145	63,553
	<u>1,159,002</u>	<u>175,415</u>	<u>1,334,417</u>	<u>1,401,364</u>
<b>Other Professional Service Expenses</b>				
Operating room and recovery room	141,117	77,191	218,308	203,394
Delivery room	7,441	1,770	9,211	10,782
Anesthesiology	86,163	18,983	105,146	102,407
Radiology	76,535	120,335	196,870	268,269
Laboratory	142,349	247,151	389,500	374,577
Electroencephalography	6,283	6,017	12,300	12,672
Physical therapy	52,054	6,107	58,161	53,722
Inhalation therapy	24,444	19,096	43,540	30,174
Central supply	43,800	201,183	244,983	196,221
Pharmacy	36,166	126,502	162,668	148,301
Intensive care unit	112,129	16,753	128,882	103,603
Electrocardiology		15,125	15,125	14,099
Occupational therapy	4,078	776	4,854	1,464
	<u>732,559</u>	<u>856,989</u>	<u>1,589,548</u>	<u>1,519,685</u>

**Grove General Hospital**

**Grove, Oklahoma**

---

**AUDIT**

**As of June 30, 1976 and 1975**

---

**By**

**Moak, Hunsaker and Rouse  
Certified Public Accountants**

**Oklahoma City, Okla.**

**CONTENTS****Opinion****Financial Statements—**

Balance Sheet—Exhibit A

Statement of Revenues and Expenses—Exhibit B

Statement of Changes in Fund Balance—Exhibit C

Statement of Changes in Financial Position—Exhibit D

Summary of Significant Accounting Policies

Notes to Financial Statements

**Supplemental Material—****Opinion**

Patient Service Revenues—Schedule 1

Other Operating Revenue—Schedule 2

Operating Expenses—Schedule 3

Other Expenses—Schedule 4

**The Board of Directors****The Baptist General Convention of Oklahoma****The Grove General Hospital****Grove, Oklahoma**

We have examined the balance sheet of the Grove General Hospital as of June 30, 1976 and 1975 and the related statements of revenues and expenses, changes in fund balance and changes in financial position for the years then ended. Our examination was made in accordance with generally accepted auditing standards and accordingly included such tests of the accounting records and such other auditing procedures as we considered necessary in the circumstances.

In our opinion, the financial statements referred to above present fairly the financial position of the Grove General Hospital as of June 30, 1976 and 1975 and the results of its operations and changes in financial position for the years then ended, in conformity with generally accepted accounting principles applied on a consistent basis.

Moak, Hunsaker & Rouse

Oklahoma City, Oklahoma

August 6, 1976



**Exhibit A**  
**GROVE GENERAL HOSPITAL**  
 Grove, Oklahoma  
**BALANCE SHEET**  
 June 30, 1976 and 1975  
**UNRESTRICTED FUNDS**  
**ASSETS**

	1976	1975
<b>Current</b>		
Cash	88,480	31,763
Patients receivable—Net—Note 1	191,410	163,369
Notes receivable	3,410	2,020
Third party contractual receivable—Note 2	15,140	20,691
Inventories	60,104	54,635
Prepaid expenses	14,456	8,602
Total Current Assets	373,000	281,080
<b>Other</b>		
Plant Replacement and Expansion Funds—Note 3	69,103	69,656
Property, plant and equipment—Notes 4 and 6	454,437	438,078
Long-range planning—Note 5	27,247	20,038
Total other assets	550,787	527,772
Total	923,787	808,852

**UNRESTRICTED FUNDS**  
**LIABILITIES AND FUND BALANCE**

	1976	1975
<b>Current</b>		
Mortgage payable—Current portion—Note 6	6,940	6,536
Notes payable—Note 7	50,000	
Accounts payable	36,421	30,906
Accrued expenses—		
Salaries	12,539	9,100
Payroll taxes	698	1,196
Interest	1,635	
Total Current Liabilities	108,233	47,738
<b>Long-term Obligations</b>		
Mortgage payable—Note 6	52,629	59,570
<b>Fund Balance—Exhibit C</b>	762,925	701,544
Total	923,787	808,852

See accompanying notes to financial statements.

Certain 1975 amounts have been reclassified to conform to 1976 presentation.

**Exhibit B**  
**GROVE GENERAL HOSPITAL**  
 Grove, Oklahoma  
**STATEMENT OF REVENUES AND EXPENSES**  
 Year Ended June 30, 1976 and 1975

	1976	1975
<b>Patient Service Revenues—Schedule 1</b>	1,062,532	889,729
Less: Reduction from revenue—Schedule 1	139,462	143,218
Net Patient Service Revenue	923,070	746,511
<b>Other Operating Revenue—Schedule 2</b>	24,260	18,597
Total Operating Revenue	947,330	765,108
<b>Operating Expenses—Schedule 3</b>		
Nursing services	262,132	223,986
Other professional services	264,530	186,898
General services	167,407	150,268
Administrative services	164,393	132,922
Provision for depreciation	23,542	21,432
Provision for amortization	5,598	2,226
Total Operating Expenses	887,602	717,732
Net Operating Revenue	59,728	47,376
<b>Other Expenses—Schedule 4</b>	2,729	1,198
Income From Operations	56,999	46,178
<b>Nonoperating Revenue</b>		
Plant Replacement and Expansion Fund earnings	4,382	8,119
Excess of Revenues Over Expenses—Exhibit C	61,381	54,297

See accompanying notes to financial statements.

Certain 1975 amounts have been reclassified to conform to 1976 presentation.

**Exhibit C**  
**GROVE GENERAL HOSPITAL**  
 Grove, Oklahoma  
**STATEMENT OF CHANGES IN FUND BALANCE**  
 Year Ended June 30, 1976 and 1975

	1976	1975
<b>Unrestricted Funds</b>		
Balance at beginning of year	701,544	647,247
Excess of revenues over expenses—Exhibit B	61,381	54,297
Balance at end of year—Exhibit A	<u>762,925</u>	<u>701,544</u>

See accompanying notes to financial statements.

**Exhibit D**  
**GROVE GENERAL HOSPITAL**  
 Grove, Oklahoma  
**STATEMENT OF CHANGES IN FINANCIAL POSITION**  
 Year Ended June 30, 1976 and 1975

Unrestricted Fund	1976	1975
<b>Source of Funds</b>		
Excess of revenues over expenses—Exhibit B	61,381	54,297
Add: Expenses not requiring the outlay of working capital—		
Depreciation	23,542	21,432
Amortization of long-range planning	5,598	2,226
Funds Provided by Operations	90,521	77,955
Decrease in Plant Replacement and Expansion Funds	553	
Decrease in working capital—Below		6,767
	<u>91,074</u>	<u>84,722</u>
<b>Application of Funds</b>		
Net increase in plant, property and equipment	39,901	54,225
Increase in long-range planning	12,807	22,264
Decrease in mortgage payable	6,941	6,530
Increase in Plant Replacement and Expansion Funds		1,703
Increase in working capital—Below	31,425	
	<u>91,074</u>	<u>84,722</u>
<b>Changes In Working Capital</b>		
Increase (Decrease) in current assets—		
Cash	56,717	(41,266)
Receivables	23,880	15,602
Inventories	5,469	15,560
Prepaid expenses	5,854	2,424
	<u>91,920</u>	<u>(7,680)</u>
Increase (Decrease) in current liabilities—		
Current portion of long-term debt	404	372
Notes payable	50,000	
Accounts payable	5,515	(3,898)
Accrued expenses	4,576	2,613
	<u>60,495</u>	<u>(913)</u>
Increase (Decrease) in Working Capital	<u>31,425</u>	<u>(6,767)</u>

See accompanying notes to financial statements.

Certain 1975 amounts have been reclassified to conform to 1976 presentation.

**GROVE GENERAL HOSPITAL**  
Grove, Oklahoma  
**SUMMARY OF SIGNIFICANT ACCOUNTING POLICIES**  
June 30, 1976 and 1975

(A) The provision for uncollectible accounts is based on prior years experience of net direct charge-offs as a percent of patient revenues.

(B) Inventories are valued at the lower of cost (first-in, first-out method) or market.

(C) Property, plant and equipment are recorded at cost. Depreciation over the estimated useful lives of the assets is computed using the straight-line method. The following is a summary of the estimated useful lives by class of assets:

	<u>Estimated Life (Years)</u>
Land improvements	20
Hospital building	50
Fixed equipment	20
Major movable equipment	10 Average

(D) Long-range planning expenses are capitalized and amortized over a 60-month useful life.

**GROVE GENERAL HOSPITAL**  
**Grove, Oklahoma**  
**NOTES TO FINANCIAL STATEMENTS**  
**June 30, 1976 and 1975**

**(1) Patients Receivable—Net—**

Patients receivable is summarized as follows:

	1976	1975
Patient accounts	238,897	218,197
Less: Allowance for uncollectible accounts and allowances	47,487	54,828
Net	<u>191,410</u>	<u>163,369</u>

**(2) Third-Party Contractual Receivable—**

Cost reimbursement statements have been prepared for filing with third parties. These reports are subject to review by the proper authorities. The net receivable is determined as follows:

	1976	1975
Medicare	5,879	12,965
Oklahoma Department of Institutions, Social and Rehabilitative Services	9,261	7,726
Total Receivable	<u>15,140</u>	<u>20,691</u>

**(3) Plant Replacement and Expansion Funds—**

	1976	1975
Cash	1,139	6,947
Investments—		
Deposited with Baptist General Convention of Oklahoma	20,975	18,359
Certificates of deposit	40,610	40,610
Accrued interest receivable	6,379	3,740
	<u>69,103</u>	<u>69,656</u>

**(4) Property, Plant and Equipment—Pledged in Part to Secure Mortgage Payable—**

Note 6—  
 Property, plant and equipment are carried at cost. A summary of the cost and the related accumulated depreciation is as follows:

	1976	1975
Land	23,250	23,250
Land improvements	16,685	16,685
Buildings	331,258	330,944
Rental trailer	3,000	3,000
Fixed equipment	92,298	90,324
Major movable	157,184	136,791
Minor	334	334
Work in process	17,172	
	641,181	601,328
Less: Accumulated depreciation	186,744	163,250
Net	<u>454,437</u>	<u>438,078</u>

**(5) Long-Range Planning—**

The Hospital has capitalized certain cost associated with present and future planning activities and will amortize the expense over a 60-month period. A summary of these expenses and related amortization follows:

	1976	1975
Cost	35,071	22,264
Less: Amortization	7,824	2,226
	<u>27,247</u>	<u>20,038</u>

**(6) Mortgage Payable—**

A mortgage loan in the amount of \$120,000 was made on March 25, 1963 with State Federal Savings and Loan Association, Tulsa, Oklahoma. The term of the loan is 20 years at 6 percent interest with monthly payments of \$861 and is secured by a mortgage on the hospital real properties. A summary of the loan for 1976 and 1975 is as follows:

	1976	1975
Balance—Beginning of year	66,106	72,264
Payments	6,537	6,158
Balance—End of year	59,569	66,106
Less: Current portion	6,940	6,536
Long-term debt portion	<u>52,629</u>	<u>59,570</u>

**(7) Notes Payable—**

Notes in the amount of \$25,000 each were made on January 16, 1976 with the Grove State Bank and on February 1, 1976 with the Baptist General Convention. Both are short-term notes and are unsecured. The note with Grove State Bank was renewed July 16, 1976.

**SUPPLEMENTAL MATERIAL**

The Board of Directors  
 The Baptist General Convention of Oklahoma  
 The Grove General Hospital  
 Grove, Oklahoma

Our examination of the financial statements included in the preceding section of this report was directed to an expression of our opinion of these statements taken as a whole. The supplemental material presented in the following section of this report has been subjected to certain audit procedures applied in connection with our examination of the financial statements. This information, while not considered necessary for the fair presentation of the financial position, results of operations and changes in financial position of the Hospital, is in our opinion fairly stated in all material respects when considered in relation to the financial statements taken as a whole.

Moak, Hunsaker & Rouse

Oklahoma City, Oklahoma  
 August 6, 1976

**Schedule 1**  
**GROVE GENERAL HOSPITAL**  
 Grove, Oklahoma  
**PATIENT SERVICE REVENUES**  
 Year Ended June 30, 1976 and 1975

	1976	1975
<b>Daily Patient Service</b>		
Medical and surgical	442,787	422,084
Newborn nursery	2,710	1,157
Heart monitor	3,222	948
	<u>448,719</u>	<u>424,189</u>
<b>Other Nursing Services</b>		
Operating room	20,398	19,327
Delivery room	3,640	2,345
Medical and surgical supplies	93,303	63,498
Emergency room	22,223	19,884
	<u>139,564</u>	<u>105,054</u>
<b>Other Professional Services</b>		
Laboratory	161,998	126,059
Electrocardiology	19,953	17,880
Radiology	109,766	89,286
Pharmacy	113,065	89,575
Anesthesiology	29,731	17,601
Inhalation therapy	21,016	13,597
Physical therapy	17,922	6,488
Podiatry	798	
	<u>474,249</u>	<u>360,486</u>
<b>Total Patient Service Revenue—Exhibit B</b>	<u>1,062,532</u>	<u>889,729</u>
<b>Reductions From Revenue</b>		
Contractual adjustment—		
Blue Cross		859
Medicare	81,868	71,001
Department of Institutions, Social and Rehabilitative Services	15,154	13,286
Employee discounts	3,919	1,428
Charity	6,065	9,561
Provision for uncollectible accounts	32,436	47,083
<b>Total Reductions From Revenue—Exhibit B</b>	<u>139,462</u>	<u>143,218</u>
<b>Net Patient Service Revenue—Exhibit B</b>	<u>923,070</u>	<u>746,511</u>

Certain 1975 amounts have been reclassified to conform to 1976 presentation.

Schedule 2  
**GROVE GENERAL HOSPITAL**  
 Grove, Oklahoma  
**OTHER OPERATING REVENUE**  
 Year Ended June 30, 1976 and 1975

	1976	1975
<b>Other Operating Revenue</b>		
Pharmacy sales	1,320	1,083
Contributions	7,931	3,710
Cafeteria sales	5,875	4,934
Office rental income	4,790	4,840
Mobile home rent	347	381
Medical records fees	346	279
Vending machine commissions	2,273	930
Purchase discounts	59	
Interest	616	
Telephone income	67	
Miscellaneous	636	545
Gain on sale of assets		48
Insurance proceeds		1,847
Total Other Operating Revenue---Exhibit B	<u>24,260</u>	<u>18,597</u>

Certain 1975 amounts have been reclassified to conform to 1976 presentation.

**GROVE GENERAL HOSPITAL**  
**Grove, Oklahoma**  
**OPERATING EXPENSES**  
**Schedule 3**  
**Year Ended June 30, 1976 and 1975**

	1976			1975		
	Salaries	Other	Total	Salaries	Other	Total
<b>Nursing Services</b>						
Medical and surgical	176,492	27,516	204,008	154,462	24,964	179,426
Newborn nursery	334	68	402	523	122	645
Operating room	3,992	6,930	10,922	2,965	5,595	8,560
Delivery	292	158	450	256	229	485
Central services and supply	4,637	29,013	33,650	5,067	22,243	27,310
Intravenous therapy		8,862	8,862		5,175	5,175
Emergency service	2,923	915	3,838	1,884	501	2,385
	<u>188,670</u>	<u>73,462</u>	<u>262,132</u>	<u>165,157</u>	<u>58,829</u>	<u>223,986</u>
<b>Other Professional Services</b>						
Laboratory	32,491	39,212	71,703	28,418	25,282	53,700
Radiology	14,406	53,791	68,197	13,373	44,234	57,607
Pharmacy	3,600	40,787	44,387	3,600	34,152	37,752
Social service		2,425	2,425	600	1,825	2,425
Blood bank		6,860	6,860		3,215	3,215
Electrocardiology	1,281	1,552	2,833	1,161	829	1,990
Anesthesiology	10,338	9,058	19,396		6,632	6,632
Inhalation therapy		6,711	6,711		4,841	4,841
Physical therapy	10,224	5,390	15,614	505	1,139	1,644
Medical records	13,653	12,461	26,114	13,904	2,938	16,842
Medical staff					250	250
Podiatry		290	290			
	<u>85,993</u>	<u>178,537</u>	<u>264,530</u>	<u>61,561</u>	<u>125,337</u>	<u>186,898</u>
<b>General Services</b>						
Dietary	45,871	42,067	87,938	41,021	39,786	80,807
Plant engineering	15,481	30,376	45,857	13,256	25,249	38,505
Housekeeping	13,697	8,757	22,454	13,670	7,020	20,690
Laundry and linen		10,900	10,900		10,266	10,266
Physicians' offices		258	258			
	<u>75,049</u>	<u>92,358</u>	<u>167,407</u>	<u>67,947</u>	<u>82,321</u>	<u>150,268</u>
<b>Administrative Services</b>						
Administration	68,935	62,781	131,716	54,736	58,127	112,863
Public relations		422	422		792	792
Chaplain services		2,198	2,198		4,529	4,529
Governing Board		1,812	1,812		561	561
Auxiliary supplies		1,200	1,200		1,244	1,244
Insurance		12,749	12,749		8,758	8,758
Interest		6,545	6,545		4,175	4,175
Physicians recruiting program		7,751	7,751			
	<u>68,935</u>	<u>95,458</u>	<u>164,393</u>	<u>54,736</u>	<u>78,186</u>	<u>132,922</u>
<b>Provision for depreciation</b>		<u>23,542</u>	<u>23,542</u>		<u>21,432</u>	<u>21,432</u>
<b>Provision for amortization</b>		<u>5,598</u>	<u>5,598</u>		<u>2,226</u>	<u>2,226</u>

Certain 1975 amounts have been reclassified to conform to 1976 presentation.

Schedule 4  
**GROVE GENERAL HOSPITAL**  
 Grove, Oklahoma  
**STATEMENT OF OTHER EXPENSES**

Year Ended June 30, 1976 and 1975

	<u>1976</u>	<u>1975</u>
<b>Other Expense</b>		
Taxes		216
Loss on assets	47	579
Vending machine	1,860	303
Miscellaneous	822	100
<b>Total Other Expense</b>	<u>2,729</u>	<u>1,198</u>

Certain 1975 amounts have been reclassified to conform to 1976 presentation.



**Miami Baptist Hospital**

**Miami, Oklahoma**

---

**AUDIT**

**For the Year Ended June 30, 1976 and 1975**

---

**By**

**Eberhart, Brown & Co.  
Certified Public Accountants  
Tulsa, Oklahoma**

**TABLE OF CONTENTS**

Accountants' Report

Financial Statements:

Exhibit A—Balance Sheet

Exhibit B—Statement of Revenues and Expenses

Exhibit C—Statement of Changes in Fund Balances

Exhibit D—Statement of Changes in Financial Position

Notes to Financial Statements

Schedule 1—Patient Service Revenue

Schedule 2—Administrative and General Expense

Schedule 3—General Services Expense and Professional Care of Patients

Schedule 4—Departmental Statement of Revenues and Expenses

The Board of Directors

Baptist General Convention of Oklahoma

Miami Baptist Hospital

We have examined the balance sheet of Miami Baptist Hospital as of June 30, 1976 and 1975, the related statements of revenues and expenses, changes in fund balances and changes in financial position for the years then ended. Our examination was made in accordance with generally accepted auditing standards and accordingly included such tests of the accounting records and such other auditing procedures as we considered necessary in the circumstances.

In our opinion, the accompanying statements present fairly the financial position of the Miami Baptist Hospital at June 30, 1976 and 1975, the results of its operations, and changes in financial position for the years then ended, in conformity with generally accepted accounting principles applied on a consistent basis. The supplementary data included in Schedules 1 through 4 inclusive, have been subjected to the same auditing procedures and, in our opinion, are stated fairly in all material respects when considered in conjunction with the basic financial statements taken as a whole.

Eberhart, Brown & Co., Inc.

Certified Public Accountants

August 20, 1976

Exhibit A  
**MIAMI BAPTIST HOSPITAL**  
 Miami, Oklahoma  
**BALANCE SHEET**  
 June 30, 1976  
 With Comparative Figures for 1975  
**UNRESTRICTED FUNDS**

<b>ASSETS</b>		<b>1976</b>	<b>1975</b>
<b>Current:</b>			
Cash		16,901	18,217
Notes and accounts receivable, less allowance for doubtful accounts (Note 1)		856,054	808,132
Inventories, at cost (first-in, first-out)		172,519	140,221
Prepaid expenses		42,109	27,279
Total current assets		<u>1,087,583</u>	<u>993,849</u>
<b>Other:</b>			
Cash—construction fund (Note 9)		2,889	1,751,189
Cash—depreciation fund		50,338	102,624
Cash—Baptist General Convention (Note 2)		49,903	43,853
Property, plant and equipment (Note 10)		5,952,419	2,443,147
Less accumulated depreciation		(830,894)	(671,314)
Net property, plant and equipment		<u>5,121,525</u>	<u>1,771,833</u>
Plant assets under construction (Note 7)			1,437,835
Unamortized bond discount (Note 8)		285,658	295,681
Bond fund reserves (Note 9)		390,620	698,631
Total		<u>6,988,516</u>	<u>7,095,495</u>
<b>LIABILITIES AND FUND BALANCE</b>		<b>1976</b>	<b>1975</b>
<b>Current:</b>			
Accounts payable		283,793	115,095
Accrued salaries and wages payable		60,244	40,012
Other accrued expenses		2,331	3,899
Current installments of long-term debt:			
Notes payable (Note 3)		47,014	33,984
Lease contracts payable—current portion (Note 4)		45,264	28,675
Total current liabilities		<u>438,646</u>	<u>221,665</u>
<b>Other:</b>			
Accounts payable—construction in progress		96,978	549,329
<b>Long-term debt:</b>			
Notes payable—less current portion (Note 3)		27,204	49,048
Lease contracts payable—less current portion (Note 4)		124,480	89,139
Bonds payable (Note 6)		3,750,000	3,750,000
Total long-term debt		<u>3,901,684</u>	<u>3,888,187</u>
Fund balance		2,551,208	2,436,314
Total		<u>6,988,516</u>	<u>7,095,495</u>

See accompanying Notes to Financial Statements.

**Exhibit B**  
**MIAMI BAPTIST HOSPITAL**  
 Miami, Oklahoma  
**STATEMENT OF REVENUES AND EXPENSES**  
 Year Ended June 30, 1976  
 With Comparative Figures for 1975

	1976	1975
Patient service revenue	4,297,913	3,571,936
Deductions:		
Adjustments—Medicare	306,083	222,165
Adjustments—Medicaid	51,541	48,923
Allowances—Charity	144,302	83,738
Allowances—Other	5,579	21,101
	507,505	375,927
Provision for uncollectible accounts	204,356	105,670
Total deductions	711,861	481,597
Net patient service revenue	3,586,052	3,090,339
Other operating revenue:		
Purchase discounts	4,977	5,385
Revenue from meals	41,564	38,222
Revenue from telephone service	389	352
Revenue from drugs sold	19,216	29,256
Miscellaneous	442	5,546
Total operating revenue	3,652,640	3,169,100
Operating expenses:		
Administrative and general	791,991	671,110
General services	587,841	527,791
Professional care of patients	2,025,169	1,765,569
Depreciation	192,971	96,663
Interest	106,000	24,834
Total operating expenses	3,703,972	3,085,967
Net operating revenue (loss)	(51,332)	83,133
Nonoperating revenue:		
Contributions	62,954	11,311
Interest	102,632	3,589
Rentals of realty	640	2,255
Excess of revenues over expenses	114,894	100,288

See accompanying Notes to Financial Statements.

**Exhibit C**  
**MIAMI BAPTIST HOSPITAL**  
 Miami, Oklahoma  
**STATEMENT OF CHANGES IN FUND BALANCES**  
 Year Ended June 30, 1976  
 With Comparative Figures for 1975  
 Unrestricted Fund

	1976	1975
Balance at beginning of year	2,436,314	2,336,026
Additions:		
Excess of revenues over expenses	114,894	100,288
Balance at end of year	2,551,208	2,436,314

See accompanying Notes to Financial Statements.

Exhibit D  
**MIAMI BAPTIST HOSPITAL**  
 Miami, Oklahoma  
**STATEMENT OF CHANGES IN FINANCIAL POSITION**  
 Unrestricted Fund  
 Year Ended June 30, 1976  
 With Comparative Figures for 1975

	1976	1975
Funds provided:		
Income from operations	114,894	100,288
Add items included in operations not requiring current funds:		
Depreciation	192,971	96,663
Decrease in bond fund reserves	308,011	
Increase in lease contracts payable—long-term portion	35,341	51,114
Decrease in other cash	1,800,586	
Increase in accounts payable—construction in progress		549,329
Decrease in plant assets under construction	1,437,835	
Decrease in unamortized bond account	10,023	
Increase in bonds payable		3,750,000
Decrease in working capital	123,247	
Funds provided by operations	<u>4,022,908</u>	<u>4,547,394</u>
Funds applied:		
Increase in cash—construction fund		1,750,529
Increase in cash—depreciation fund		102,624
Increase in cash—Baptist General Convention	6,050	3,650
Capital additions—net of retirements	3,542,663	234,813
Increase in plant assets under construction		1,433,475
Increase in unamortized bond discount		295,681
Increase in bond fund reserves		698,631
Decrease in notes payable—long-term portion	21,844	25,948
Decrease in accounts payable—construction process	452,351	
Increase in working capital		2,043
Total funds applied	<u>4,022,908</u>	<u>4,547,394</u>
Changes in working capital:		
Increase (decrease) in current assets:		
Cash	(1,316)	17,917
Accounts receivable	47,922	(97,070)
Inventories	32,298	20,203
Prepaid expenses	14,830	745
	<u>93,734</u>	<u>(58,205)</u>
Increase (decrease) in current liabilities:		
Cash overdraft		(127,108)
Notes payable	13,030	(7,216)
Accounts payable	168,698	39,684
Accrued salaries and wages payable	20,232	13,872
Other accrued expenses	(1,568)	2,627
Lease contracts payable	16,589	17,893
	<u>216,981</u>	<u>(60,248)</u>
Increase (decrease) in working capital	<u>(123,247)</u>	<u>2,043</u>

See accompanying Notes to Financial Statements.

**MIAMI BAPTIST HOSPITAL**  
**Miami, Oklahoma**  
**NOTES TO FINANCIAL STATEMENTS**  
**June 30, 1976**

## 1. Notes and accounts receivable consist of the following:

	1976	1975
Accounts receivable—discharged patients	801,335	705,665
Accounts receivable—retroactive settlements due from third-party payors	178,000	177,000
Accounts receivable—Grove Hospital	5,428	2,098
Accounts receivable—other	3,458	2,784
Notes receivable	833	2,585
	<u>989,054</u>	<u>890,132</u>
Less allowance for doubtful accounts	(133,000)	(82,000)
Notes and accounts receivable—net	<u>856,054</u>	<u>808,132</u>

2. The Hospital is encouraged to keep on deposit with the Baptist Foundation of Oklahoma funds to help fund depreciation and to assist in meeting emergency needs. Interest at current rates is credited to the Hospital account annually and reflected in current operations.

## 3. Notes payable consist of the following:

	Current Portion	Long-term Portion	Total
1. Unsecured note dated 9-17-72 payable in 60 monthly installments of \$2,500 plus interest at 6½%	33,464	8,707	42,171
2. Unsecured note dated 2-9-67 payable in 120 monthly installments of \$100 plus interest at 6 %	857		857
3. Note dated 7-18-75 payable in 36 monthly installments of \$232 including interest at 8% beginning July 1, 1975 and secured by recording equipment	2,462	2,665	5,127
4. Note dated 9-10-75 payable in 60 monthly installments of \$268 including interest at 8% and secured by communications equipment	2,375	9,164	11,539
5. Note dated 2-13-76 payable in 36 monthly installments of \$357 including interest at 8% and secured by certain hospital equipment	3,596	6,668	10,264
6. Note dated 12-15-75 payable in 2 installments of \$4,260 each on March 1, 1976 and 1977. The note was for the purchase of property and there is no stated interest rate	4,260		4,260
	<u>47,014</u>	<u>27,204</u>	<u>74,218</u>

4. The Hospital has entered into several long-term leases for the use of equipment.

The following represents lease-purchase agreements that have been capitalized and will be depreciated over their useful lives:

Type of Equipment	Term of Lease	Current Portion	Long-term Portion	Total
Data Processing Equipment	05-01-74 to 05-01-79	6,990	12,814	19,804
Communications Equipment	01-01-74 to 01-01-79	2,400	5,979	8,379
Therapy Equipment	11-01-72 to 11-01-77	525		525
Communications Equipment	08-01-74 to 08-01-79	600	1,250	1,850
Data Processing Equipment	02-01-75 to 02-01-80	2,151	5,557	7,708
Laboratory Equipment	07-01-74 to 07-01-79	1,092	2,090	3,182
Nuclear Medicine	10-01-74 to 10-01-79	13,382	30,110	43,492
Laboratory Equipment	07-01-74 to 07-01-79	1,400	2,800	4,200
Sonograph equipment	06-01-76 to 06-01-81	9,224	36,127	45,351
Xeroradiography equipment	04-01-76 to 04-01-81	7,500	27,753	35,253
		<u>45,264</u>	<u>124,480</u>	<u>169,744</u>

5. The Medicare and Medicaid reports for all years through June 30, 1975 have been examined by the Intermediaries for the Social Security Administration. The retroactive settlements for the year ended June 30, 1976 are subject to audit and final approval by the Intermediaries.

## 6. Long-term Debt—Bonds Payable

The Baptist General Convention of the State of Oklahoma entered into a financing arrangement through Miami Baptist Hospital Authority effective January 1, 1975 for the issuance of bonds to be used for construction and remodeling of Miami Baptist Hospital.

Through Miami Baptist Hospital Authority, bonds were issued in the amount of \$3,750,000. These bonds are entitled "Miami Baptist Hospital Authority First Mortgage Revenue Bonds, Series 1975, Miami Baptist Hospital Issue."

These bonds mature on January 1st in the following years and amounts with interest rates as shown.

Year of Maturity	Interest Rate	Amount
1978	7%	35,000
1979	7%	40,000
1980	7%	40,000
1981	7¼%	45,000
1982	7¼%	50,000
1983	7¾%	55,000
1984	7½%	60,000
1985	7¾%	65,000
1986	7¾%	70,000
1987	8%	75,000
1988	8%	80,000
1989	8%	90,000
2005	8½%	3,045,000

These bonds may be redeemed earlier in accordance with the bond indenture with a prepayment penalty.

Security for the Bonds: The bonds are secured by a first mortgage covering all of the real property and gross revenues of Miami Baptist Hospital. The terms of the agreement with Miami Baptist Hospital Authority include a sale to and a repurchase from Miami Baptist Hospital Authority of all the real property, improvements, additions thereto and additional facilities constructed for Miami Baptist Hospital.

The repurchase price is the amount required to pay the obligations incurred by Miami Baptist Hospital Authority in issuing the bonds in the amount of \$3,750,000 and all applicable expense including interest thereon.

## 7. Assets Under Construction

The Hospital has entered into a construction contract for construction of additional facilities and remodeling of some present facilities for a total construction cost in excess of \$2,300,000. As of June 30, 1976, the additional facilities had been completed and remodeling was partially complete.

## 8. Unamortized Bond Discount and Expense

Bond discount and issuance cost of \$300,693 was capitalized as bond discount and expense and will be amortized over the life of the bond issue.

	1976	1975
Total bond discount and expense	300,693	300,693
Accumulated amortization	15,035	5,012
	<u>285,658</u>	<u>295,681</u>

## 9. Cash Construction Fund and Bond Fund Reserves

Cash—construction fund are the remaining funds available for construction and remodeling of Miami Baptist Hospital. These funds were obtained from the net proceeds of the bond issue.

Bond Fund Reserves: In accordance with the bond indenture, these reserves were established with proceeds of the bond issue and are as follows:

	1976	1975
Repair and reserve fund	6,328	25,000
Bond fund	25,542	315,581
Reserve funds	358,750	358,050
Total	<u>390,620</u>	<u>698,631</u>

The First National Bank and Trust Company of Oklahoma City is the Trustee for these funds.

10. Hospital property, plant and equipment is recorded at cost and depreciated using the straight-line method over the estimated useful life. Repairs and maintenance of the existing plant and equipment is expensed currently. The following is a summary of property, plant and equipment at June 30, 1976:

	Cost	Accumulated Depreciation	Years of Asset Life
Land	110,727		
Land improvements	143,313	11,276	20
Buildings	2,441,379	277,843	50
Building improvements	174,258	5,690	20
Fixed equipment	1,926,698	193,535	20
Transportation equipment	23,500	3,917	3
Major movable equipment	1,132,544	338,633	10
	<u>\$5,952,419</u>	<u>830,894</u>	

Schedule 1  
**MIAMI BAPTIST HOSPITAL**  
 Miami, Oklahoma  
**PATIENT SERVICE REVENUE**  
 Year Ended June 30, 1976  
 With Comparative Figures for 1975

	1976	1975
Routine daily charges	1,557,224	1,508,862
Special care charges	176,622	
Other medical services:		
Nursery	40,003	27,103
Operating and recovery rooms	194,917	130,565
Delivery rooms	26,640	22,375
Emergency and outpatient rooms	114,210	117,057
Anesthesiology	98,848	35,269
Radiology	477,978	356,954
Electrocardiology	93,287	84,301
Laboratory	591,940	470,118
Blood bank	8,787	8,418
Physical therapy	130,309	108,741
Inhalation therapy	249,585	242,903
Medical and surgical supplies	239,275	192,356
Pharmacy	298,288	266,914
	<u>2,564,067</u>	<u>2,063,074</u>
	<u>4,297,913</u>	<u>3,571,936</u>

Schedule 2  
**MIAMI BAPTIST HOSPITAL**  
 Miami, Oklahoma  
**ADMINISTRATIVE AND GENERAL EXPENSE**  
 Year Ended June 30, 1976  
 With Comparative Figures for 1975

	1976	1975
Salaries	277,514	241,934
Employee health and welfare	222,003	217,077
Supplies and expense	237,239	170,035
Insurance	28,087	20,362
Chaplaincy services	27,148	21,702
	<u>791,991</u>	<u>671,110</u>



Schedule 3  
**MIAMI BAPTIST HOSPITAL**  
 Miami, Oklahoma  
**GENERAL SERVICES EXPENSE AND**  
**PROFESSIONAL CARE OF PATIENTS**  
 Year Ended June 30, 1976  
 With Comparative Figures for 1975

	1976			1975
	Salaries	Supplies and Expenses	Total	Total
General services:				
Dietary	111,720	146,849	258,569	244,480
Housekeeping	75,192	49,071	124,263	119,951
Laundry and linen	3,549	71,275	136,753	50,574
Operating and maintenance of plant	65,478	64,707	68,256	112,786
	<u>255,939</u>	<u>331,902</u>	<u>587,841</u>	<u>527,791</u>
Professional care of patients:				
Nursing service	626,794	53,390	680,184	677,874
Special care	43,364	10,396	53,760	
Nursing education	41,670	4,836	46,506	52,061
Nursery	21,860	1,406	23,266	19,198
Operating room	39,764	40,391	80,155	52,245
Delivery room	10,954	8,103	19,057	9,550
Emergency and outpatient room	33,402	56,676	90,078	81,803
Anesthesiology	34,549	10,661	45,210	18,829
Radiology	82,301	138,429	220,730	167,361
Laboratory and EKG	85,575	192,841	278,416	240,355
Blood bank		12,883	12,883	7,607
Physical therapy	39,474	2,032	41,506	53,046
Inhalation therapy	42,968	18,761	61,729	52,724
Medical and surgical supplies	61,571	91,273	152,844	125,976
Pharmacy	30,198	128,810	159,008	144,369
Medical records	37,859	12,046	49,905	51,223
Social service	9,502	430	9,932	11,348
	<u>1,241,805</u>	<u>783,364</u>	<u>2,025,169</u>	<u>1,765,569</u>

Schedule 4  
**MIAMI BAPTIST HOSPITAL**  
 Miami, Oklahoma  
**DEPARTMENTAL STATEMENT OF REVENUES AND EXPENSES**  
 Year Ended June 30, 1976  
 With Comparative Figures for 1975

	1976		1975
	Gross Charges	Cost of Operations	Profit (Loss) Before Allowances and Bad Debts
Departments			
Routine care	1,557,224	1,802,577	(245,353)
Special care	176,622	150,255	26,367
Nursery	40,003	47,001	(6,998)
Operating and recovery rooms	194,917	163,877	31,040
Delivery rooms	26,640	49,980	(23,340)
Emergency and outpatient rooms	114,210	132,159	(17,949)
Anesthesiology	98,848	61,626	37,222
Radiology	477,978	363,709	114,269
Laboratory, blood bank and EKG	694,014	414,595	279,419
Physical therapy	130,309	89,076	41,233
Inhalation therapy	249,585	93,663	155,922
Medical and surgical supplies	239,275	130,789	108,486
Pharmacy	298,388	204,665	93,623
Total	4,297,913	3,703,972	593,941
Add other operating and nonoperating revenue			232,814
Less: allowances, adjustments and bad debts			(711,861)
Excess to revenues over expenses			114,894
			100,288

Note: Cost of operations by revenue-producing department derived through cost finding allocations as suggested by the American Hospital Association.

**Baptist Medical Center****Oklahoma City, Oklahoma****AUDIT****For the Years Ended June 30, 1976 and 1975****Moak, Hunsaker and Rouse****Certified Public Accountants****Oklahoma City, Oklahoma**

## Contents

## Opinion

## Financial Statements—

Balance Sheet

Statement of Revenues and Expenses

Statement of Changes in Fund Balances

Statement of Changes in Financial Position of Unrestricted Fund

Summary of Significant Accounting Policies

Notes to Financial Statements

## Supplemental Material—

Opinion

Schedule of Patient Service Revenue

Schedule of Other Operating Revenue

Schedule of Operating Expenses

Schedule of Operating Expenses

Statement of Revenues and Expenses—Parking Garage

Statement of Net Income—Women's Auxiliary Fund

Statement of Development Fund Operations

Insurance in Force

The Board of Directors of the  
Baptist General Convention  
of the State of Oklahoma  
Baptist Medical Center of Oklahoma  
Oklahoma City, Oklahoma

We have examined the balance sheets of the various funds of the Baptist Medical Center of Oklahoma as of June 30, 1976 and 1975 and the related statement of revenues and expenses, statement of changes in fund balances and the statement of changes in financial position of unrestricted fund for the years then ended. Our examination was made in accordance with generally accepted auditing standards and accordingly included such tests of the accounting records and such other auditing procedures as we considered necessary in the circumstances.

In our opinion, the financial statements referred to above present fairly the financial position of the Baptist Medical Center of Oklahoma as of June 30, 1976 and 1975 and the results of its operations for the years then ended in conformity with generally accepted accounting principles applied on a basis consistent with that of the preceding year.

Moak, Hunsaker & Rouse

Oklahoma City, Oklahoma  
August 9, 1976

Exhibit A  
**BAPTIST MEDICAL CENTER OF OKLAHOMA**  
 Oklahoma City, Oklahoma  
**BALANCE SHEET**  
 June 30, 1976 and 1975  
**ASSETS**

	1976	1975
<b>UNRESTRICTED FUNDS</b>		
<b>Current Assets</b>		
Cash	256,472	171,612
Temporary investments—At cost	949,281	950,010
Accounts receivables—Net—Note 2	4,751,955	4,487,268
Inventories	759,034	653,869
Prepaid expenses	164,488	120,788
Escrowed funds to be expended currently—Note 4	13,874	13,887
<b>Total Current Assets</b>	<b>6,895,104</b>	<b>6,397,434</b>
<b>Other Assets</b>		
Plant Replacement Funds—Note 3	72,847	74,980
Escrowed funds—Note 4	2,810,384	2,557,270
Due from Doctors Medical Building—Note 12	862,546	715,393
Property, plant and equipment—Net—Notes 1 and 5	29,149,122	30,055,110
Prepaid bond expense	785,164	816,328
Deposits	93,668	874
<b>Total Other Assets</b>	<b>33,773,731</b>	<b>34,219,955</b>
<b>Total Unrestricted</b>	<b>40,668,835</b>	<b>40,617,389</b>
<b>RESTRICTED FUNDS</b>		
<b>Development Fund</b>		
Cash	180,648	100,102
Deposits with Baptist Foundation	4,579	4,482
Pledges receivable—Net—Note 9	72,687	401,292
Land—Note 10	195,833	195,833
<b>Total Development Fund</b>	<b>453,747</b>	<b>701,709</b>
<b>Endowment Fund</b>		
Deposits with Baptist Foundation	22,680	21,498
<b>Total Endowment Fund</b>	<b>22,680</b>	<b>21,498</b>
<b>Education Fund</b>		
Cash	24,073	15,284
Time deposits	457	432
Pledge receivable		5,000
<b>Total Education Fund</b>	<b>24,530</b>	<b>20,716</b>
<b>LIABILITIES AND FUND BALANCE</b>		
	1976	1975
<b>UNRESTRICTED FUNDS</b>		
<b>Current Liabilities</b>		
Current installments of long-term debt—		
Mortgage payable—Note 6	22,919	22,510
Bonds payable—Note 7	540,000	500,000
Accounts payable	1,036,136	890,144
Accrued expenses—		
Salaries and payroll taxes	431,431	316,792
Interest	27,019	27,099
Other	65,568	75,103
<b>Total Current Liabilities</b>	<b>2,123,073</b>	<b>1,831,648</b>
<b>Long-term Debt</b>		
Notes payable—Baptist Foundation—5 percent interest	35,979	63,979
Mortgage payable—Note 6	837,145	860,064
Bonds payable—Note 7	28,415,000	28,955,000
<b>Total Long-term Debt</b>	<b>29,288,124</b>	<b>29,879,043</b>
<b>Commitments—Note 8</b>		
<b>Fund Balance—Note 1—Exhibit C</b>	<b>9,257,638</b>	<b>8,906,698</b>
<b>Total Unrestricted</b>	<b>40,668,835</b>	<b>40,617,389</b>

## RESTRICTED FUNDS

<b>Development Fund</b>		
Annuity payable—Note 10	82,237	91,029
Fund balance—Exhibit C	371,510	610,680
<b>Total Development Fund</b>	<u>453,747</u>	<u>701,709</u>
<b>Endowment Fund</b>		
Fund balance—Exhibit C	22,680	21,498
<b>Total Endowment Fund</b>	<u>22,680</u>	<u>21,498</u>
<b>Education Fund</b>		
Fund balance—Exhibit C	24,530	20,716
<b>Total Education Fund</b>	<u>24,530</u>	<u>20,716</u>

The accompanying notes are an integral part of this statement.  
 Certain 1975 amounts have been reclassified to conform with 1976 presentation and to reflect a prior period adjustment.

**Exhibit B**  
**BAPTIST MEDICAL CENTER OF OKLAHOMA**  
 Oklahoma City, Oklahoma  
**STATEMENT OF REVENUES AND EXPENSES**  
 For the Years Ended June 30, 1976 and 1975

	1976	1975
<b>Patient Service Revenue—Schedule 1</b>	<u>28,522,144</u>	<u>23,229,113</u>
<b>Reductions from Revenue</b>		
Contractual adjustments—		
Medicare	1,497,711	638,677
Department of Institutions, Social and Rehabilitative Services	88,521	
Charity	706,594	299,132
Courtesy discounts	42,098	45,008
Provision for bad debts—Net of recoveries	897,188	1,151,303
	<u>3,232,112</u>	<u>2,134,120</u>
<b>Net Patient Service Revenue</b>	<u>25,290,032</u>	<u>21,094,993</u>
<b>Other Operating Revenue—Schedule 2</b>	<u>759,803</u>	<u>661,254</u>
<b>Total Operating Revenue</b>	<u>26,049,835</u>	<u>21,756,247</u>
<b>Operating Expenses</b>		
Nursing services—Schedule 3	9,724,261	8,643,630
Other professional services—Schedule 3	5,597,297	4,260,365
General services—Schedule 4	4,790,721	4,076,290
Fiscal services—Schedule 4	1,396,059	1,360,510
Administrative services—Schedule 4	2,993,183	2,730,287
Provision for depreciation—Note 1	1,569,942	1,449,385
<b>Total Operating Expenses</b>	<u>26,071,463</u>	<u>22,520,467</u>
	(21,628)	(764,220)
<b>Other Income or (Expense)</b>		
Prior period third-party cost reports settlements	(181,777)	(21,071)
<b>Net (Loss) From Operations</b>	<u>(203,405)</u>	<u>(785,291)</u>
<b>Nonoperating Income</b>		
Plant Fund earnings—		
Contributions	57,951	57,433
Interest income—Note 1	201,538	339,032
Emergency Reserve Fund earnings—		
Interest	2,727	1,567
Parking garage—Schedule 5	105,565	92,515
Women's Auxiliary Fund—Schedule 6	64,253	62,468
<b>Total Nonoperating Income</b>	<u>432,034</u>	<u>553,015</u>
<b>Excess of Revenues Over Expenses—</b>		
<b>Exhibit C</b>	<u>228,629</u>	<u>(232,276)</u>

The accompanying notes are an integral part of this statement.  
 Certain 1975 amounts have been adjusted to reflect a prior period adjustment.

Exhibit C  
**BAPTIST MEDICAL CENTER OF OKLAHOMA**  
 Oklahoma City, Oklahoma  
**STATEMENT OF CHANGES IN FUND BALANCES**  
 For the Years Ended June 30, 1976 and 1975

	1976	1975
<b>Unrestricted Funds</b>		
Balance at beginning of year	8,906,698	8,909,428
Prior period adjustment—Note 1		178,405
Adjusted balance at beginning of year	8,906,698	9,087,833
Excess of expenses over revenues—Exhibit B	228,629	(232,276)
	9,135,327	8,855,557
Funds transfer—Education Fund	(2,674)	(5,000)
Transferred from Development Fund to finance property, plant and equipment	124,985	56,141
Balance at end of year—Exhibit A	<u>9,257,638</u>	<u>8,906,698</u>
<b>Restricted Funds</b>		
<b>Development Fund</b>		
Balance at beginning of year	610,680	475,030
Excess of revenues or (expenses)—Schedule 7	(114,185)	191,791
	496,495	666,821
Transfer to Unrestricted Fund to finance property, plant and equipment expenditures	(124,985)	(56,141)
Balance at end of year—Exhibit A	<u>371,510</u>	<u>610,680</u>
<b>Endowment Fund</b>		
Balance at beginning of year	21,498	20,308
Interest earned	1,182	1,190
Balance at end of year—Exhibit A	<u>22,680</u>	<u>21,498</u>
<b>Education Fund</b>		
Balance at beginning of year	20,716	7,047
Interest earned	1,140	492
Contributions—Net of educational expense		8,177
Funds transfer—Unrestricted	2,674	5,000
Balance at end of year—Exhibit A	<u>24,530</u>	<u>20,716</u>

The accompanying notes are an integral part of this statement.  
 Certain 1975 amounts have been adjusted to reflect a prior period adjustment.



Exhibit D  
**BAPTIST MEDICAL CENTER OF OKLAHOMA**  
 Oklahoma City, Oklahoma  
**STATEMENT OF CHANGES IN FINANCIAL POSITION**  
**OF UNRESTRICTED FUND**  
 For the Years Ended June 30, 1976 and 1975

	1976	1975
<b>Funds Provided</b>		
Income (Loss) from operations—Exhibit B	(203,405)	(785,291)
Add: Expenses not requiring outlay of working capital in the current period—		
Provision for depreciation—Note 1	1,569,942	1,449,385
Amortization of prepaid bond expense	30,848	30,760
Funds Provided from Operations	1,397,385	694,854
Nonoperating revenue—Exhibit B	432,034	553,015
Add: Expenses not requiring outlay of working capital in the current period—		
Provision for depreciation	33,471	33,471
Amortization of prepaid bond expense	316	404
Funds Provided from Nonoperating Revenue	465,821	586,890
Funds Provided from Operations and Nonoperating Revenue	1,863,206	1,281,744
Transfers from Development Fund	124,985	56,141
Decrease in Plant Replacement Fund	2,133	418,638
Decrease in escrowed funds		2,527,367
Retirement of property, plant and equipment—Net	2,691	8,374
	<u>1,993,015</u>	<u>4,292,264</u>
<b>Funds Applied</b>		
Additions to property, plant and equipment—Note 1	700,116	2,713,769
Reductions of mortgages payable	22,919	22,517
Reduction in long-term bonds payable	540,000	500,000
Reduction in notes payable	28,000	
Increase in deposits	92,794	449
Increase in escrowed funds	253,114	
Funds transfer—Education Fund	2,674	5,000
Increase in amount due from Doctors Medical Building—Note 12	147,153	179,772
Increase in working capital—Below	206,245	870,757
	<u>1,993,015</u>	<u>4,292,264</u>
<b>Changes in Working Capital</b>		
Increase (Decrease) in current assets—		
Cash	84,860	(16,064)
Investments	(729)	950,010
Receivables	264,687	458,547
Inventories	105,165	203,008
Prepaid expenses	43,700	(28,348)
Escrowed funds to be expended currently	(13)	(1,608,455)
Net Increase (Decrease) in Current Assets	497,670	(41,302)
Increase (Decrease) in current liabilities—		
Accounts payable	145,992	(446,916)
Accrued expenses	105,024	(920,542)
Current installment of long-term debt	40,409	455,399
Net Increase (Decrease) in Current Liabilities	291,425	(912,059)
Increase in Working Capital	<u>206,245</u>	<u>870,757</u>

The accompanying notes are an integral part of this statement.  
 Certain 1975 amounts have been reclassified to conform to 1976 presentation and to reflect a prior period adjustment.

**BAPTIST MEDICAL CENTER OF OKLAHOMA**  
**Oklahoma City, Oklahoma**  
**SUMMARY OF SIGNIFICANT ACCOUNTING POLICIES**  
**June 30, 1976 and 1975**

(A) The allowance for uncollectible accounts is determined by an age analysis of outstanding patient accounts.

(B) Property is recorded at cost. Depreciation over the estimated useful lives of the property is determined on the straight-line basis at the following rates:

Land improvements	5%
Buildings	2-2½%
Fixed building equipment	3½%-5%
Major movable equipment	10% Average
Automobiles	33½%

(C) Inventories are generally stated at the lower of cost (first-in, first-out method), or market.

**BAPTIST MEDICAL CENTER OF OKLAHOMA**  
**Oklahoma City, Oklahoma**  
**NOTES TO FINANCIAL STATEMENTS**  
**June 30, 1976 and 1975**

(1) Prior Period Adjustment—

During the period from 1973 through 1975, certain interest income was offset against construction cost. After lengthy negotiations with Medicare authorities, the Hospital agreed that certain interest income should have been included in current operations. The following is a summary of the effect of the prior period adjustment:

	1975 Revenues and Expenses			
	Property, Plant and Equipment	Interest Income	Depreciation	Fund Balance
Years prior to 1975	178,405			(178,405)
Year ended June 30, 1975	327,652	(339,032)	11,380	
	506,057	(339,032)	11,380	(178,405)
Balances as previously reported	29,549,053	(57,777)	1,438,005	(8,909,428)
Adjusted balances	<u>30,055,110</u>	<u>(396,809)</u>	<u>1,449,385</u>	<u>(9,087,833)</u>

(2) Accounts Receivable—

The following is a summary of accounts receivable and allowances at June 30, 1976 and 1975:

	1976	1975
Contractual settlements of third-party purchases of services—		
Medicare—		
1975	(27,623)	403,914
1976	(53,768)	
Department of Institutions, Social and Rehabilitative Services	231,742	150,351
Patients	5,969,867	5,042,971
Other	16,536	20,871
Total Receivable	6,136,754	5,594,248
Less: Allowances—		
Allowance for uncollectible accounts	678,200	536,308
Contractual allowances on pending cases—		
Medicare	706,599	1,384,799
Net Receivable	<u>4,751,955</u>	<u>4,487,268</u>

Third-party purchases of service accounts receivable consists of amounts to be received or paid on reimbursable cost settlements reports. The proposed cost settlements are based upon the most recent interpretations of the reporting requirements and are subject to review by the proper authorities. There were certain items disallowed by Medicare on the June 30, 1974 cost settlement which was under appeal by the Hospital as of June 30, 1975. The amount of the receivable remaining on the books at June 30, 1975 pertaining to these appeal items was \$70,542.

During fiscal year 1976, the appeal items in question were settled. The major item in question is outlined in Note 1. Based on the final settlement, the Hospital owed the Medicare program. The balance unpaid as of June 30, 1976 on the 1975 settlement was \$27,623.

(3) Plant Replacement Funds—

The Hospital has the policy of funding depreciation as funds are available. The summary of this fund is as follows:

	1976	1975
Cash	35,286	43,781
Investments	4,522	2,087
Deposits with Baptist Foundation	33,039	29,112
Total funds	<u>72,847</u>	<u>74,980</u>

(4) Escrowed Funds—

Funds escrowed at June 30, 1976 and 1975 for bond retirement are summarized as follows:

	1976	1975
<b>Hospital Escrow Accounts</b>		
Revenue Fund—		
Cash	12,804	122,756
Investments	307,500	20,000
Total Revenue Fund	<u>320,304</u>	<u>142,756</u>
Replacement Fund—		
Cash	4,651	
Investments	72,000	
Total Replacement Fund	<u>76,651</u>	
Reserve Fund—		
Cash	875	875
Investments	2,411,000	2,411,000
Total Reserve Fund	<u>2,411,875</u>	<u>2,411,875</u>
Total Hospital Escrow Accounts	<u>2,808,830</u>	<u>2,554,631</u>
<b>Parking Garage Escrow Accounts</b>		
Sinking Fund—		
Cash	3,685	4,669
Investments	10,000	10,000
Total Parking Garage Escrow Accounts	<u>13,685</u>	<u>14,669</u>
Total Escrowed Funds	<u>2,822,515</u>	<u>2,569,300</u>
Add: Accrued interest receivable on investments	1,743	1,857
Total	<u>2,824,258</u>	<u>2,571,157</u>
Less: Escrowed funds to be expensed currently—		
Interest on bonds payable	(13,874)	(13,887)
Total	<u>2,810,384</u>	<u>2,557,270</u>

(5) Property, Plant and Equipment—Pledged in Part to Secure Mortgages —

Contra—

The following is a summary of property, plant and equipment at June 30, 1976 and 1975 (see Note 1):

	1976	1975
Land	320,601	320,601
Land improvements	993,070	951,461
Buildings	13,088,163	13,081,948
Parking garage	849,863	849,863
Golden Age homes	54,260	54,260
Fixed building equipment	15,697,139	15,498,869
Major movable equipment	5,291,314	4,877,345
Automobiles	16,265	11,810
Minor equipment	522,837	515,507
Assets under construction	16,102	
	<u>36,849,614</u>	<u>36,161,664</u>
Less: Accumulated depreciation	7,700,492	6,106,554
Net Property, Plant and Equipment	<u>29,149,122</u>	<u>30,055,110</u>

## (6) Mortgages Payable—

Mortgages payable consist of two mortgages payable to the Department of Institutions, Social and Rehabilitative Services which are dated August 27, 1959 and August 23, 1965. The following schedule summarizes the activity in these two mortgages:

	August 27, 1959	August 23, 1965	Total
Amount of original issues	507,569	650,000	1,157,569
Retirements through June 30, 1975	202,069	72,926	274,995
Balance—June 30, 1975	305,500	577,074	882,574
Retirements during 1976	13,000	9,510	22,510
Balance—June 30, 1976	292,500	567,564	860,064
Retirements to be made before July 1, 1977	13,000	9,919	22,919
Long-term portion as of June 30, 1976	279,500	557,645	837,145
Interest rate	3 3/8%	4 1/4%	
Interest payment dates	2/27 & 8/27	2/23 & 8/23	
Maturity date	August 27, 1999	August 23, 2005	
Semiannual payments including interest	11,435	16,968	28,403

## (7) Bonds Payable—

Bonds payable consist of two Oklahoma Industrial Authority revenue bond series which are dated January 1, 1972 and June 1, 1973. The following schedule summarizes the activity in these two mortgages:

	Jan. 1 1972 Hospital Bonds	June 1 1973 Parking Facility Bonds	Total
Amount of original issue	29,100,000	400,000	29,500,000
Retirements during 1975		45,000	45,000
Balance—June 30, 1975	29,100,000	355,000	29,455,000
Retirements during 1976	390,000	110,000	500,000
Balance—June 30, 1976	28,710,000	245,000	28,955,000
Retirements to be made before July 1, 1977	420,000	120,000	540,000
Long-term portion as of June 30, 1976	28,290,000	125,000	28,415,000
Interest rates	6%-6 1/4%	5 1/4%	
Interest payment dates	1/1 & 7/1	6/1 & 12/1	
Maturity date	Serially Until January 1, 2002	Serially Until June 1, 1978	
Monthly rental payments	185,745	11,072	196,817

## (8) Commitments—

## Long-Term Leases—

The following is a summary by year of lease agreements entered into by the Hospital at June 30, 1976:

	1977	1978	1979	1980
Major movable equipment	68,382	33,794	33,794	32,315
Other—				

On July 27, 1973, the Southwestern Bell Telephone Company installed Series 300 communications service package in the Hospital. A termination agreement was entered into whereby if the contract for use of the system were terminated within 36 months, the Hospital would be liable for a termination charge of \$127,750. This charge is reduced 1/36th monthly, and the reduced amount would have been \$3,549 as of June 30, 1976.

## (9) Pledges Receivable—

The following is a summary of pledges receivable at June 30, 1976 and 1975:

	1976	1975
Pledges receivable	349,687	451,950
Less: Allowance for uncollectible pledges	277,000	50,658
	72,687	401,292

An allowance for uncollectible pledges has been provided using the following method:

(a) On pledges made for new expansion, an allowance was provided for pledges with no payments made during the past year, plus a percentage of the balance.

(a) On employee pledges, 100 percent allowance has been provided.

(10) Development Fund—Land—

Marie Hensen Wallace has donated 39.1666 acres of real estate located in the Northwest Quarter and the Southwest Quarter of Section Twenty, Township Thirteen North, Range Four West, Oklahoma County, Oklahoma, having an agreed value of \$195,833.

The Baptist Foundation of Oklahoma is to act as trustee for the land and has executed three annuity contracts as follows:

(a) A lifetime annuity payable to Marie Henson Wallace equivalent to interest at 7.4 percent per annum on a principle gift of \$95,833, with payments to be paid quarterly in the amount of \$1,773.

(b) A lifetime annuity payable to Lorena Elizabeth Troje equivalent to interest at 6.8 percent per annum on a gift in the principal sum of \$50,000 with a payment to be paid monthly in the amount of \$283.

(c) A lifetime annuity payable to Harriet Elizabeth Swingley equivalent to interest at 7.1 percent per annum on a gift in the principal sum of \$50,000 with payment to be paid monthly in the amount of \$296.

(11) Noncontributory Pension Plan—

The Medical Center has a noncontributory pension plan covering substantially all of its employees. The total pension expense was \$164,225 for 1976 and \$158,910 for 1975. (See Schedule 4.)

(12) Related Party Transactions—

The Baptist Medical Center is owned by the Baptist General Convention of the State of Oklahoma, which also owns the Doctors Medical Building. The doctors located in the Medical Building utilize the Medical Center facilities to care for their patients. During the years ended June 30, 1976 and 1975, the Medical Center transferred \$147,153 and \$179,772, respectively, to the Medical Building to be used in the operations of the facility. At June 30, 1976 and 1975, the total amount of funds transferred was \$862,546 and \$715,393, respectively. The amounts received by the Medical Building are to be paid back whenever funds are available.

**Supplemental Material**

The Board of Directors of the  
Baptist General Convention  
of the State of Oklahoma  
Baptist Medical Center of Oklahoma  
Oklahoma City, Oklahoma

Our examination of the financial statements included in the preceding section of this report was directed to an expression of our opinion of these statements taken as a whole. The supplemental material presented in the following section of this report has been subjected to certain audit procedures applied in connection with our examination of the financial statements. This information, while not considered necessary for the fair presentation of the financial position, results of operations and changes in financial position of the Hospital, is in our opinion fairly stated in all material respects when considered in relation to the financial statements taken as a whole.

Moak, Hunsaker & Rouse  
Oklahoma City, Oklahoma  
August 9, 1976

Schedule 1  
**BAPTIST MEDICAL CENTER OF OKLAHOMA**  
 Oklahoma City, Oklahoma  
**SCHEDULE OF PATIENT SERVICE REVENUE**  
 For the Years Ended June 30, 1976 and 1975

	1976	1975
<b>Daily Patient Services</b>		
Daily hospital services	8,256,124	7,424,049
Psychiatric	972,455	892,623
Intensive care	551,946	503,085
Coronary care	535,210	481,572
Intensive thoracic care	468,157	253,240
Burn care	411,396	
Pediatrics	678,847	534,978
Newborn nursery	179,436	198,949
Outpatient clinic	105,077	87,442
Emergency service	898,431	759,224
	<u>13,057,079</u>	<u>11,135,162</u>
<b>Other Nursing Services</b>		
Operating room	3,359,354	2,814,847
Delivery and labor room	168,038	154,659
Central services and supplies	815,732	610,095
	<u>4,343,124</u>	<u>3,579,601</u>
<b>Other Professional Services</b>		
Anesthesiology	110,303	92,867
Diagnostic radiology	1,996,466	1,665,058
Radioisotopes	339,319	300,647
Electrocardiology	297,911	230,376
Physical therapy	393,707	280,598
Pharmacy	3,153,680	2,308,565
Inhalation therapy	699,544	578,591
Radiological therapy	132,257	116,050
Occupational therapy	91,555	68,951
Electroencephalography	106,618	97,669
Blood bank	569,210	493,880
Endocrine services	34,959	36,690
Psychiatric services	2,229	1,956
Medical social services	9,464	9,047
Pulmonary laboratory	141,673	155,707
Laboratory—Clinical	2,679,297	1,926,682
Laboratory—Pathology	181,237	59,375
Renal dialysis	182,512	91,641
	<u>11,121,941</u>	<u>8,514,350</u>
<b>Total Patient Service Revenue</b>	<u>28,522,144</u>	<u>23,229,113</u>

Schedule 2  
**BAPTIST MEDICAL CENTER OF OKLAHOMA**  
 Oklahoma City, Oklahoma  
**SCHEDULE OF OTHER OPERATING REVENUE**  
 For the Years Ended June 30, 1976 and 1975

	1976	1975
Cafeteria	455,733	430,623
Vending machine	13,752	19,348
Telephone and television	2,528	2,326
Discount on purchases	60,520	50,714
General contributions	24,371	4,707
Medical records	9,786	8,382
Interest income	71,212	57,777
Pharmacy	94,455	70,739
Counseling	10,560	9,840
Rental income	6,992	2,389
Other income	9,581	4,858
Day nursery	313	
	<u>759,803</u>	<u>661,703</u>
Less: Loss from day nursery		(449)
Total Other Operating Revenue	<u>759,803</u>	<u>661,254</u>



Schedule 3  
BAPTIST MEDICAL CENTER OF OKLAHOMA  
Oklahoma City, Oklahoma  
SCHEDULE OF OPERATING EXPENSES  
For the Years Ended June 30, 1976 and 1975

**Nursing Services**

Nursing service  
Psychiatric  
Special care units  
Burn care  
Pediatrics  
Newborn nursery  
Outpatient clinic  
Emergency service  
Medical records  
Medical education  
In-service education  
Nursery administration  
Medical social service  
Medical library  
Operating room  
Delivery and labor room  
Central supply

**Other Professional Services**

Anesthesiology  
Radiology—Diagnostic  
Radiology—Therapeutic  
Laboratory—Clinical  
Laboratory—Pathology  
Physical therapy  
Occupational therapy  
Electroencephalography  
Pharmacy  
Radioisotopes  
Cancer registry  
Electrocardiology  
Inhalation therapy  
Pulmonary functions  
Endocrinology  
Renal dialysis

	1976			1975		
	Personal Services	Supplies and Other Expense	Total	Personal Services	Supplies and Other Expense	Total
Nursing service	2,626,485	513,860	3,140,345	2,756,069	541,040	3,297,109
Psychiatric	302,299	38,376	340,675	287,836	40,371	328,207
Special care units	717,837	123,114	840,951	649,731	143,589	793,320
Burn care	184,826	113,482	298,308			
Pediatrics	278,772	45,660	324,432	263,306	47,458	310,764
Newborn nursery	165,168	45,695	210,863	168,709	47,456	216,165
Outpatient clinic	121,933	29,432	151,365	91,439	21,570	113,009
Emergency service	253,067	420,789	673,856	229,615	348,938	578,553
Medical records	121,814	34,346	156,160	169,794	43,922	213,716
Medical education	151,646	196,258	347,904	147,534	104,861	252,395
In-service education	39,498	19,734	59,232	86,800	17,394	104,194
Nursery administration	327,220	54,441	381,661	102,598	15,506	118,104
Medical social service	43,904	4,541	48,445	30,994	3,683	34,677
Medical library	22,060	10,682	32,742	18,750	9,865	28,615
Operating room	703,172	1,061,681	1,764,853	616,697	920,613	1,537,310
Delivery and labor room	146,806	60,955	207,761	153,822	60,981	214,803
Central supply	295,404	358,304	653,708	217,471	285,218	502,689
	<u>6,572,911</u>	<u>3,151,350</u>	<u>9,724,261</u>	<u>5,991,165</u>	<u>2,652,465</u>	<u>8,643,630</u>
Anesthesiology	5,186	47,599	52,785	1,344	32,540	33,884
Radiology—Diagnostic	408,221	726,425	1,134,646	345,045	552,363	897,408
Radiology—Therapeutic	62,882	14,207	77,089	38,871	19,778	58,649
Laboratory—Clinical	654,723	960,013	1,614,736	587,797	624,323	1,212,120
Laboratory—Pathology	61,704	23,981	85,685	54,466	25,621	80,087
Physical therapy	139,538	48,228	187,766	102,417	25,068	127,485
Occupational therapy	67,953	30,094	98,047	40,820	21,965	62,785
Electroencephalography	25,238	29,289	54,527	19,752	28,024	47,776
Pharmacy	193,473	1,262,190	1,455,663	180,144	943,472	1,123,616
Radioisotopes	51,312	53,062	104,374	49,497	50,745	100,242
Cancer registry	9,938	1,351	11,289	5,654	903	6,557
Electrocardiology	48,460	96,076	144,536	35,490	60,562	96,052
Inhalation therapy	214,464	112,196	326,660	174,741	86,595	261,336
Pulmonary functions	59,177	68,779	127,956	72,385	15,241	87,626
Endocrinology	5,941	23,885	29,826	8,674	20,457	29,131
Renal dialysis	42,501	49,211	91,712	22,184	13,427	35,611
	<u>2,050,711</u>	<u>3,546,586</u>	<u>5,597,297</u>	<u>1,739,281</u>	<u>2,521,084</u>	<u>4,260,365</u>

Schedule 4  
**BAPTIST MEDICAL CENTER OF OKLAHOMA**  
 Oklahoma City, Oklahoma  
**SCHEDULE OF OPERATING EXPENSES**  
 For the Years Ended June 30, 1976 and 1975

**General Services**

Dietary Department  
 Plant engineering  
 Housekeeping  
 Laundry and linen

**Fiscal Services**

Business office  
 Admitting  
 Data processing  
 Purchasing and stores

**Administrative Services**

Administration  
 Personnel  
 Chaplaincy service  
 Auxiliary  
 Employee training  
 Interest  
 Real estate taxes  
 Inventory loss  
 Legal fees  
 Loss on disposal of assets  
 Amortization of loan expense  
 Use tax  
 Trustee fees  
 Pension plan expense—Note 11  
 Rental  
 Insurance and bonding.

1976			1975		
Personal Services	Supplies and Other Expense	Total	Personal Services	Supplies and Other Expense	Total
1,042,675	1,222,771	2,265,446	854,108	1,013,247	1,867,355
527,215	826,516	1,353,731	461,785	692,368	1,154,153
499,745	421,208	920,953	439,564	366,475	806,039
31,639	218,952	250,591	32,018	216,725	248,743
<u>2,101,274</u>	<u>2,689,447</u>	<u>4,790,721</u>	<u>1,787,475</u>	<u>2,288,815</u>	<u>4,076,290</u>
331,136	373,954	705,090	227,409	491,723	719,132
147,504	28,557	176,061	120,843	23,852	144,695
63,133	276,075	339,208	58,074	260,809	318,883
110,582	65,118	175,700	125,875	51,925	177,800
<u>652,355</u>	<u>743,704</u>	<u>1,396,059</u>	<u>532,201</u>	<u>828,309</u>	<u>1,360,510</u>
151,282	178,670	329,952	131,139	140,945	272,084
106,548	21,040	127,588	100,331	17,902	118,233
67,531	27,204	94,735	52,812	27,586	80,398
57,162	32,988	90,150	51,280	30,885	82,165
1,293	260	1,553	2,377	931	3,308
	1,804,228	1,804,228		1,759,184	1,759,184
	2,544	2,544		1,045	1,045
	(4,235)	(4,235)		5,106	5,106
	8,481	8,481		2,934	2,934
	494	494		4,790	4,790
	30,848	30,848		30,848	30,848
	55,836	55,836		45,192	45,192
	21,122	21,122		1,628	1,628
	164,225	164,225		158,916	158,916
	562	562		3,100	3,100
	265,100	265,100		161,356	161,356
<u>383,816</u>	<u>2,609,367</u>	<u>2,993,183</u>	<u>337,939</u>	<u>2,392,348</u>	<u>2,730,287</u>

Schedule 5  
**BAPTIST MEDICAL CENTER OF OKLAHOMA**  
 Oklahoma City, Oklahoma  
**STATEMENT OF REVENUES AND EXPENSES**  
**PARKING GARAGE**  
 For the Years Ended June 30, 1976 and 1975

	1976	1975
<b>Income</b>		
Parking lot revenue	201,141	194,236
<b>Expenses</b>		
Salaries	34,280	37,183
Employee benefits	3,343	3,425
Supplies and miscellaneous expense	5,194	4,773
Repairs and maintenance	1,132	2,066
Interest expense	18,156	20,803
Depreciation	33,471	33,471
Total Expenses	95,576	101,721
Net Income—Exhibit B	105,565	92,515

Schedule 6  
**BAPTIST MEDICAL CENTER OF OKLAHOMA**  
Oklahoma City, Oklahoma  
**WOMEN'S AUXILIARY FUND**  
For the Years Ended June 30, 1976 and 1975

	1976	1975
Net income from Gift Shop	41,067	40,540
Net income from Nursery Identi-Foto	2,968	4,269
Net income from guest beds	17,926	16,853
Interest earned	2,292	806
Net Income—Exhibit B	<u>64,253</u>	<u>62,468</u>

Schedule 7  
**BAPTIST MEDICAL CENTER OF OKLAHOMA**  
 Oklahoma City, Oklahoma  
**STATEMENT OF DEVELOPMENT FUND OPERATIONS**  
 For the Years Ended June 30, 1976 and 1975

	1976	1975
<b>Fund Increases</b>		
Pledge income	140,124	225,327
Interest income	345	581
	<u>140,469</u>	<u>225,908</u>
Less: Provision for doubtful pledges	227,637	2,675
	<u>(87,168)</u>	<u>223,233</u>
<b>Expenditures</b>		
Salaries	17,952	17,341
Interest paid on annuities	5,249	6,324
Other expense	3,816	7,777
	<u>27,017</u>	<u>31,442</u>
Net Income--Exhibit C	<u>(114,185)</u>	<u>191,791</u>

Schedule 8  
**BAPTIST MEDICAL CENTER OF OKLAHOMA**  
 Oklahoma City, Oklahoma  
**INSURANCE IN FORCE**  
 As of June 30, 1976

	Personal Injury		Property Damage	
	Per Person	Aggregate for Year	Per Accident	Aggregate for Year
Hospital professional liability*	500,000	3,000,000		
General liability*	3,000,000	3,000,000	500,000	500,000
Automobile liability*	100,000	300,000	50,000	50,000
Excess liability*	500,000	500,000	500,000	500,000
Workmen's compensation	Statutory			
Boiler and machinery (per accident)	250,000			
Blanket crime—				
All employees	10,000			
Administrator (excess coverage above previously listed policy)	15,000			
Business interruption	12,000,000			
Fiduciary liability	2,000,000			
Hazard insurance—Includes fire, extended coverage and vandalism and malicious mischief with \$100 deductible clause under public and institutional forms.				
		<b>Buildings</b>	<b>Contents</b>	
Hospital building		27,188,127	5,180,687	
Power plant		533,610		
Parking garage		420,000		
Computer center building		436,105	27,500	
Two dwellings		40,687		
Children's World day nursery		200,000	25,000	

\*The excess liability coverage increases the maximum coverage of the first three policies

**Doctors Medical Building**

**Oklahoma City, Oklahoma**

---

**AUDIT**

**June 30, 1976 and 1975**

---

**By**  
**Moak, Hunsaker and Rouse**  
**Certified Public Accountants**

**CONTENTS****Opinion****Financial Statements—**

Balance Sheet

Statement of Revenues and Expenses

Statement of Changes in Fund Balance

Statement of Changes in Financial Position

Summary of Significant Accounting Policies

Notes to Financial Statements

The Board of Directors of

The Baptist General Convention

of the State of Oklahoma

The Doctors Medical Building

Oklahoma City, Oklahoma

We have examined the balance sheet of the Doctors Medical Building as of June 30, 1976 and 1975 and the related statement of revenues and expenses and statement of changes in fund balance and the statement of changes in financial position for the years then ended. Our examination was made in accordance with generally accepted auditing standards and accordingly included such tests of the accounting records and such other auditing procedures as we considered necessary in the circumstances.

In our opinion, the financial statements referred to above present fairly the financial position of the Doctors Medical Building at June 30, 1976 and 1975 and the results of its operations for the years then ended, in conformity with generally accepted accounting principles applied on a basis consistent with that of the preceding year.

Moak, Hunsaker and Rouse

Oklahoma City, Oklahoma

August 9, 1976



Exhibit A  
**DOCTORS MEDICAL BUILDING**  
 Oklahoma City, Oklahoma  
**BALANCE SHEET**  
 June 30, 1976 and 1975  
**ASSETS**

	1976	1975
<b>Current</b>		
Cash	64,870	47,415
Tenants accounts receivable—Net	6,805	9,233
Prepaid expenses	6,304	6,759
Total Current Assets	77,979	63,407
<b>Other</b>		
Property, plant and equipment—Net—Note 1	2,392,862	2,502,166
Total Assets	<u>2,470,841</u>	<u>2,565,573</u>

**LIABILITIES AND FUND BALANCE**

<b>Current</b>		
Current installments of mortgage payable— Note 2	57,771	53,621
Accounts payable		3,701
Accrued expenses—		
Interest	31,069	33,139
Ad valorem taxes	25,288	24,138
Note payable to a bank—Due October 15, 1976 at floating prime interest	258,000	358,000
	372,128	472,599
<b>Long-term Debt</b>		
Due to Baptist Medical Center—Note 3	862,546	715,393
Mortgage payable—Note 2	1,859,939	1,917,908
Total Liabilities	3,094,613	3,105,900
<b>Fund Balance—Exhibit C</b>	(623,772)	(540,327)
Total Liabilities and Fund Balance	<u>2,470,841</u>	<u>2,565,573</u>

The accompanying notes are an integral part of this statement.

Exhibit B  
**DOCTORS MEDICAL BUILDING**  
 Oklahoma City, Oklahoma  
**STATEMENT OF REVENUES AND EXPENSES**  
 For the Years Ended June 30, 1976 and 1975

	1976	1975
<b>Rental Income</b>	437,293	458,024
<b>Expenses</b>		
Operating expenses—		
Telephone	108	230
Cleaning		6,968
Heating and cooling	4,268	3,924
Administration and office salaries	49,941	42,302
Building repairs and maintenance	28,730	22,750
Insurance	3,886	3,812
Property taxes	51,734	49,191
Utilities	52,168	44,199
Bad debt expense	7,081	
Supplies and miscellaneous	7,463	10,148
Employee benefits	4,275	3,342
	209,654	186,866
Interest	173,004	196,628
Depreciation	138,080	124,757
	520,738	508,251
Net Rental Income (Loss)—Exhibit C	<u>(83,445)</u>	<u>(50,227)</u>

The accompanying notes are an integral part of this statement.

**Exhibit C**  
**DOCTORS MEDICAL BUILDING**  
 Oklahoma City, Oklahoma  
**STATEMENT OF CHANGES IN FUND BALANCE**  
 For the Years Ended June 30, 1976 and 1975

	1976	1975
Balance at beginning of year	(540,327)	(490,100)
Net income (loss) for year—Exhibit B	(83,445)	(50,227)
Balance at end of year	<u>(623,772)</u>	<u>(540,327)</u>

The accompanying notes are an integral part of this statement.

**Exhibit D**  
**DOCTORS MEDICAL BUILDING**  
 Oklahoma City, Oklahoma  
**STATEMENT OF CHANGES IN FINANCIAL POSITION**  
 For the Years Ended June 30, 1976 and 1975

	1976	1975
<b>Funds Provided</b>		
Loss from operations—Exhibit B	(83,445)	(50,227)
Deduct (Add) items included in operations not requiring funds—		
Provision for depreciation (Net of boiler plant amount reimbursed to Baptist Medical Center)	138,080	124,757
Funds Provided from Operations	54,635	74,530
Increase in amount due to Baptist Medical Center—Note 3	147,153	179,772
Total	<u>201,788</u>	<u>254,302</u>
<b>Funds Applied</b>		
Additions to land improvements		23,828
Remodeling	28,776	81,328
Reduction in mortgage payable	57,969	53,621
Increase in working capital—Below	115,043	95,525
Total	<u>201,788</u>	<u>254,302</u>
<b>Changes in Working Capital</b>		
Increase (Decrease) in current assets—		
Cash	17,455	(13,236)
Tenants receivable	(2,428)	3,646
Prepaid expenses	(455)	(473)
	<u>14,572</u>	<u>(10,063)</u>
Increase (Decrease) in current liabilities—		
Accounts payable	(3,701)	3,701
Accrued expenses	(920)	(4,422)
Deferred rentals		(3,001)
Notes payable	(100,000)	(100,000)
Current installments of mortgage payable	4,150	3,841
Management fees payable		(5,707)
	<u>(100,471)</u>	<u>(105,588)</u>
Increase (Decrease) in Working Capital	<u>115,043</u>	<u>95,525</u>

The accompanying notes are an integral part of this statement.

**DOCTORS MEDICAL BUILDING**  
 Oklahoma City, Oklahoma  
**SUMMARY OF SIGNIFICANT ACCOUNTING POLICIES**  
 June 30, 1976 and 1975

(A) An allowance for uncollectible tenant accounts receivable is provided based on specific accounts of which the collectibility is considered doubtful.

(B) Property, plant and equipment is recorded at cost. Depreciation over the estimated useful lives of the property is determined on the straight-line basis at the following rates:

Land improvements	16 2/3%
Building	7 1/2%
Remodeling	20%
Equipment	10%

**DOCTORS MEDICAL BUILDING**  
**Oklahoma City, Oklahoma**  
**NOTES TO FINANCIAL STATEMENTS**  
**June 30, 1976 and 1975**

- (1) Property, Plant and Equipment—  
 Property, plant and equipment is summarized as follows:

	1976	1975
Land	17,959	17,959
Land improvement	40,996	40,996
Building	3,164,551	3,164,551
Remodeling	170,770	141,994
Equipment	8,252	8,252
	<u>3,402,528</u>	<u>3,373,752</u>
Less: Accumulated depreciation	1,009,666	871,586
Cost—Net	<u>2,392,862</u>	<u>2,502,166</u>

- (2) Mortgage Payable—

The mortgage payable is to a life insurance company and is dated Jan. 23, 1972. The following schedule summarizes the activity in this mortgage:

Amount of original issue	2,100,000
Retirements made through June 30, 1975	(128,471)
Balance as of June 30, 1975	1,971,529
Retirements made during 1976	(53,819)
Balance as of June 30, 1976	1,917,710
Retirements to be made before June 30, 1977	(57,771)
Long-term portion as of June 30, 1976	<u>1,859,939</u>

Interest is computed at 7½ percent per annum with installments of \$50,000 on interest and principal payable quarterly.

**DOCTORS MEDICAL BUILDING**  
Oklahoma City, Oklahoma  
**NOTES TO FINANCIAL STATEMENTS**  
June 30, 1976 and 1975

(3) Related Party Transactions—

The Doctors Medical Building is owned by the Baptist General Convention of the State of Oklahoma, which also owns the Baptist Medical Center. The doctors located in the Medical Building utilize the Medical Center facilities to care for their patients. During the years ended June 30, 1976 and 1975, the Medical Center transferred \$147,153 and \$179,772, respectively, to the Medical Building to be used in the operations of the facility. At June 30, 1976 and 1975, the total amount of funds transferred was \$862,546 and \$715,393, respectively. The amounts received are to be paid back to the Medical Center whenever funds are available.

**Hugo Retirement Center**

**Hugo, Oklahoma**

---

**AUDIT**

**For the Years Ending June 30, 1976 and 1975**

---

**By**

**Dale Hammons**

**Certified Public Accountant**

**Hugo, Oklahoma**

November 15, 1976

Board of Directors  
Baptist General Convention  
State of Oklahoma  
Baptist Building  
Oklahoma City, Oklahoma  
Gentlemen:

We have examined the records of the Hugo Golden Age Home Authority, Hugo, Oklahoma for the period July 1, 1975 to June 30, 1976.

Our examination was made in accordance with generally accepted auditing standards and accordingly included such tests of the accounting records as we considered necessary in the circumstances.

In our opinion the General Fund and the Plant Fund Balance Sheets and the related schedules for the year ended June 30, 1976, together with Auditors Comments, present fairly the financial position of the Hugo Golden Age Home Authority, Hugo, Oklahoma as of June 30, 1976 and the results of its operation for the period then ended.

Respectfully submitted,  
Dale Hammons  
Certified Public Accountant

Dh:cr

### Index to Audit June 30, 1976

- Board of Directors
- Auditor's Comments
- Exhibit A—Comparative Balance Sheet—General Fund for the Years  
Ending June 30, 1976 and June 30, 1975
- Exhibit B—Analysis of Net Worth—General Fund
- Exhibit C—Comparative Source and Application of Funds Statement  
—General Fund for the Years Ending June 30, 1976 and June 30,  
1975
- Exhibit D—Comparative Balance Sheet—Plant Fund for the Years  
Ending June 30, 1976 and June 30, 1975
- Schedule 1—Comparative Schedule of Income and Expense—General  
Fund for the Years Ending June 30, 1976 and June 30, 1975
- Schedule 2—Schedule of Bonds Payable, Debt Service Requirements  
and Reconciliation of Cash and Investments for the Year Ended  
June 30, 1976

### Board of Directors June 30, 1976

- |                                  |                         |
|----------------------------------|-------------------------|
| Truett E. Haskins—Administrator  | Hugo, Oklahoma          |
| L. B. Edinger—Chairman           | Hugo, Oklahoma          |
| Mrs. E. R. Cotulla—Vice-Chairman | Hugo, Oklahoma          |
| Rev. R. N. McClure—Secretary     | Hugo, Oklahoma          |
| Hershel Bright—Member            | Hugo, Oklahoma          |
| Albert Cherry—Member             | Hugo, Oklahoma          |
| Ralph Marshall—Member            | Hugo, Oklahoma          |
| Rev. H. D. Freeman—Member        | Idabel, Oklahoma        |
| Dr. Joe Ingram—Member            | Oklahoma City, Oklahoma |
| Vester Songer—Member             | Hugo, Oklahoma          |
| Gerard Allen—Member              | Idabel, Oklahoma        |

**Auditor's Comments**

June 30, 1976

The General Fund cash account balance was verified with the depository.

The Cash and Investment accounts in the Plant Assets were verified with the Trustee Bank.

The average number of residents for the year ending June 30, 1976 was 95. This was an increase of 7 from the prior year. Resident accounts receivable shows an increase of \$4,724.12 over the prior year.

Insurance coverage was increased this year on the administrators house and the Baskett house. Total coverage on the administrators house is \$38,500 and the Baskett house is \$60,000. Insurance remained the same on the nursing home and contents at \$721,000. The home also has coverage on workmens compensation and liability insurance.

Additions to Furniture, Fixtures, and Equipment for the period were:

Administrative Dept.	124.49
Dietary Dept.	197.06
Household Dept.	2,473.97
Total	<u>2,795.52</u>

The Bond indebtedness of \$264,000 with Trustee Bank was verified. Deposits are being made monthly. The bond deposit failed to be increased at the eighth month per the amortization schedule. The home will need to deposit with Trustee Bank an amount of \$541.70 to correct this.

Operating expenses reflects an increase of 11.44% for the year ended June 30, 1976. Operating expenses show an increase of 8.03% for the same period.



Exhibit A  
**HUGO GOLDEN AGE HOME AUTHORITY**  
Hugo, Oklahoma  
**COMPARATIVE BALANCE SHEET**  
**GENERAL FUND**  
For the Years Ending June 30, 1976 and June 30, 1975

	1976	1975
Petty Cash Funds	50.00	50.00
Cash—Citizens State	6,730.09	1,999.88
Accounts Receivable—Residents	32,820.20	28,096.08
Accounts Receivable—Employees		
Other Receivables—Accrued Interest		
Prepaid Insurance	10,946.94	8,692.83
Total General Fund Assets	<u>50,547.23</u>	<u>38,838.79</u>
<b>LIABILITIES AND NET WORTH</b>		
Liabilities:		
Accounts Payable—Trade	6,681.98	6,534.48
Accrued Payroll and Other Compensation	4,461.66	4,821.08
Insurance Payable	1,335.43	1,876.53
Accrued and Withheld Payroll Taxes	1,125.56	1,099.54
Accrued Interest Payable	1,606.67	1,665.00
Notes Payable		
Total Current Liabilities	<u>15,211.30</u>	<u>15,996.63</u>
Net Worth—Exhibit B	<u>35,335.93</u>	<u>22,842.16</u>
Total General Fund Liabilities and Net Worth	<u>50,547.23</u>	<u>38,838.79</u>

Exhibit B  
**HUGO GOLDEN AGE HOME AUTHORITY**  
Hugo, Oklahoma  
**ANALYSIS OF NET WORTH**  
June 30, 1976

	Balance July 1, 1975	Donations 7-1-75-6-30-76	Balance June 30, 1976
Donations			
BGC—Special	8,908.93		8,908.93
BGC—Cooperative Program	53,752.95		53,752.95
Public	122,199.51		122,199.51
Total Donations	<u>184,861.39</u>		184,861.39
Net Earnings			
Balance—July 1, 1975		54,909.52	
Net Profit or (Loss) for the F.Y. ended June 30, 1976 (Schedule 1)		<u>10,280.14</u>	
Balance—June 30, 1976			65,189.66
			250,051.05
Investment in Plant Fund			
Balance—July 1, 1975		216,928.75	
Add: Increase to Fixed Assets			
Furnishings, Fixtures, & Equipment		2,795.52	
Decrease to Bonds Outstanding		16,000.00	
		<u>235,724.27</u>	
Less: Increase in Allowance for Depreciation		19,343.47	
Increase in Allowance for Amortization		1,179.00	
Decrease to Bond Fund		<u>486.68</u>	
Total Investment in Plant Fund			214,715.12
Net Worth—General Fund—June 30, 1976			<u>35,335.93</u>

**Exhibit C**  
**HUGO GOLDEN AGE HOME AUTHORITY**  
Hugo, Oklahoma  
**COMPARATIVE SOURCE AND APPLICATION OF FUNDS STATEMENT**  
**GENERAL FUND**

For the Years Ending June 30, 1976 and June 30, 1975

	1976	1975
<b>Funds were provided by:</b>		
Net Earnings before Provision for Depreciation and Amortization (Schedule 1)	28,328.11	12,728.43
Other Income—Interest, Rent, & Misc.	2,474.50	4,938.61
Borrowed Funds—Citizens State Bank		
Transfer of Building Fund—Savings		
Baptist General Convention—Cooperative Program		
Public Donations		
Decrease to Working Capital		11,988.40
Decrease to Bond Fund Cash & Investments	486.68	
	<u>31,289.29</u>	<u>29,655.44</u>
<b>Funds were used for:</b>		
Increase in Working Capital	11,708.44	
Decrease to Notes and Bonds Payable—Plant Fund	16,000.00	17,893.17
Decrease to Current Liabilities—General Fund	785.33	1,721.57
Increase to Depreciable Assets—Plant Fund	2,795.52	6,108.06
Decrease to Accumulated Reserve—Plant Fund		
Increase to Bond Fund Cash and Investments		3,932.64
	<u>31,289.29</u>	<u>29,655.44</u>

**Exhibit D**  
**HUGO GOLDEN AGE HOME AUTHORITY**  
Hugo, Oklahoma  
**COMPARATIVE BALANCE SHEET**  
**PLANT FUND**

For the Years Ending June 30, 1976 and June 30, 1975

	1976	1975
<b>Plant Assets</b>		
Bond Fund—First Nat'l.		
Bank and Trust Co. Principal Cash	754.40	241.08
Bond Fund—First Nat'l.		
Bank and Trust Co.—Investments	18,000.00	19,000.00
Land	10,000.00	10,000.00
Building and Improvements	564,088.65	564,088.65
Reserve for Depr.	111,768.18	100,246.18
Furniture, Fixtures and Equipment	107,749.19	104,953.67
Reserve for Depr.	67,923.65	60,203.18
Parking Lot	2,793.84	2,793.84
Reserve for Depr.	556.78	455.78
Bond Discount Paid	16,000.00	16,000.00
Reserve for Amortization	5,129.64	4,103.64
Architect and Legal Fees	7,646.44	7,646.44
Reserve for Amortization	720.33	567.33
Total Plant Fund Assets	<u>540,933.94</u>	<u>559,147.57</u>

**LIABILITIES AND NET WORTH**

<b>Plant Liabilities:</b>		
Notes Payable		
Bonds Payable—First National		
Bank and Trust Co. (Sch. 2)	264,000.00	280,000.00
Total Plant Liabilities	<u>264,000.00</u>	<u>280,000.00</u>
<b>Plant Net Worth:</b>		
Donations for Plant Fund—BGC	62,218.82	62,218.82
General Fund Capital Invested in Plant through June 30, 1976	214,715.12	216,928.75
Total Plant Fund Liabilities and Net Worth	<u>540,933.94</u>	<u>559,147.57</u>

Schedule 1  
**HUGO GOLDEN AGE HOME AUTHORITY**  
Hugo, Oklahoma  
**COMPARATIVE SCHEDULE OF GENERAL FUND INCOME AND EXPENSE**  
For the Years Ending June 30, 1976 and June 30, 1975

	1976	1975
Income—Rentals and Service	476,542.83	427,609.44
Operating Expense		
Administrative:		
Salary—Administrator	13,860.68	13,048.47
Salaries—Office	5,311.27	5,462.81
Payroll Taxes	15,116.71	14,240.20
Convention, Meetings, and Seminar Expense	241.00	800.90
Office Supplies	754.63	638.70
Postage and Freight	318.18	334.21
Accounting and Legal	4,742.50	3,905.60
Advertising	1,002.06	1,110.54
Interest	19,221.67	20,078.78
Workmen's Comp. Insurance	6,681.61	4,287.69
Retirement Gratuity	1,680.00	1,680.00
Administrator's Ins. and Retirement	2,155.45	2,060.69
Travel	2,815.13	2,901.18
Licenses, Dues, and Permits	1,246.01	987.25
Governing Board Expense	1,528.00	926.32
Chaplain Expense	921.42	1,667.83
Liability Insurance	4,430.81	4,094.67
Employee Benefits and Relations	3,949.35	4,024.29
Public Relations	757.77	545.35
Trustee and Paying Agent Fees	654.20	688.96
Miscellaneous	171.99	362.92
Total Administrative Expense	87,560.44	83,847.36
Dietary:		
Salaries	47,072.18	46,169.27
Food	47,170.41	45,021.47
Supplies	1,860.07	2,124.41
Kitchenware	600.41	362.95
Dietary Consultant	1,100.00	1,200.00
Educational Expense	434.99	130.87
Departmental Auto Expense	426.00	380.00
Miscellaneous	10.00	33.00
Total Dietary Expense	98,674.06	95,421.97
Household and Property:		
Salaries	31,345.16	25,455.98
Laundry and Uniforms	5,814.31	5,689.90
Repair and Maintenance	8,744.54	9,924.44
Supplies	6,411.03	7,567.99
Insurance	4,596.40	1,727.48
Grounds Maintenance	217.40	1,718.87
Utilities	19,716.46	15,591.81
New Linens	90.40	
Miscellaneous	100.00	193.20
Total Household Property Expense	77,035.70	67,869.67
Nursing Care—General:		
Salaries	167,517.83	150,906.98
Oxygen	195.78	857.42
Doctors Services	1,220.65	1,200.00
Supplies	3,716.34	2,825.69
Educational Expense	506.79	1,675.10
Pharmacist Consultant	1,200.00	1,085.00
Departmental Auto Expense	1,300.00	1,375.00
Miscellaneous	40.10	211.67
Total General Nursing Care Expense	175,697.49	160,136.86

Rehabilitation and Special Service:		
Salaries—Remotivation	3,725.92	2,945.76
Salaries—Arts and Crafts	4,189.06	3,182.50
Supplies	84.41	230.60
Personal Care	763.00	906.00
Educational Expense	124.64	179.29
Miscellaneous	360.00	161.00
Total Rehabilitation and Special Services Expense	9,247.03	7,605.15
Total Operating Expense	448,214.72	414,881.01
Net Earnings before Depreciation and Other Income	28,328.11	12,728.43
Less:		
Provision for Depreciation	19,343.47	18,816.00
Provision for Amortization	1,179.00	1,179.00
	7,805.64	(7,266.57)
Add Other Income:		
Rent Received—Administrator's House	1,500.00	1,500.00
Interest Earned—Savings and Investments	813.40	571.11
Miscellaneous	161.10	105.00
Sale of 2½ A. Land		2,762.50
Net income for the fiscal year	10,280.14	(2,327.96)

Schedule 2  
HUGO GOLDEN AGE HOME AUTHORITY

Hugo, Oklahoma

SCHEDULE OF BONDS PAYABLE, DEBT SERVICE REQUIREMENT AND  
RECONCILIATION OF PRINCIPAL CASH AND INVESTMENTS  
For the Year Ended June 30, 1976

First Mortgage Revenue Bonds—Dated: February 1, 1971		
Securities Outstanding at June 30, 1976	264,000.00 @ 7%	
Debt Service Requirement for Fiscal Year		
June 30, 1975 to June 30, 1976 were:		
7 Mos. @ \$2,831.66 equals	19,821.62	
5 Mos. @ \$2,940.00 equals	14,700.00	
	34,521.62	
Reconciliation of Principal Cash—First National Bank and Trust Co.:		
Principal Cash, June 30, 1975		241.08
Add Deposits to Principal Cash:		
General Fund—Citizens State Bank	33,979.92	
First National Bank and Trust Co.:		
Investment Interest Deposited	813.40	
Net Transfer Investments to Principal (Schedule Below)	1,000.00	35,793.32
		36,034.40
Deduct:		
Principal Payments	16,000.00	
Interest Paid	19,280.00	35,280.00
Principal Cash, June 30, 1976 (Per Exhibit D)		754.40
Reconciliation of Investments—First National Bank and Trust Co.:		
Investments June 30, 1975		19,000.00
Add: Investments Purchased		42,000.00
Deduct: Investments Maturing		43,000.00
Investments—June 30, 1976		18,000.00

**Baptist Retirement Center**  
**Oklahoma City, Oklahoma**

---

**AUDIT**

**For the Years Ending December 31, 1976 and 1975**

---

**By**  
**Wolf and Company**  
**Certified Public Accountants**

**CONTENTS**

Accountants' Report

Financial Statements:

Balance Sheet

Statement of Income and Fund Balance

Statement of Changes in Financial Position

Notes to the Financial Statements

Supplementary Information:

Accountants' Statement of Responsibility for Supplementary  
financial Information

Operating Expenses

Organization

Board of Directors

Baptist General Convention of the State of Oklahoma

Oklahoma City, Oklahoma

Gentlemen:

We have examined the balance sheets of BAPTIST RETIREMENT CENTER owned by BAPTIST GENERAL CONVENTION OF THE STATE OF OKLAHOMA as of December 31, 1976 and 1975, and the related statements of income and fund balance and changes in financial position for the years then ended. Our examination was made in accordance with generally accepted auditing standards and, accordingly, included such tests of the accounting records and such other auditing procedures as we considered necessary in the circumstances.

In our opinion, the financial statements referred to above present fairly the financial position of Baptist Retirement Center owned by Baptist General Convention of the State of Oklahoma as of December 31, 1976 and 1975, and the results of its operations and changes in financial position for the years then ended, in conformity with generally accepted accounting principles applied on a consistent basis.

Wolf and Company

Certified Public Accountants

Oklahoma City, Oklahoma

February 23, 1977

**BAPTIST RETIREMENT CENTER**  
**Owned by Baptist General Convention of the State of Oklahoma**  
**BALANCE SHEET**  
**A S S E T S**

	December 31,	
	1976	1975*
<b>Current:</b>		
Cash	527	611
Accounts receivable, residents	19,123	20,594
Inventories, at cost	6,715	7,518
Due from Executive Office	9,886	9,886
Prepaid insurance	18,160	13,305
Amounts in other assets considered to be current assets	44,590	38,600
<b>Total current assets</b>	<b>99,001</b>	<b>90,514</b>
<b>Other assets:</b>		
Cash, including savings account of \$1,372 (1975—\$11,140)	43,108	24,276
Investments held by The Baptist Foundation of Oklahoma	208,676	227,746
	251,784	252,022
Amounts reclassified to cover current portion of long-term liabilities	44,590	38,600
	207,194	213,422
Deferred bond expense	28,116	30,204
Pledges receivable (Note 2)	144,133	
Property, plant and equipment, principally unamortized lease rights (Notes 1, 2, 3 and 4):		
Land	122,500	122,500
Land improvements	110,557	110,557
Buildings and improvements	806,323	806,323
Equipment, including fixed building equipment	211,166	209,027
Construction in progress	89,329	
	1,339,875	1,248,407
Less accumulated depreciation	376,015	336,864
	963,860	911,543
Prepaid expansion costs	27,784	25,547
	<b>1,470,088</b>	<b>1,271,230</b>

**LIABILITIES AND FUND BALANCE**

	December 31,	
	1976	1975*
<b>Current:</b>		
Accounts payable	25,114	17,170
Payroll withheld taxes payable	650	509
Current portion of notes payable	9,179	8,702
Current portion of capitalized lease obligations	44,000	38,000
<b>Total current liabilities</b>	<b>78,943</b>	<b>64,381</b>
<b>Long-term liabilities:</b>		
Notes payable (Note 4):		
Unsecured	57,509	65,644
Secured	11,438	12,038
	68,947	77,682
Less current portion	9,179	8,702
	59,768	68,980
Capitalized lease obligations (Note 3):		
Series A	560,000	580,000
Series B	134,000	152,000
	694,000	732,000
Less amounts classified as current	44,000	38,000
	650,000	694,000
<b>Net long-term liabilities</b>	<b>709,768</b>	<b>762,980</b>
<b>Fund balance</b>	<b>681,377</b>	<b>443,869</b>
	<b>1,470,088</b>	<b>1,271,230</b>

\*See Note 5 to the financial statements.  
The accompanying notes are an integral part of this statement.



**BAPTIST RETIREMENT CENTER**  
**Owned by Baptist General Convention of the State of Oklahoma**  
**STATEMENT OF INCOME AND FUND BALANCE**

For the Year Ended December 31,				
Operations				1975*
Lackey Manor	Other	Plant	Total	Total
Revenue from service to patients:				
Routine service			630,598	584,100
Nursing service			15,216	18,619
Medical supplies			726	1,198
Occupational therapy			861	330
Respiratory therapy			153	2,203
Equipment rental			620	371
			648,174	606,821
			17,609	17,752
			630,565	589,069
Allowances and uncollectible accounts				
Other revenue:				
Apartment revenue	25,891		25,891	25,873
Chaplaincy program			2,760	2,520
Contributions			356	366
Dietary			98	1,364
Vending machines			4,003	4,110
Miscellaneous			1,628	1,951
			8,845	36,184
	25,891		34,736	
			665,301	625,253
Operating expenses:				
Administrative and general			81,651	65,414
General services			224,718	232,245
Professional care of patients	7,527		232,967	210,193
Interest and bond expense			44,422	58,414
Provision for depreciation			9,905	37,978
			35,594	
	3,557		39,151	
			619,352	564,979
	20,989		640,341	
Excess of income over expenses for operations			20,058	60,274
Transfer			4,902	
	(4,902)			
Nonoperating income (expense):				
Contributions and additions for capital improvements		208,914	208,914	130,051
Interest income		3,634	3,634	2,486
			212,548	132,537
Excess of income over expenses			24,960	192,811
Fund balance:				
Beginning of period			83,190	251,058
End of period			108,150	443,869
			573,227	443,869

\*See Note 5 to the financial statements.

The accompanying notes are an integral part of this statement.

**BAPTIST RETIREMENT CENTER**  
**Owned by Baptist General Convention of the State of Oklahoma**  
**STATEMENT OF CHANGES IN FINANCIAL POSITION**

	For the Year Ended December 31,	
	1976	1975
Financial resources were provided by:		
Profit from operations	24,960	61,690
Add expenses not requiring an outlay of working capital:		
Depreciation	39,151	37,978
Amortization of bond expense	2,088	2,088
Resources provided by operations	66,199	101,756
Nonoperating revenue:		
Excess of nonoperating revenue over nonoperating expenses	212,548	131,121
Resources provided by operations and nonoperating revenues	278,747	232,877
Change in investments held by Baptist Foundation of Oklahoma	19,070	(149,019)
	297,817	83,858
Financial resources were used for:		
Payments on principal of capitalized lease obligations (bonds payable)	38,000	37,000
Payments on notes payable	9,222	8,639
Increase in nonoperating cash	18,832	11,870
Increase in pledges receivable	144,133	
Purchase of fixed assets	2,139	15,090
Increase in construction in progress	89,329	
Increase in prepaid expansion costs	2,237	22,544
	303,892	95,143
Decrease in working capital	(6,075)	(11,258)
Changes in working capital—increase (decrease):		
Cash	(84)	(8)
Accounts receivable	(1,471)	537
Inventories	(803)	1,808
Due from Executive Office		(1,154)
Prepaid insurance	4,855	3,544
	2,497	4,727
Accounts payable	(7,944)	(13,166)
Payroll withheld taxes	(141)	(294)
Current portion of notes payable—unsecured	(487)	(2,552)
	(8,572)	(16,012)
Decrease in working capital	(6,075)	(11,285)
Balance, beginning of period	26,133	37,418
Balance, end of period	20,058	26,133

The accompanying notes are an integral part of this statement.

**BAPTIST RETIREMENT CENTER**  
**Owned by Baptist General Convention of the State of Oklahoma**  
**NOTES TO THE FINANCIAL STATEMENTS**  
**For the Years Ended December 31, 1976 and 1975**

**1. Summary of Significant Accounting Policies**

The Center reports in accordance with the "Hospital Audit Guide," published by the American Institute of Certified Public Accountants. Under the provisions of that guide, the following accounting policies, unique to not-for-profit hospitals and nursing homes are in effect:

**Funds**—Restricted funds are used to differentiate funds, the use of which is limited by the donor, from funds on which the donor places no restriction or which arise as a result of the operation of the institution for its stated purposes. Funds restricted for property, plant and equipment are added to the unrestricted fund balance to the extent expended within the period. Resources set aside for board-designated purposes are not considered to be restricted.

**Basis of Accounting**—The accrual basis of accounting is used. Revenue is recognized in the period service is provided.

**Inventories**—Inventories are stated at cost, but not in excess of market.

**Property and Equipment**—Depreciation is provided on the straight line method at rates calculated to write off the cost of fixed assets over their estimated useful lives. The rate generally used were:

Land improvements	5%
Buildings	2 to 4%
Fixed equipment	5%
Minor equipment	33⅓%
Major movable equipment	10%

The property and equipment is shown at cost or fair market value at date of acquisition or donation.

**Investments held by The Baptist Foundation of Oklahoma**—The Baptist Foundation of Oklahoma was created as a recipient for funds that could be invested. Funds held by The Foundation, included herein at cost or market value at date of receipt of donation, were derived from contributions both by the retirement center and individual donors for the retirement center as beneficiary.

**2. Expansion**

**Quadruplexes**—The Convention is in the process of constructing quadruplexes at the retirement center. It is anticipated that there will be 23 buildings in the completed project. Costs are estimated to be:

Total estimated cost	2,175,000
Expenditures to date:	
Construction	89,329
Prepaid professional fees	27,784
	117,113
	<u>2,057,887</u>

**Community Activity Center** — A campaign was held in 1976 to raise \$250,000 in contributions to construct an activities center for the retirement center. At December 31, 1976, a total of \$211,806 was pledged, of which \$144,133 remain uncollected at that date.

**3. Capitalized Lease Obligations (Bonds Payable)**

On June 10, 1964, land on which the Oklahoma City Baptist Retirement Center is located was conveyed to Baptist Laymen's Corporation to be held in trust for the use and benefit of Baptist General Convention of the State of Oklahoma.

As of July 15, 1971, the Corporation leased the premises to the Oklahoma Industries Authority, which organization then issued its Series A and B bonds secured by a first mortgage on the property and guaranteed by the Baptist General Convention of the State of Oklahoma. On this same date the Oklahoma Industries Authority subleased the premises to the Baptist Laymen's Corporation for a period of 20 years at an annual rental equal to the annual debt service requirements of the Authority on bonds issued as described below. The Corporation has the option to acquire the leasehold estate at any time after June 30, 1981 for an amount necessary to retire all outstanding bonds issued by the Authority. The discount and costs of the issue are being amortized over the life of the bond issue. The following is a summary of outstanding bonds at December 31.

	Maturity	Interest Rate	1976 Amount	1975 Amount
Series "A"	Serially beginning	6%	265,000	285,000
	July 1, 1975 to 1991	7½%	295,000	295,000
			560,000	580,000
Series "B"	Serially beginning	6%	134,000	152,000
	January 1, 1976 to 1983			
			<u>694,000</u>	<u>732,000</u>

On July 1, 1974, the corporation transferred back to the Baptist General Convention of Oklahoma all of the Oklahoma City Baptist Retirement Center's real and personal property used in its operations. The corporation retained approximately 27 acres of land in trust for the Convention. Baptist Laymen's Corporation acts as the governing body of the Center for the Convention.

Monthly payments of \$7,509 were made to the sinking fund in accordance with the bond indenture for the retirement of bond principal and interest, and trustee expenses. The sinking fund balance at December 31, 1976 was \$14,113 (1975—\$13,136).

#### 4. Notes Payable

The Baptist Retirement Center had the following notes outstanding at December 31.

	Interest Rate	Monthly Payment Including Interest	Original Amount	1976 Balance	1975 Balance
Baptist Foundation of Oklahoma	6%	\$500	\$30,000	\$23,425	\$27,874
Baptist Foundation of Oklahoma	6½%	\$500	50,000	34,084	37,770
				<hr/> 57,509	<hr/> 65,644
Frontier Federal Savings and Loan Association, Oklahoma City, Oklahoma	6%	\$105	16,000	11,438	12,038
				<hr/> \$68,947	<hr/> \$77,682

The two notes to The Baptist Foundation of Oklahoma are uncollateralized. The note to Frontier Federal Savings and Loan Association is collateralized by a mortgage on a building, with a depreciated cost at December 31, 1976 of \$9,289 (1975—\$9,952).

#### 5. Prior Year Financial Data

The Center changed the presentation of its financial data to correspond with the "Hospital Audit Guide" (See Note 1). In order that the statements could be compared with those of the prior period, reclassification of that prior period data was necessary.

### ACCOUNTANTS' STATEMENT OF RESPONSIBILITY FOR SUPPLEMENTARY FINANCIAL INFORMATION

Our examination has been made primarily for the purpose of formulating an opinion on the basic financial statements taken as a whole.

The information in this section, although not considered necessary for a fair presentation of the financial position, results of operations and changes in financial position in conformity with generally accepted accounting principles, is presented for supplemental analysis purposes, and has been subjected to the audit procedures applied in the examination of the basic financial statements. In our opinion, this information is fairly stated in all material respects in relation to the financial statements taken as a whole.

**BAPTIST RETIREMENT CENTER**  
**Owned by Baptist General Convention of the State of Oklahoma**  
**OPERATING EXPENSES**

**For the Year Ended December 31,**

	1976			1975		
	Salaries	Supplies and Other	Total	Salaries	Supplies and Other	Total
Administrative and general	29,284	52,367	81,651	27,928	37,486	65,414
General services:						
Dietary	49,487	78,253	127,740	44,315	72,845	117,160
Housekeeping	33,856	12,493	46,349	15,362	9,705	25,067
Laundry	4,696	3,945	8,641	4,473	1,805	6,278
Plant operation and maintenance		49,515	49,515	5,846	38,629	44,475
	88,039	144,206	232,245	69,996	122,984	192,980
Professional care of patients:						
Nursing service	198,146	22,519	220,665	177,391	22,321	199,712
Occupational therapy	10,838	1,464	12,302	9,531	950	10,481
	208,984	23,983	232,967	186,922	23,271	210,193

**Organization**

Baptist Retirement Center was constructed in 1965 by Baptist Laymen's Corporation, a non-profit corporation affiliated with the Baptist General Convention of the State of Oklahoma. The Center is located on Northwest Highway and Council Road in Oklahoma City. It consists of Lackey Manor, a nursing home and apartment units located adjacent thereto.

In 1974 the Baptist Laymen's Corporation conveyed ownership of the Center to Baptist General Convention of the State of Oklahoma. The Baptist Laymen's Corporation continues to operate the Center for the Convention.

# Roll of Oklahoma Ministers

## — A —

Abbott, Barney, Holdenville—P  
 Abel, Harlan A., Muskogee—P  
 Abercrombie, Clarence L.—R  
 Abercrombie, C. M., Sayre—P  
 Ahermathy, Jerry Don, Tulsa—P  
 Ackerman, Ronnie, Blanchard—P  
 Adams, Don, Elk City—P  
 Adams, Earl, MWC—P  
 Adams, George, Tishomingo—P  
 Adams, Larry L., Shawnee—P  
 Adams, Lyndol, MWC—P  
 Addy, Charles, Cleveland—P  
 Aduddel, Hoyt, Lawton—P  
 Agee, Bill, Skiatook—M-Y  
 Aikman, Clyde, Shawnee—P  
 Aikman, Fletcher C.—R  
 Albright, Harvey G., OKC—P  
 Alexander, Bob, Tulsa—P  
 Alexander, Jim, Tulsa—P  
 Alexander, John D.—R  
 Allard, Leo, MWC—Y  
 Allen, Bob, Weatherford—M-Y  
 Allen, Bradley Lee, Lawton—P  
 Allen, Calvin, Lindsay—P  
 Allen, Delmer L., Wilburton—P  
 Allen, John, Ada—P  
 Allen, Howard, Sapulpa—P  
 Allen, Margaret—ME  
 Allen, Wm. Ward, Miami—P  
 Allen, Woodrow, Stilwell—P  
 Alsup, Will, Del City—ED  
 Amos, Charles Eugene, OKC—P  
 Amstutz, Jerry, Coweta—P  
 Anderson, Jimmy—HM  
 Anderson, Frank, Muskogee—P  
 Anding, Roy S.—R  
 Andrews, Frank, Brushy Mountain—P  
 Angell, Warren M.—R  
 Annear, William L., OKC—M-ED  
 Antonson, Newman, Lawton—P  
 Archer, Eldon, Ardmore—P  
 Archer, Wana T., Woodward—P  
 Argo, Ron, Leedey—P  
 Arnold, William, Anadarko—P  
 Ashcraft, Ernest, Ponca City—P  
 Ashworth, Jim, Ponca City—M  
 Atterbery, Bob, Marietta—P  
 Autry, Roy, Marlow—P  
 Avery, James W., Claremore—P

## — B —

Bacon, Everette, Tahleah—P  
 Badry, Jamall, OKC—ME  
 Baergen, J. R., OKC—P  
 Baggett, Cecil D.—R  
 Baggett, Charles, Lawton—P  
 Behymer, Norman, Bethany—MY  
 Bailey, Afton, Garvin—P  
 Bailey, Richard—E  
 Baird, Martin, Ponca City—P  
 Baker, Charles, Stillwater—P  
 Baker, Don, Locust Grove—P  
 Baker, Howard, Ada—P  
 Baker, Joe R.—R  
 Baker, L. D., Norman—M-Y  
 Baker, Larry, Ponca City—P  
 Baker, Mark, Prague—P  
 Baker, Ted, OKC—P  
 Baldwin, Robert, Haskell—P  
 Balkwin, Carl Edwin, Carter—P  
 Ball, Timothy, Healdton—P  
 Ballou, Robert, Locust Grove—P  
 Banther, J. M., Billings—P  
 Barrett, Rayburn, Haywood—P  
 Barker, Mike, Watonga—M-Y  
 Barnes, Eddie J., Ochelata—P  
 Barnes, Earnest D.—R  
 Barnes, Ernest, Blanco—P  
 Barnes, E. J., Newkirk—P  
 Barnes, Herschel B., Afton—P  
 Barnes, Jerry, Shawnee—P  
 Barnes, Tony L.—R  
 Barnes, T. L., Binger—P  
 Barnett, Edmond, Eufaula—P  
 Barnett, Jude, Seminole—P  
 Barnett, Ken, Maysville, Ark—P  
 Barnoski, Harley, Vian—P  
 Barrett, Jewell, Haywood—P  
 Barrett, Rayburn L., Bristow—P  
 Basden, John, Pink—P  
 Gasham, Don, Maguire—P  
 Bashaw, Paul T., Taloga—P  
 Bastian, Rod, Miami—M-Y  
 Bagwell, J. P., Sand Springs—P  
 Bates, Glen F.—R  
 Baugh, Frank, OKC—P  
 Baxley, John, Ardmore—P  
 Bayles, Robert C., Tulsa—P  
 Bazzell, Robert S.—R  
 Beall, Dan, Altus—P  
 Bear, Jacob, Calvin—P  
 Bear, Tom Sr., Holdenville—P  
 Bear, Tom, Seminole—P  
 Beard, Roe R.—R  
 Bearden, Jim, Duncan—Y  
 Becerra, Merced—R  
 Beck, Haskell—DOM  
 Becton, Charles, McAlester—P  
 Beene, Marion—R  
 Begler, Robert, Muskogee—P  
 Bell, James, Blackwell—P  
 Bell, Lester—DOM  
 Bellamy, Guy—R  
 Bellows, Andy—ME  
 Bender, Herman, Coweta—P  
 Bennett, John and Vicky—ME  
 Benton, Nathan, Tahleah—P  
 Bergen, Clarence E.—R  
 Bergeron, Don, Elgin—P  
 Berry, Basil C., Tulsa—P  
 Berry, Carlos, Hunter—P  
 Berry, Luther, Miami—P  
 Best, Earnest, Henryetta—P  
 Berryman, Bob, Mannford—Y  
 Bettis, Nat, Shawnee—Y  
 Bibb, Eugene, Westville—P  
 Bigbee, C. O.—R  
 Billings, Tommy, Pond Creek—P  
 Billy, Leroy, Poteau—P  
 Billy, Thompson, Oktaha—P  
 Bingham, Cad, Lehigh—P  
 Binkley, Clarence, Helena—P  
 Binkley, John, Poteau—P  
 Bird, Felix—P  
 Birdcreek, Louis, Bryant—P  
 Black, Ron, Henryetta—P  
 Blackmon, Roy L. Jr., Putnam City—ED  
 Blackwell, Rick, Lindsay—P  
 Blackwood, Dale, Owasso—P  
 Blackwood, John, Stilwell—P  
 Blair, Bill, Washington—P  
 Blair, Herschel, Poteau—P  
 Blalock, Bill (B. R.), OKC—P  
 Blalock, Bill Jr., MWC—ED  
 Blalock, David—E  
 Blankenship, Charles, Wilburton—P  
 Blankenship, Lex, Tulsa—M-Y  
 Blaylock, N. (Newell), Howe—P  
 Blevins, Dexter, Norman—P  
 Blevins, Dolphus, Zena  
 Blossch, David, Moore—Y  
 Blue, Don, Guymon—M-Y  
 Boatwright, William, E-R

Bolin, Ross M. Sr. Leach—P  
 Bonner, Fred, Pawnee—Y  
 Bonner, Merle, Weatherford—Y  
 Bookout, Willie L.,—R  
 Boone, Dale, Commerce, First—P  
 Boone, Paul, OKC—M-ED  
 Boyd, John W.—R  
 Boykins, Robert, Lequire—P  
 Bradley, Troy, Sand Springs—P  
 Bradshaw, Gerald, Sapulpa—P  
 Brady, Arlis A.—R  
 Bralley, Glen, OKC—P  
 Branch, John, Armstrong—P  
 Brannon, Tommie, Wilburton—P  
 Branscum, Alvin, Talihina—P  
 Bratton, Darrell, Sharon—P  
 Bray, Fred, OKC—P  
 Brewer, Eva, OKC—ED-EC  
 Bridges, Doyle, Madill—P  
 Briggs, Mark, Grant—P  
 Briggs, Rowland, Billings—P  
 Brill, John, Tahlequah—P  
 Brinkley, Clarence, Helena—P  
 Brittain, Stephens,—E  
 Broadhurst, Conrad, Broken Arrow—P  
 Brooks, John, Pearson—P  
 Brooks, Richard, Lawton—P  
 Brooks, Robert, Duncan—ED  
 Brooks, Roscoe A.—R  
 Brooks, Terry, Holdenville—M-Y  
 Broughton, W. T., Gore—P  
 Brown, Elias, Sulphur—P  
 Brown, Gary, Shawnee—P  
 Brown, Jimmy, Ada—P  
 Brown, Lavonn, Norman—P  
 Brown, O. A., Tulsa—P  
 Brown, Paul, OKC—P  
 Brown, R., Marlow—P  
 Brown, Roy, Prague—P  
 Brown, Royce, Sapulpa—ED-M  
 Brown, Sam, Hanna—P  
 Brown, Wayne, Checotah—P  
 Brown, Willie, Sulphur—P  
 Broyles, Wallace, Finley—P  
 Bryan, J. Harold—E  
 Bryan, James H.—R  
 Brumley, Mike—E  
 Brunson, Bob, Holdenville—P  
 Buckner, Bob, Broken Arrow—ED  
 Bulla, Teddie, Durant—P  
 Bumpas, Hugh, OKC—P  
 Bunn, J. C., Tulsa—P  
 Burch, Bobby, Okmulgee—P  
 Burgess, Alex, Konawa—P  
 Burgess, William, Wewoka—P  
 Burnett, Jack, Picher—P  
 Burnett, W. L., Hardesty—P  
 Burney, Gary, Leach—P  
 Burnley, Raymond, Guymon—M-Y  
 Burrows, J. W., Chickasaw—P  
 Bush, David, Hugo—P  
 Bushey, Steve Harrah—M-Y  
 Bussey, Nathan—E  
 Butler, Jim G., Grandfield—P  
 Butler, John E., Grove—P  
 Butler, Keith, Duncan—M-Y  
 Butts, Silas U.—R  
 Byford, F. M., Sapulpa—ED  
 Byrum, Ozzie, Weatherford—P

## — C —

Cagle, Don, OKC—ED-M-Y  
 Cain, Woodrow, Holdenville—P  
 Caldwell, Gary, Asher—P  
 Caldwell, Tom, Wapanucka—P  
 Calhoun, Gene, Enid—M-Y  
 Callon, Rolland, Tulsa—P  
 Calvert, Virgie T., Glencoe—P  
 Camp, Barry Lee, Guthrie—P  
 Campbell, Andrew J.—R  
 Campbell, Carlton, Walters—P  
 Campbell, Robert G., Ardmore—P

Campbell, William C.—R  
 Cannon, Bill, OKC—P  
 Cannon, Tony, Kingfisher—M-Y  
 Cantrell, Kenneth, Lawton—P  
 Capp, John O.—DOM  
 Capps, Joe, Chickasaw—P  
 Carder, Lloyd, Chetop, Kan.—P  
 Cargill, Howard, Watonga—M-Y  
 Carl, T. W.—R  
 Carleton, Jack W.—R  
 Carleton, Jack, Tulsa—P  
 Carleton, Jacob P.—R  
 Carman, J. L., Lawton—P  
 Carmichael, Thomas D.—R  
 Carner, Bob, Loco—P  
 Carney, John, Cushing—Ed  
 Carney, Roy, OKC—P  
 Carpenter, Lawrence Odell, Tulsa—P  
 Carpenter, Wayne, OKC—P  
 Carr, Elmer, Sulphur—P  
 Carr, Eugene, MWC—P  
 Carr, Silas, Moore—P  
 Carrigan, S. L., Ponca City—ED—M  
 Carroll, Herbert, Ochelata—P  
 Carroll, Hoyt, Siloam Springs, Ark.—P  
 Carshall, Lee, Red Oak—P  
 Carter, Leonard, Tulsa—P  
 Carter, Thomas E.—R  
 Carty, Jim, Collinsville—ED  
 Carver, Bill, Apache—P  
 Casteel, Jim, Jennings—P  
 Casteel, Ralph Jr., Shawnee—P  
 Catcher, Larry, Colcord—P  
 Cathey, Sam T., Owasso—E  
 Catt, Mike, Yukon—Y-ED  
 Caudle, Earl, Shawnee—P  
 Caudle, W. H., Claremore—P  
 Caughern, Charles, Summerfield—P  
 Cavatt, Henderson, Millcreek—P  
 Cawfield, Johnny, OKC—Y  
 Cerne, Victor, Shawnee—P  
 Chadwick, E. L., OKC—P  
 Chadwick, Ronnie, Davidson—P  
 Chaffin, Don, Guymon—P  
 Chambers, Don, Hookers—P  
 Chancellor, Ron, Shawnee—ED  
 Chapman, Larry, Hydro—P  
 Chapman, Ralph, Maysville—P  
 Charles, Don, Proctor—IP  
 Chandoin, Sam, Tahlequah—P  
 Cheeves, Doug, Norman—P  
 Cherry, Bert, Tecumseh—IP  
 Cherry, Bob, Page—P  
 Cheves, George, Cushing—P  
 Cheves, Roger, Newcastle—P  
 Childers, Bob, Harrah—ED  
 Childers, Marion—DOM  
 Childers, Randy, Leon—P  
 Childers, Wayne, Ratliff City—P  
 Chlouber, Nick, Shawnee—P  
 Christy, George, Schuler—P  
 Christy, Quinton L., Morris—P  
 Choate, Bill, Comanche—P  
 Chuckluck, Bridge—HM  
 Chuculate, Joe, Salina—P  
 Clagg, Harvey J., Pittsburg—P  
 Clare, Walter, Osage—P  
 Clark, Bill R., Kiowa—P  
 Clark, Donald R., OKC—P  
 Clark, John, Walters—P  
 Clark, J. P.—R  
 Clark, Leslie, Wilburton—P  
 Clark, Lowell, Stillwater—ED  
 Clark, Mike, Cushing—P  
 Clay, Carl, Paden—P  
 Clearman, Russell, Tulsa—P  
 Cleek, Earl L., Chelsea—P  
 Cleland, Carl, OKC—ED  
 Clinton, Madison, Altus—P  
 Clower, Jerry, Wayne—P  
 Coachman, Ward, Braggs—P  
 Coates, Bill, Covington—P



Cobb, John, Muskogee—P  
 Cobb, Truman H., Sulphur—P  
 Cockerham, James E., Rufe—P  
 Cockerham, Thomas, Valliant—P  
 Cochran, Martin, Westville—P  
 Cockrum, Clarence C.—  
 Coffey, Carl, Sayre—P  
 Coffman, Paul, Snyder—P  
 Cole, Garnet, Tulsa—DOM  
 Coleman, Dick, Edmond—P  
 Coley, Cooledge, Ardmore—P  
 Collier, Ellis, OKC—Y  
 Collier, Joe Hubb, Tulsa—P  
 Collins, Ray, Lenopah—P  
 Collins, Walter L.—R  
 Colson, John, Carmen—P  
 Colvin, DuWayne, Elmore City—P  
 Combell, James Glenn, Afton—Y  
 Combes, L. A., Bokoshe—P  
 Combes, Lester A.—R  
 Combs, Malcom, Bethany—M-Y  
 Comer, Jack—HM  
 Compton, Charles E., Oilton—P  
 Conley, Clayton, Waynoka—P  
 Cook, Bill, Dover—P  
 Cook, Conley, Kemp—P  
 Cook, Duane R.—DOM  
 Cook, Gary W., Sapulpa—P  
 Cook, Larry, Hartshorne—P  
 Cook, Leon Curtis, Vinita—P  
 Cooke, Paul, Tulsa—P  
 Cook, William H., Bartlesville—P  
 Cooksey, Tommy, El Reno—P  
 Coolbaugh, Gene, Braggs—P  
 Cooper, A. E., Muskogee—P  
 Cooper, Edward, Eldorado—P  
 Cooper, J. Dan, Shawnee—P  
 Cope, Victor, Shawnee—HM  
 Corey Cecil, Idabel—P  
 Cornelius, Leo, Cache—P  
 Cosper, Dempsey, Colbert—P  
 Coss, Richard, Del City—E  
 Cossairt, Tom—DOM  
 Cotton, Thomas—DOM  
 Couch, George, Mead—P  
 Couch, Jerry, Marlow—P  
 Couch, Leslie Jr., Quapaw—P  
 Couch, Ralph—R  
 Cover, Stanley E., Miami—E  
 Cowen, Aubrey, Cheyenne—P  
 Cowns, Johnny, OKC—P  
 Cox, Burl, OKC—Y  
 Cox, Fred J.—R  
 Cox, Gary, Adams—P  
 Cox, Glen, Maud—P  
 Cox, Tom, Tulsa—P  
 Cox, Tom, Ninnekah—P  
 Crabbe, J. C., Minco—P  
 Craig, Floyd M.—R  
 Craig, Harvey, OKC—P  
 Craig, Howard, Pauls Valley—Y  
 Craig, Jerry, Frederick—M-Y  
 Craig, Mike, Macomb—P  
 Crawford, Loyd A., Jay—P  
 Crawford, Ralph A., OKC—P  
 Crews, Ron, Tryon—P  
 Critchfield, David, OKC—P  
 Critchfield, Edward, Minco—P  
 Critchfield, Roy, Guthrie—P  
 Crittendon, G. H., Stigler—P  
 Cronister, Faye, Big Cabin—P  
 Crow, Bill Fred, Okay—P  
 Crow, James N., Kingston—P  
 Crow, William E., Waynoka—P  
 Crowe, Henry, Pawhuska—P  
 Crowley, John, Ralston—P  
 Crowley, Michael—ME  
 Crowell, Tim, Frederick—M-Y  
 Cumbie, Jerry, Hollister—P  
 Cummings, David, Shawnee—P  
 Cummings, Robert, Bristow—P  
 Cunningham, L. E., Tulsa—P

Curry, Charles L., Guthrie—P  
 Curtis, John W., Muskogee—P  
 Curtisinger, Johnny, Weleetka—P

## — D —

Dalley, R. B., Tuttle—P  
 Dale, David, Bethany—M-Y  
 Daley, Gene A., Edmond—P  
 Daniels, Vernon L., Norman—P  
 Dann, C. V.—DOM  
 Dareing, Dan, Peoria—P  
 Dareing, Marion R.—R  
 Dark, Phillip Ray, Lindsay—P  
 Darland, Charles C., McAlester—P  
 Dashner, Leon Jr., Broken Arrow—P  
 Davis, C. J., OKC—P  
 Davis, Carl L., Wynnewood—P  
 Davis, Jerry, Duncan—ED  
 Davis, John, Meeker—P  
 Davis, Joshua, Jay—P  
 Davis, Karl, Hemphill—P  
 Davis, Randolph, Ramona—P  
 Davis, Roy S., Sand Springs—P  
 Davis, W. R., Altus—P  
 Day, Alfred S.—R  
 Day, Vernon, Shawnee—OBU  
 DeBolt, R. E., Tulsa—P  
 DeBorde, Darryl S., Tulsa—P  
 DeHondt, Eddie, Norman—P  
 DeLay, R. T., Freedom—P  
 Denney, George, Tulsa—ED  
 Denny, Robert E., Elk City—P  
 Denton, Robert, Buffalo—P  
 Denton, William N.—R  
 Dershem, Ralph O., Ponca City—P  
 Devine, I. G.—C  
 Dew, Stanton, Tahlequah—R  
 Dewoody, Bob, Bennington—P  
 Dickover, Bill G., Tonkawa—P  
 DiMiceli, Frank J., Krebs—P  
 DiMiceli, Jeff, Atoka—M-Y  
 Dittmore, Clarence, Lawton—P  
 Dittmar, Jessie E.—R  
 Dittmer, W. E., Gracemont—P  
 Dirickson, Ralph, Bennington—P  
 Dixon, Hale A.—R  
 Dixon, Joe, Ada—P  
 Dodd, Charles, OKC—Y  
 Dodd, Harry, Depew—P  
 Dodson, Doug, Hugo—P  
 Dodson, Kenneth N., Duncan—P  
 Dooley, David, MWC—Y  
 Dooley, James, Oktaha—P  
 Doster, Cletus, Canute—P  
 Doty, Bruce, Coyle—P  
 Doughty, Floyd, Hinton—P  
 Douglass, Richard, OKC—P  
 Dowdy, John W.—R  
 Dowdy, Rodney C., Stonewall—P  
 Dowdy, Ed, Shidler—P  
 Downum, Larry A., Locust Grove—P  
 Doyle, George, Bixby—P  
 Drake, Harold, Bristow—M-Y  
 Draper, Charles W., Yukon—P  
 Drommond, Roy L.—R  
 Duck, Russell, Stratford—P  
 Duffell, James, Langley—P  
 Dugger, John W., Stillwater—P  
 Dunbar, Richard, Antlers—P  
 Duncan, Dave, Logan—P  
 Duncan, James H.—R  
 Duncan, Tom, Tulsa—P  
 Dunham, Marion B., Salina—P  
 Dunlap, McClain, Tulsa—M-ED  
 Duree, Billy, Miami—P  
 Duvall, Charles, Wright City—P  
 Dye, Emery L., Tuttle—P  
 Dyer, John C., Temple—P  
 Dyson, Jonas—HM

## — E —

Earls, J. R., Rush Springs—P  
 Earwood, Jack—HM

Eason, Calvin, Fairview—P  
 Eason, Robert, Weleetka—P  
 Eddington, J. A., Tulsa—ED  
 Edwards, Butch, Lawton—ED  
 Edwards, Charles Jr., Sapulpa—P  
 Edwards, J. Martin, Watonga—P  
 Elam, Joe, Lindsay—P  
 Elkins, Kenneth, Pauls Valley—P  
 Elledge, Harvey A., OKC—P  
 Elhiff, J. T., OKC—DOM  
 Elhiff, Thomas D., Tulsa—P  
 Elliott, Bob, Norman—ED  
 Ellis, Herschel B., Miami—P  
 Ellis, Hoyt C., Hollis—P  
 Ellis, Simon, Porum—P  
 Elmore, Charles, Alex—P  
 Elsey, Benjamin H.—R  
 Ely, Mark, Rattan—P  
 Emarthle, Homer Lee, Wolf—P  
 Emery, Lincoln C. Jr., Lawton—P  
 Emmons, Marlin, Meeker—P  
 Eppler, Ted, Short—P  
 Eschelman, Robert, Mingo—P  
 Estep, Wendell, OKC—P  
 Evans, Bob, Luther—P  
 Evans, Frank, Muskogee—P  
 Evans, James, Tulsa—P  
 Evans, James, Tulsa—M-F  
 Evans, James L., Woodward—P  
 Evans, Johnny, Rocky—P  
 Everett, Lewis, Vinita—ED-M-Y  
 Ewing, Ted, Crowder—P  
 Exter, Bill, Claremore—P

## — F —

Factor, John, Sasakwa—P  
 Fadenrecht, Calvin, Shawnee—P  
 Fair, James, Fruc—P  
 Fair, James, Tulsa—E  
 Faison, Glenn E., Norman—ED  
 Falkenrath, Frank, Choctaw—P  
 Fannin, Alton, Sentinel—P  
 Fannin, Ron L., Lawton—ED-M  
 Farrell, Jayne, OKC—ME  
 Farrow, A. A., Shawnee—P  
 Farve, Albert, Marlow—P  
 Feagin, Glyndle, Fairview—P  
 Fellemeide, Ronald, Enid—P  
 Felsing, Paul, Heavener—P  
 Ferguson, John Mrs., Lawton—Y  
 Fields, Artussee, Henryetta—P  
 Fielder, Jerry, Okmulgee—P  
 Filmore, Bill, Kingfisher—M-Y  
 Fincher, Frankie, Cyril—P  
 Fine, George, Guymon—P  
 Finley, DeWayne, Atoka—P  
 Finley, Owen W. Jr., McAlester—P  
 Fiscus, Terry, Nardin—P  
 Fisher, Truman, Kildare—P  
 Fite, Clifford—DOM  
 Fite, Wayne E., Ardmore—P  
 Fitzgerald, Carroll, Muse—P  
 Flanagan, L. B., Valliant—P  
 Flick, David, Elmore City—P  
 Flick, David, Canton—HM  
 Florez, Bill J., Hastings—P  
 Ford, Mike, Mounds—P  
 Ford, Richard, Checotah—P  
 Foreman, Arch, Colcord—P  
 Forester, Bill, OKC—P  
 Forester, David—DOM  
 Foster, David C.—R  
 Foster, Weldon—DOM  
 Forsythe, Ronny J., Nash—P  
 Fowler, J. C., Wynnewood—P  
 Fowler, Jack, Boswell—P  
 Fox, Edgar O., Tipton—ED  
 Fraizer, Paul—HM  
 Franzen, Donald, Stilwell—P  
 Francis, Dion, Lawton—P  
 Franklin, Donald, Talala—P  
 Freeman, Floyd H.—HM  
 Freeman, H. Dwayne, Idabel—P

Freeman, John, Walters—P  
 Freeman, Ronald E., Muskogee—P  
 Frick, John, OKC—ED  
 Fritz, Sherman J.—R  
 Frost, Pat, Crescent—P  
 Fry, David, Ada—P  
 Fugate, James, Newalla—Y  
 Fugitt, Hubert E., Chelsea—P  
 Fuller, William L., Haskell—P  
 Funkhouser, Alvin, Cooperton—P

## — G —

Gable, James, OKC—HM  
 Gage, Milton F., Strong City—P  
 Gaidaroff, George, El Reno—P  
 Gallaher, J. F., Bartlesville—P  
 Gamble, James, OKC—Y  
 Garner, Lee Jr.—R  
 Garner, Sam L.—DOM  
 Garrett, Jerry, Ardmore—P  
 Garrett, Junior, Stigler—P  
 Garrison, Alvin, Fairfax—P  
 Garrison, Clarence W., OKC—P  
 Garrison, Gene, OKC—P  
 Gaston, Bill, Muldrow—P  
 Gay, Richard M., Shawnee—P  
 Gentry, Bill F., Lindsay—P  
 Gentry, Marion D.—R  
 George, Noel, Duke—P  
 Gibson, Bob, Bokchito—P  
 Gibson, David, OKC—M-ED  
 Gibson, Oscar L.—R  
 Gibson, Ralph, Mill Creek—P  
 Gill, Ernest, Tulsa—P  
 Gilliam, Dave, Henryetta—M-Y  
 Gilliland, Carroll, Edmond—P  
 Gilliland, Mark, Soper—P  
 Givens, Martin, Wetumka—P  
 Glasgow, William E.—R  
 Glen, Howard R., Tulsa—P  
 Glen, Troy, Crowder—P  
 Glenn, Bob, Tulsa—ED-M  
 Glenn, Wendy, Enid—IP  
 Gildewell, John, Bunch—P  
 Ginski, John, Heavener—P  
 Glover, Mrs. Jack, Tahlequah—Y  
 Godwin, Robert, Washington—P  
 Grady, Walter, OKC—M-Y  
 Graham, Billy, Heavener—P  
 Graham, Jack, Hobart—P  
 Graham, Larry, Broken Arrow—Y  
 Graham, Max, Martha—P  
 Graham, Paul, Ponca City—P  
 Granberry, Victor, Earlsboro—P  
 Grantz, O. A., Gotebo—P  
 Graver, Wesley, Adair—P  
 Graves, Charles, OKC—P  
 Graves, Jim W., Elgin—P  
 Graves, Marion, Muskogee—P  
 Gray, Berry, Bartlesville—P  
 Gray, Robert, Olustee—P  
 Green, Bill, OKC—P  
 Green, Billy L., Tulsa—P  
 Green, George, MWC—ED  
 Green, Jewell M., Muskogee—P  
 Green, Paul W., Norman—P  
 Green, Richard, Enid—E  
 Green, Robert H., Broken Arrow—P  
 Green, Ruble, Antlers—P  
 Greenfield, Noel D., Terilton—P  
 Greer, Jim, OKC—Y-M  
 Gregston, Truman, Nicoma—M-ED  
 Griffin, Harry—DOM  
 Griffin, Luther M.—R  
 Grisham, Eulis, Stillwater—P  
 Grover, Bobby, Mangum—P  
 Grover, Cyril H.—R  
 Groves, Troy, OKC—P  
 Gunn, David, Earlsboro—P  
 Goetz, Edward, Muskogee—P  
 Golay, Paul, Shawnee—ED  
 Golden, Gary L., Ada—P  
 Gonzales, Andy, Stilwell—P

Gonzales, John Jr., Hulbert—P  
 Gonzales, Tommy, Terral—P  
 Gooding, Norman, Durant—ED  
 Goodner, Walter, Grandfield—P  
 Goodrich, John—HM  
 Goodrich, John, Stillwell—E  
 Goodson, Perry, Seminole—ED  
 Gordon, Larry, Marietta—P  
 Gore, Leon, Stigler—P  
 Goss, Clinton, Seminole—P

## — H —

Hacker, Aaron L., OKC—P  
 Haddock, Lewis A.—R  
 Haggerty, Paul, Sapulpa—Y  
 Haile, Ken, Tulsa—P  
 Hair, George M., Nash—P  
 Hale, Howard, Bluejacket—P  
 Hale, Steve, Woodward—ED-M-Y  
 Haley, Cleve E., Mustang—P  
 Haley, Seibert H.—R  
 Hail, David, Antlers—P  
 Hall, Gerald A.—R  
 Hall, Jerry, McAlester—Y  
 Hall, Joe Hayden, Heavener—P  
 Hall, John, Webbers Falls—P  
 Halliburton, Bryan G., Duncan—P  
 Hambrick, Fred, Hanna—P  
 Hame, Richard, Tulsa—ED  
 Hamilton, David, Ada—ED  
 Hamilton, Farrell, Geronimo—P  
 Hamilton, Joe, Holdenville—P  
 Hamm, Alvin, Burns Flat—Y  
 Hammons, Robert N., Seminole—P  
 Hancock, Omer, Edmond—P  
 Hanna, Travis, Hennessey—P  
 Hardin, James Jr., OKC—P  
 Hardin, Mart, Chickasha—P  
 Hardy, Don, Sulphur—M-ED  
 Hargrave, Charles, Laverne—P  
 Harjo, O. D., Okemah—P  
 Harjo, Oscar, Henryetta—P  
 Harjo, Vernon, Claremore—P  
 Harman, Karl, OKC—P  
 Harness, Jimmy D., Shawnee—E  
 Harp, Troy, Madill—M-ED  
 Harrell, Carl, Milfay—P  
 Harrell, Hugh, OKC—ED  
 Harrell, Notley R.—R  
 Harris, Hugh, Sallisaw—P  
 Harris, John R.—R  
 Hart, Birge, K.—R  
 Hart, George L.—R  
 Hart, Travis, Okene—P  
 Hart, Wendell J.—R  
 Harvey, O. L., Comanche—P  
 Haskins Garry E., Vian—P  
 Hasty, Bob, Kenton—P  
 Hatchett, Melvin E.—R  
 Hatfield, David, Willis—P  
 Hatfield, Edgar, Tulsa—P  
 Hatley, Thomas, McAlester—P  
 Havener, Louis, Leonard—P  
 Hawkins, Beulan S.—R  
 Hawkins, Major, Holdenville—P  
 Hawkins, Marvil, OKC—ED  
 Hawkins, O. S., Ada—P  
 Hawkins, Thomas Gary, OKC—P  
 Hayes, James, Farris—P  
 Hayes, Kenneth, Lawton—P  
 Haymes, Harold, Yale—P  
 Haynes, Henry, Chelsea—P  
 Haynes, Roley, Hanna—P  
 Hays, Ron, Perry—P  
 Heard, William L.—R  
 Heath, Darrell, Milburn—P  
 Heath, Jimmy L., Antlers—P  
 Heath, Wm. H., Clinton—P  
 Heberd, Roger, Sand Springs—P  
 Hecox, Rex V., Kiefer—P  
 Hedin, Alvin W.—R  
 Helm, David, Commerce—P  
 Helmich, Robert—DOM  
 Henderson, Ron, Cordell—M-Y-ED  
 Hendricks, J. J., Howe—P  
 Henry, Auguic—R  
 Henry, Keith, Miami—Y-M  
 Henry, W. E., Sand Springs—P  
 Henson, Raymond F., Avant—P  
 Herrdon, Eugene, Broken Arrow—P  
 Herring, Clyde L., Tulsa—P  
 Herrod, Bill, Calvin—P  
 Herrod, Robert, Calvin—P  
 Herrod, Willie, Seminole—P  
 Hibbard, Matt, OKC—P  
 Hickerson, Burl, Snyder—P  
 Hickey, John, Collinsville—P  
 Hicks, Allen Dale, Bromide—P  
 Hicks, Louis, Haworth—P  
 Hickman, Bill, Lawton—P  
 Hickman, Harvey, Medford—P  
 Hider, Sam, Jay—P  
 Highfill, Herman, Hodgson—P  
 Highfill, Jerry, Ponca City—P  
 Highfill, William—R  
 Hildebrandt, Bob, Ardmore—P  
 Hill, Joe, Beaver—P  
 Hill, Judd, Comanche—ED  
 Hill, Leon S., Broken Arrow—P  
 Hill, Lynn, Atoka—P  
 Hinson, Robert J., Marlow—P  
 Hinson, William T., Pawhuska—P  
 Hitchcock, Thurman, Altus—ED  
 Hobbs, Herschel H.—R  
 Hofman, James N., Eufaula—P  
 Hogner, Robert, Stillwell—P  
 Holden, Carol, Miami—E  
 Holder, Louis, Ardmore—P  
 Holland, Cloyce R.—R  
 Holland, Dave, Del City—Y  
 Hollandsworth, Wilfred D., Miami—P  
 Holmes, Alan R., Coweta—P  
 Holt, Jerald, Cherokee—P  
 Holt, Joseph J.—R  
 Hood, Ron, Sterling—P  
 Hook, Gary, El Reno—ED-M  
 Hooper, Carroll—DOM  
 Hopkins, Chuck, Lawton—ED  
 Hopkins, Robert, Tulsa—P  
 Hopper, James M., Butler—P  
 Hopper, Richard T., Ardmore—P  
 Hopper, V. L.—R  
 Horton, Terry, Purcell—P  
 Hoskins, Durward B.—R  
 Hotubbee, Ben J., Indianola—P  
 Hough, Wallace M. Jr., Tulsa—P  
 House, Jim, Dougherty—P  
 House, Kent, Duncan—P  
 Houston, Woodrow W., Lamar—P  
 Howard, Billy Joe, Atoka—P  
 Howard, John, Atoka—P  
 Howard, Marshall, Blair—P  
 Howard, Narrab, R., Wheatland—P  
 Howe, Kenneth II, Faxon—P  
 Howell, Kenneth V.—R  
 Howell, Mike, Noble—ED  
 Howry, Joe, Allen—P  
 Howse, Bill, Konawa—HM  
 Hubbard, John, Enid—HM  
 Hudson, Paul, Dustin—P  
 Huffine, Hugh H., Tulsa—P  
 Hughes, Charles L., Tulsa—M-Y  
 Hultgren, Warren, Tulsa—P  
 Hunnecutt, Raven J., Pryor—P  
 Hunter, Cal H., Tipton—P  
 Hunter, Roy Jack, Bradley—P  
 Hunter, Tom, Perkins—P  
 Hurt, Edward—R  
 Hurt, Walter, Blackburn—P  
 Huskey, Jess Charles, OKC—P  
 Hutchins, Charles, Tulsa—M-Y  
 Hutchison, Ron, Francis—P  
 Hutton, Will, McAlester—P  
 Hutton, Chane, Edmond—Y  
 Hymer, Ron, Wilson—P

## — I —

Inman, Mark, Banner—P  
Isaacs, Samuel L.—R

## — J —

Jacks, Edgar R.—R  
Jackson, Bill, Sallisaw—P  
Jackson, Charles, Romona—P  
Jackson, D. C., Lenna—P  
Jackson, Earl, Seminole—P  
Jackson, Edgar M., Frederick—P  
Jackson, Forrest L., Pryor—P  
Jackson, Raymond L., Tulsa—ED  
Jackson, Robert S., Poteau—P  
Jackson, Wanda, Moore—ME  
James, G. A., Muskogee—P  
James, Eddie W., Owasso—P  
James, Jack L., Cushing—P  
James, Jerry, Muskogee—M-Y  
Jefferson, A. P., Keota—P  
Jenkins, F. A., Caddo—P  
Jenkins, Roland, Gould—P  
Jenks, Edward—R  
Jenks, Steve, Gould—P  
Jennings, Frank, Jr.—R  
Jennings, Gary, Hominy—M-Y  
Jennings, Merl, Norman—P  
Jent, Glenn A., Welch—P  
Jessee, George, Sasakwa—P  
Jeter, Harold, Tulsa—P  
Johns, Billy—HM  
Johns, J. Mark, Grove—P  
Johnson, Chester P., Gage—P  
Johnson, Earnest, OKC—P  
Johnson, Gerald, OKC—ED-M  
Johnson, Jack, Ponca City—P  
Johnson, Revel, Holdenville—P  
Johnson, Taylor, Henryetta—P  
Johnson, Vernon, Noble—P  
Johnston, Fred, OKC—Y  
Johnston, Phillip R., Foyil—P  
Jolly, W. S., Elk City—P  
Jones, A. Burrill, Morrison—P  
Jones, A. B.—HM  
Jones, Adrian, OKC—Y  
Jones, Bill, OKC—P  
Jones, Bob, Ryan—P  
Jones, Calvin, Canton—P  
Jones, David, Tishomingo—Y  
Jones, Dennis, Coalgate—P  
Jones, J. C., Choctaw—P  
Jones, Jerry, Chickasha—P  
Jones, Jesse C., Blanchard—P  
Jones, Larry, OKC—E  
Jones, Lindley, Tulsa—P  
Jones, Lloyd O.—DOM  
Jones, Lloyd W., Chillicothe—HM  
Jones, P. E., Maud—P  
Jordan, David S.—R  
Jordan, Stanley, Muskogee—E  
Jordan, Tom, Kingston—P  
Jorgenson, A. J., Lawton—P  
Juneau, Curry, Tulsa—P  
Justice, Anson, OKC—P

## — K —

Kammerdlener, J. Leslie, Okmulgee—P  
Karch, Leonard, Quinton—P  
Karch, Rodney, Quinton—P  
Keim, Buddy, Henryetta—E  
Kelling, Ronald, Inola—P  
Kelley, Dave, Morris—P  
Kelley, Gerald, Skiatook—P  
Kelley, James, Shawnee—P  
Kelley, Willie, Eufaula—P  
Kellingham, C. W., Tulsa—P  
Kellogg, Kent, Dewey—P  
Kelly, John R.—R  
Kemp, Ruben, McAlester—P  
Kemple, Ray, Dewey—P  
Kendrick, Robert, Madill—P  
Kennedy, Jay, OKC—ED

Kennedy, Mike, Wynnewood—P  
Kenney, Verne, Inola—P  
Kern, Kenneth, Bowden—P  
Kern, Willard—DOM  
Kersch, Ted, Barnsdall—P  
Kersey, Roddy, MWC—E  
Ketcher, Key, Stilwell—P  
Kidwell, Albert E., Wyandotte—P  
Kimbrell, Richard, Tulsa—P  
King, Fair Dean, Lebanon—P  
King, Fred, OKC—P  
King, Hugh, Muskogee—P  
King, William R.—R  
Kingfisher, Lloyd, Tulsa—P  
Kirby, David, Cleveland—M-Y  
Kirkwood, Roy, Beggs—P  
Kinglesmith, Phil, Countyline—P  
Klusmeyer, Archie L., Vicki—P  
Knight, Carlos V., Ft. Gibson—P  
Knight, Mike, OKC—M-Y  
Knoles, Robert, Cashion—P  
Knox, Walter L., Erick—P  
Koonce, Paul, Edmond—Y  
Krause, Franklin, Muskogee—Y  
Kuhlman, John, OKC—P

## — L —

Ladner, Don, Eldorado—P  
LaDuke, Travis, Jenks—P  
Lady, Jimmy, Duncan—P  
Lady, Larry, Newalla—P  
Laessig, Robert O.—R  
Lamar, Bruce, Okmulgee—M-Y  
Lamb, Lynne E., Mooreland—P  
Lambert, Dan, Hydro—P  
Lambert, Jim D., Tulsa—P  
Lamons, Warren, Yale—P  
Land, Joe Ray—DOM  
Land, Knaustaway, Sapulpa—P  
Landford, Dean, Milo—P  
Landford, Stephen, Arnett—P  
Landis, A. W., Nowata—P  
Landrum, Leon, Ketchum—Y  
Landrum, Mary Ann, Seminole—Y  
Langley, Alva, Choctaw—P  
Langley, R. V.—R  
Langley, Tim, Ada—M-Y  
Larsen, Bill, Lindsay—P  
Lasater, Weldon J., Mead—P  
Lashley, Larry R., Muskogee—P  
Law, Harold Dean, OKC—P  
Lawrence, Ernest, Park Hill—P  
Lawson, Glen, Stillwater—M-Y  
Lay, Bill, Bartlesville—P  
Lay, Kenneth, Edmond—P  
Lazenby, Tom, Bokchito—P  
Leader, Edward, Okfuskee—P  
Ledbetter, Truman, Hollis—P  
Lee, Cletis, Shattuck—P  
Lee, Maurice J.—R  
Lee, Solomon, Henryetta—P  
Lewew, Jim, Lawton—P  
Lehr, Calvin—P, Claremore  
Lehr, W. R.—P, Rubottom  
Leitka, Elliott—HM, Clinton  
Leitka, John—P, Wewoka  
Lemmons, T. I.—P, Lawton  
Lerch, Norman E.—P, Mounds  
Letbetter, Victor Sr.—P, Tahlequah  
Lewis, C. B.—ED, OKC  
Lewis, Edmond—P, Cameron  
Lewis, Jeff E.—R  
Lewis, Melton—P, Stigler  
Lewis, Perry—P, Battister  
Lewis, Washie—P, Eufaula  
Lewis, Woody—P, Atoka  
Light, Jim—P, Oologah  
Liggett, Bill—M-Y, Fairview  
Liles, Vernon—P, Tulsa  
Lind, Roy Lee—P, Verden  
Lindquist, Hugo T.—P, OKC  
Lindsey, Alvis W.—P, Manford

Lindsey, Ed—P, Ponca City  
 Lindsey, Ed—P, Cromwell  
 Littledave, Kenneth—P, Tahlequah  
 Lloyd, Charles—P, OKC  
 Lobaugh, J. V.—Pauls Valley  
 Lockard, Larry—P, Sawyer  
 Lofgren, Harold L.—R  
 Logsdon, Jim H.—P, Enid  
 Long, Earl—ED, MWC  
 Looper, O. J.—P, Sallisaw  
 Lopp, Steve—P, Boynton  
 Losey, L. E.—P, Claremore  
 Loft, George—P, Ada  
 Love, Francis D.—R  
 Lovell, J. D.—P, Mannsville  
 Lovell, Ray J.—P, Miami  
 Lowe, Sammy—P, Sapulpa  
 Lowther, Albert L.—R  
 Loyd, Lynn—ED-M, Alva  
 Lucas, John—P, Del City  
 Lufsey, Paula, Tulsa—Y  
 Lunsford, Gerald—P, OKC  
 Lujan, Bart—P, Rush Springs  
 Lunday, Lester—P, Cushing  
 Lynch, Bill—P, Eufaula  
 Lynn, Robert Reed—P, Wetumka

## — M —

Mackey, Carl, Kenefic—P  
 Magar, Paul D., OKC—M-Y  
 Magar, William L.—R  
 Magnus, Bruce, Grove—P  
 Malone, Max, Hammon—HM  
 Malphrus, Eddie, Sulphur—P  
 Maples, Lewis E.—R  
 March, Edwin, Cleo Springs—P  
 Marcum, Weldon, Miami—P  
 Margworth, Ernie, Henryetta—P  
 Marker, Clarence, Strang—P  
 Markham, Rick, Fox—P  
 Marrs, Henry, Madill—P  
 Marsh, Randy, Earlsboro—P  
 Marshall, Joe, Weleetka—P  
 Martens, Alvin M.—R  
 Martin, Adrain, Reed—P  
 Martin, A. L., Crawford—P  
 Martin, Audra, Sallisaw—P  
 Martin, Bo, Springer—P  
 Martin, Jay, Comanche—P  
 Martin, John, Kellyville—P  
 Mason, Bruce, Tulsa—Y  
 Mason, H. L., Mannsville—P  
 Mason, Hershel L.—R  
 Masteller, Rod H., Harrah—P  
 Master, Herb, Woodward—P  
 Mathiesen, Larry, Broken Bow—P  
 Mathis, R. B., Boise City—P  
 Matthews, Sam, Tulsa—P  
 Matthiesen, John—R  
 Matthis, Don, Jenks—M-ED  
 Maupin, David, Vinson—P  
 Maxey, Henry T.—R  
 Maxwell, D. L., Moore—P  
 Mayfield, Gary, Tyrone—P  
 Maynard, Jim, Drumright—P  
 Mayo, Bill, Checotah—P  
 Meador, Gerald, Norman—P  
 Meador, John, Purcell—P  
 Meadows, C. C., El Reno—P  
 Merideth, Larry, OKC—Y  
 Merrill, Bob, MWC—P  
 Messenger, Loren F.—DOM  
 Meyers, Hillary, Albert—M  
 Miles, Beacham G., Shawnee—P  
 Miles, Delbert E., Enid—P  
 Miller, Don, Wilburton—P  
 Miller, E. L., Sallisaw—P  
 Miller, James, McAlester—P  
 Miller, Mike, OKC—Y  
 Miller, Robert, Wellston—P  
 Miller, Ron, Guthrie—P  
 Miller, Roscoe C.—R

Miller, Roy, Red Oak—P  
 Millican, Tom, Noble—ME  
 Millis, Keith, Tulsa—P  
 Mills, Clarence L.—R  
 Mills, Ralph, Wardville—P  
 Milmo, Walter James, Whitesboro—P  
 Misplay, Norman, McLoud—P  
 Mitchell, Don, Wapanucka—P  
 Mitchell, Jere, Alva—P  
 Mitchell, Jerry, Ponca City—P  
 Mitchell, Mike, Davenport—P  
 Mitchell, Wesley, Madill—P  
 Mitchell, Wynn, Ardmore—ED  
 Mitsu, Paul E., Skiatook—P  
 Mize, C. W., Ringling—P  
 Mobley, Darrell, OKC—ED  
 Monks, Dan, Tuttle—P  
 Montgomery, Bart, Hammon—P  
 Montgomery, Walter, Slick—P  
 Moody, John, OKC—P  
 Moody, Roy D., Tulsa—P  
 Moody, Tim, Crescent—P  
 Moore, Albert H., Heaven—P  
 Moore, Darryl, Weatherford—ED  
 Moore, Everette, Sperry—P  
 Moore, Howard, Pauls Valley—P  
 Moran, Joane, Muskogee—ED-Sec  
 Moran, John, Keota—P  
 Morgan, Darla, Tahlequah—ME  
 Morgan, Harold, Garber—P  
 Morgan, Hershel, OKC—P  
 Morgan, Thomas, OKC—P  
 Marie, Don, Tulsa—ED  
 Moran, Victor L., OKC—P  
 Morris, Allen K., Stroud—HM  
 Morris, M. Hollis, Talhina—ED  
 Morris, Hollis R., Perry—P  
 Morris, Joe, McAlester—P  
 Morris, Noble, Bennington—P  
 Morrison, Eugene, Calera—P  
 Morsund, John L., Golden—P  
 Morton, John, OKC—P  
 Morton, Ronnie, Piedmont—P  
 Moseley, Evans T.—R  
 Moseley, Ben, Bristow—P  
 Moudy, Henry, Afton—P  
 Moudy, Russell—R  
 Mowery, Gerald, Del City—ME  
 Moynihan, Barry, Thomas—M-Y  
 Mugg, Wallace P—R  
 Mullins, E. L., Konawa—P  
 Muncy, Bob, Daisy—P  
 Murphey, John W., OKC—P  
 Murphy, David, Lawton—P  
 Murphy, Jay F., Big Cabin—P  
 Murphy, Jim, Vian—ED  
 Murray, Jim, McAlester—P  
 Murray, Larry, Lane—P  
 Myers, Gene, Macomb—P  
 Myers, Kenneth, OKC—M

## — Mc —

McAllister, Jim, Ft. Cobb—P  
 McBee, Charles, Vinita—P  
 McBee, Marvin, Idabel—M-Y  
 McBride, Ronnie, Pocola—P  
 McCarter, J. J., Bunch—P  
 McCarthick, Kenneth, Tishomingo—ME  
 McCarthick, K. Mack, Ravia—P  
 McCaslin, Robert, Heaven—P  
 McClain, Jerry, OKC—ME  
 McCleskey, Bud, Tulsa—ME  
 McClung, John Robert, Stigler—P  
 McClung, Robert L.—R  
 McClure, Richard N., Hugo—P  
 McCluskey, Margie, Tulsa—ED-Cor  
 McCombs, Dave, Dustin—P  
 McCombs, David, Hanna—P  
 McCombs, James, Eufaula—P  
 McConnell, Alvin S. Jr., Henryetta—P  
 McConnell, I. Allen, Norman—P  
 McCoser, James, Okmulgee—P

McCoy, Troy, Moore—ED-M  
 McDaniel, Johnny, Hydro—P  
 McDaniel, Paul, Howe—P  
 McDonald, Claude D., OKC—P  
 McDonald, Jerry, OKC—P  
 McDow, George H., Drumright—P  
 McDowell, Raymond, OKC—P  
 McEntire, Rick, Letitia—IP  
 McFall, Ed, Miami—P  
 McFarland, Silas, Antlers—P  
 McGavern, Clair R.—R  
 McGehee, Cecil, Leflore—P  
 McGehee, Phil, Poteau—IP  
 McGirt, Raymond, Hanna—P  
 McGuire, Jim, Duncan—P  
 McIntosh, Boney, Stedham—P  
 McIntosh, Luke, Eufaula—P  
 McIntosh, Ron, Okemah—IP  
 McKenzie, James O., Utica—P  
 McKinney, Joe, Tulsa—Y  
 McMurrian, Hugh, OKC—ED  
 McNair, Jim D., Bartlesville—P  
 McNally, M. A., Atoka—P  
 McNatt, Lin, Porter—P  
 McNeal, Leo E., OKC—P  
 McPhill, Willis, Noble—ME  
 McSpadden, Bob, OKC—Y  
 McSwain, Aubie, Del City—M-Y

## — N —

Nanney, Rupert F.—R  
 Nanney, Thomas G.—R  
 Nantz, Johnny L., Claremore—P  
 Narcomey, George, Holdenville—P  
 Naugher, Wayne, Wagoner—P  
 Neal, Harold C., Blue Jacket—P  
 Neal, James C., Cushion—P  
 Nebors, Jim, OKC—P  
 Nell, Roy W., Swink—P  
 Nelson, Luther, Heavener—P  
 Neufeld, Ervin—R  
 Neufeld, Rodney, Weatherford—P  
 Neve, Vic, Cameron—P  
 Newby, Don, Ada—P  
 Newell, James, Tulsa—P  
 Newman, L. V., Okmulgee—P  
 Newport, Jim R., Chandler—P  
 Newville, Russell, Rosedale—P  
 Nicholson, Phillis, OKC—M-Y  
 Nigh, Curtis, MWC—P  
 Nigh, Larry, Gage—P  
 Nikkel, A. A., Afton—P  
 Nikkel, Albert E.—R  
 Nipper, Howard, Pocasset—P  
 Nix, Welcome, Stigler—P  
 Nixon, William, Blanco—P  
 Noel, Harrison, Cloudy—P  
 Norris, Harold R.—R  
 Norris, Joe, Guymon—P  
 Norris, Oscar L., Kenefic—P  
 Norwood, L. M.—R  
 Novey, Don, OKC—Y

## — O —

O'Dell, Bill—DOM  
 O'Dell, Sam H., Norman—P  
 O'Neal, Finis, Enid—P  
 Orta, Victor, Tulsa—P  
 Osborne, Melvin, Ft. Gibson—P  
 Ottwell, Gene, Cement—P  
 Otty, Rex, Ft. Towson—P  
 Overstreet, E. D., Reydin—P  
 Owens, Jack, Pawnee—P  
 Owens, Joe, OKC—ED  
 Owensby, Idus V.—R

## — P —

Pace, Sam—DOM  
 Padgett, Jim, Shamrock—IP  
 Palmer, Monroe T., Collinsville—P  
 Parish, Paton, Chatanooga—M-Y  
 Parr, Robert E., Turpin—P

Parrish, Bill, MWC—Y  
 Parson, Randy, Mustang—Y-M  
 Partman, Walter, Muskogee—ED-Y  
 Patridge, Jonas L.—R  
 Patrick, Alice, OKC—ED-Sec.  
 Patterson, Arvil, Shawnee—P  
 Patterson, Herbert, Muskogee—P  
 Patterson, Lester V., McLoud—HM  
 Payne, Larry A., Beaver—P  
 Payton, Darwin, Okemah—P  
 Pearson, Steve, Ponca City—Y  
 Peck, John L., Lawton—P  
 Peavyhouse, Les, Achille—P  
 Pendergrass, Robert H., Tulsa—P  
 Pendleton, Vernon Jr.—R  
 Pendley, Charles M.—R  
 Pendley, Max, Big Cabin—P  
 Percival, Rose Ann, Marlow—Y  
 Perkey, James, Elk City—P  
 Perkins, Calvin T.—R  
 Perkins, Raymond, OKC—P  
 Perry, Earl R., Woodward—P  
 Perry, Eugene A., Lone Grove—P  
 Perry, Leo, Tulsa—IP  
 Peters, Gerald, Carnegie—P  
 Petete, Clyde, Canadian—P  
 Petree, James H., OKC—ED  
 Petty, Gene, Duncan—P  
 Philip, Max, Meeker—P  
 Phillips, Birdcreek, Miami—P  
 Phillips, Dale, Okemah—Y  
 Phillips, Dan Jr., Stedham—HM  
 Phillips, Lewis, Hugo—P  
 Phillips, Tom, Gore—P  
 Pickens, I. C., McAlester—P  
 Pickup, Dick, Twin Oaks—P  
 Pickup, John, Kenwood—P  
 Pierce, Bob, McAlester—P  
 Pierce, Herbert M.—R  
 Pierce, Robert, McAlester—ED  
 Pitts, Donald D.—R  
 Plunk, Clyde, Kingfisher—P  
 Poe, Jack O., OKC—P  
 Pointer, Rick, Davis—P  
 Polk, John, Thackerville—P  
 Polson, E. J., Wister—P  
 Poorman, Gene, Connerville—P  
 Pope, Stanley, Hugo—P  
 Porter, Barney, Coweta—P  
 Post, Robert, Tulsa—P  
 Poteet, Newell, Stillwell—P  
 Potter, Ernest L., Durant—P  
 Potts, Joe, Roland—P  
 Pounds, Samuel L., Oleta—P  
 Powell, Herman A., Coyle—P  
 Prater, Herb O., Wewoka—P  
 Pratt, Duane, Shawnee—HM  
 Pratt, James, Wagoner—M-Y  
 Pratt, Roger, Wainwright—P  
 Presnell, Bill, OKC—P  
 Prevost, Rick, OKC—Y  
 Prewitt, Kathy, Tulsa—Y  
 Price, Jim, Ringling—P  
 Price, Olen, Hodgen—P  
 Price, William E.—R  
 Priest, Monty, OKC—M-Y  
 Prince, Andy, Madill—P  
 Pringle, Charles, Shawnee—P  
 Probst, John, Carter—P  
 Proctor, Abraham, Twin Oaks—P  
 Proctor, Randy, Kansas—P  
 Pruitt, Dan, Rush Springs—P  
 Pruitt, John, OKC—P  
 Puckett, Olaf, Tahlequah—P  
 Purkey, Larry, Anadarko—M-Y  
 Purser, Glen E., Blackwell—P  
 Pyle, Rex, OKC—P

## — Q —

Qualls, Gerald, Pryor—E  
 Queen, Don, Blanchard—P  
 Queen, Jerry M., Braman—P

Quickle, John, Wellston—P  
 Quicett, Ray, Byars—P  
 Quinton, Billy, Pharoah—P

## — R —

Rabon, Otway T., Quinton—P  
 Raans, Darel, OKC—P  
 Rainwater, Dean, Carnegie—P  
 Raley, Floyd—C  
 Raley, Leroy W.—R  
 Ramay, Marion E.—R  
 Ramirez, John, OKC—M-Y  
 Ramage, Billy, Keyes—P  
 Ramsey, Clifford, Tulsa—P  
 Ramsey, Conrad W., Olustee—P  
 Ramsey, Don, Chandler—P  
 Ramsey, George, Claremore—P  
 Randolph, Dwayne, Duncan—P  
 Ray, Jimmy, Frederick—DOM  
 Ray, Joe L., Cement—P  
 Ray, Orval A.—R  
 Rayburn, Boyd, Moore—P  
 Reagan, Harold L., Tulsa—ED-M  
 Redding, Bill, Pryor—P  
 Redeker, Milton, Chickasha—M-Y  
 Redwine, Melvin L. Jr., Durant—P  
 Reed, Bill, Wilburton—P  
 Reed, Bonnie, Mangum, ED-M  
 Reed, Danny, Shawnee—P  
 Reed, Don W., Sayre—P  
 Reed, Haskell, Howe—P  
 Reedy, Bill, Tulsa—ED  
 Reese, James, Tulsa—P  
 Reeves, R. W., Tulsa—P  
 Reid, Bob, Tulsa—P  
 Reid, Monroe, Marble City—P  
 Reid, Terry L., Tulsa—ED  
 Reimer, Harold, Enid—P  
 Reneau, Carl B.—R  
 Renfro, Frank, Leedey—P  
 Reynolds, Jimmy, Holdenville—P  
 Rice, Ronnie, Tahlequah—P  
 Rice, Warren L., OKC—P  
 Richardson, John S.—R  
 Richardson, Tim, MWC—Y  
 Ridley, George, Devol—P  
 Riek, Henry M.—R  
 Riffin, John R., Sasakwa—P  
 Riley, Ed., Shady Point—P  
 Rios, Herman, Lawton—E  
 Rippy, Bobby, Stillham—P  
 Risenhoover, Ellis, Stroud—P  
 Ritchie, Don, Noble—P  
 Ritter, Arburary, Randlett—P  
 Ritzinger, T. B., Sulphur—P  
 Rivers, Archie M., Spiro—P  
 Robbins, Albert, Kansas—P  
 Roberson, James, Edmond—ED  
 Roberts, Dillard, Panama—P  
 Roberts, Gerald, OKC—P  
 Roberts, James, Henryetta—P  
 Roberts, Johnston, Henryetta—P  
 Roberts, M. E., Spavinaw—P  
 Roberts, Marion E.—R  
 Roberts, Wesley, Moore—P  
 Robertson, Glenn, Morrison—P  
 Robertson, Harold, Ft. Supply—P  
 Robertson, Jim, Comanche—P  
 Robnet, Hoyle, Sand Springs—P  
 Robinson, James, MWC—P  
 Roe, Bobby, Wilson—P  
 Roe, Paul, Sharon—P  
 Rogers, Bartley, Owasso—P  
 Rogers, Cody, Lexington—P  
 Rogers, Earl, Keota—P  
 Rogers, Rex, Arkoma—P  
 Rogers, Tom, Yeager—P  
 Rohde, Paul, Lawton—P  
 Rooster, William, Tahlequah—P  
 Rose, Bill, MWC—ED-M  
 Ross, Charles, Tulsa—M-Y  
 Ross, Clyde, Lone Grove—P  
 Ross, Lewis, Spavinaw—P

Rouse, Mike, Dwart—P  
 Rowan, Glenn, Ft. Gibson—Y  
 Rowland, P. C., Clebit—P  
 Russell, Bill, Enid—P  
 Russell, Don, McAlester—P  
 Russell, Keith, Amber—P  
 Russell, Kim, OKC—ME  
 Russey, Roland, Goodwell—P  
 Rutherford, Steve, Grove—P

## — S —

Salyer, Bob, Cartwright—P  
 Salyers, Paul, OKC—P  
 Sanders, Bob, Lawton—ED-M  
 Sanders, Dick, Southwest City—P  
 Sanders, Ernest C., Atoka—P  
 Sanders, Frank W.—R  
 Sanderson, Jim, Bartlesville—P  
 Saucier, Ed, Shawnee—P  
 Savage, Phillip, Seminole—P  
 Sawney, Alex, Muldrow—P  
 Scales, Robert S., OKC—R  
 Scantlan, Sam W., Pauls Valley—IP  
 Scott, Earl D., Broken Arrow—P  
 Scott, Jerry, Del City—E  
 Scroggins, Charles, Cromwell—R  
 Sealy, Emerson, Roff—P  
 Sealy, James, Antlers—P  
 Segler, J. C., OKC—P  
 Self, Richard, Lawton—P  
 Servanti, Richard, Lawton—P  
 Sevedge, Don, Altus—P  
 Shaw, David, Wister—P  
 Shaw, Kenneth, Eufaula—P  
 Shaw, Tom Jr., Coleman—IP  
 Shaw, Tony, Tonkawa—Y-ED  
 Shaw, S. E., Antlers—P  
 Shea, Bill, Pawhuska—P  
 Shelby, Joyce, Shawnee—Y  
 Sheldon, Eli H., Roosevelt—P  
 Shelton, John, Moore—P  
 Shepherd, Morris, Centrahoma—P  
 Sherman, Ray, Coalgate—P  
 Sherrer, Joe, OKC—ED  
 Shifflett, C. W., Cameron—P  
 Shinn, J. B. Jr., Tulsa—P  
 Shipley, Lawrence, Pitcher—P  
 Shirley, Ben, Wilson—P  
 Shoemaker, Bob, Hominy—P  
 Shook, O. D., MWC—P  
 Short, Everett, Idabel—P  
 Shubert, Ed, Broken Arrow—Y  
 Siler, Forrest H., Lawton—P  
 Simon, Douglas F. Jr., Marietta—P  
 Sims, Samuel J., Wauette—P  
 Sisler, Dan, Kingfisher—P  
 Sission, Bill, Owasso—P  
 Skaggs, Dee K.—R  
 Skaggs, Earl L., Hinton—P  
 Skaggs, Eugene, Lamont—P  
 Slaton, Lee B.—R  
 Slaton, James, Grant—P  
 Sledge, Terry, Pittstown—P  
 Sloan, Eugene, OKC—HM  
 Sludder, Gene, Atoka—P  
 Smalts, Everett, Duke—P  
 Smart, Ray, Durham—P  
 Smith, Allen, Greenfield—P  
 Smith, Bailey, Del City—P  
 Smith, Bob, Wakita—P  
 Smith, Bobby, Muskogee—ME  
 Smith, Charles, Atoka—P  
 Smith, Delbert, Red Rock—P  
 Smith, Gary, Norman—Y  
 Smith, George, Webbers Falls—P  
 Smith, Glen, Catoosa—P  
 Smith, J. A., Tupelo—P  
 Smith, Jack, Geary—P  
 Smith, Jim, Enid—Y  
 Smith, Jim R., Shawnee—Y  
 Smith, Joe, Castle—P  
 Smith, John L., Marlow—E

Smith, John V., Maud—P  
 Smith, Kelley, Muskogee—P  
 Smith, Kenneth, Claremore—P  
 Smith, Stanley, Vian—P  
 Smith, Vernon, Sallisaw—P  
 Smithers, Joseph, OKC—ME  
 Sneed, R. H., Tulsa—P  
 Soap, Levi, Stilwell—P  
 Sockey, Roy, Ardmore—P  
 Sorrels, Marvin, Hulbert—P  
 Sourjohn, Stanley, Stilwell—P  
 Southern, Jerry, Council Hill—P  
 Sowders, Eddie, Miami—ME  
 Spade, Bert, Kenwood—P  
 Spadoni, Ronald, Frederick—P  
 Sparks, Larry, Durant—P  
 Speagle, E. J., Jones—P  
 Spears, Louis, Guthrie—P  
 Spears, Ralph, Tulsa—ED  
 Speck, Louis, Tulsa—P  
 Speegle, Edward J.—R  
 Spence, Thomas J.—R  
 Spencer, Bill, Broken Arrow—E  
 Spencer, Jim, OKC—P  
 Spiller, Ernest A.—R  
 Spradlin, Clarence, Chickasha—P  
 Springfield, James, OKC—P  
 Spruill, Jimmy, Hardesty—P  
 Spurgeon, Jack, Ringwood—P  
 Stafford, Larry, McLoud—P  
 Stapp, David, OKC—ED-M  
 Stogsdill, J. R., Tahlequah—DOM  
 Stand, John, Stilwell—P  
 Standfield, David, Pittsburg—P  
 Standing, Mark, Anadarko—P  
 Stanley, Howard, Durant—P  
 Stanley, Jack, Stilwell—P  
 Steelman, Finis, Davis—P  
 Stell, John, Tulsa—E  
 Stephens, Hiram D.—R  
 Stevens, Clifford, Vinita—P  
 Stevens, Samuel J.—R  
 Stevenson, Larry, Claremore—P  
 Stevenson, Arol, Willow—P  
 Stewart, Linda, MWC—Y-ED  
 Stewart, Richard, Spencer—P  
 Stille, Al, Miami—P  
 Stille, Clyde, Cardin—P  
 Stith, Joe R., Tulsa—P  
 Stith, Lawrence E.—R  
 Stockwell, Eugene, Edmond—P  
 Stoddard, Victor, Union City—P  
 Story, Charles, Glenpool—P  
 Stout, Ellis, Elk City—ED-M  
 Strickland, Royce W.—R  
 Stricklin, Howard, OKC—P  
 Stringer, Carl—DOM  
 Stroud, Jerry, Alma—P  
 Strum, Bill, Skiatook—E  
 Stratton, John—R  
 Stubbs, Cecil R.—R  
 Sullins, Cloyd, OKC—P  
 Sullivan, John—R  
 Sullivan, Leonard A., Howe—P  
 Sullivan, Rick, Fitzhugh—P  
 Summers, Jim, Maud—Y  
 Sutterfield, Orville C.—R  
 Sutton, Lewis, Savanna—P  
 Swagerty, S. L., Fletcher—P  
 Sweger, Frank, Muskogee—P  
 Swinney, Henry, OKC—P

## — T —

Talbot, Ray, Ripley—P  
 Tankersley, J. C., Texoma—P  
 Tanner, Aiford C.—R  
 Tanner, Edgar, Crescent—M-Y  
 Tapp, P. E.—DOM  
 Tate, Dennis, Ada—P  
 Tatrek, Charles E., Willow—P  
 Taylor, Dan, Minco—ED  
 Taylor, Dennis, Caddo—P

Taylor, Don—DOM  
 Taylor, Eric, Red Oak—P  
 Taylor, Gary, Muskogee—P  
 Taylor, Larry, Thomas—P  
 Taylor, Mike, Sallisaw—E  
 Taylor, Ronald, Terra—P  
 Teague, Elzie, Balke—P  
 Terry, Leonard, Bokchito—P  
 Terry, Warren H., OKC—P  
 Thomas, Bill, OKC—P  
 Thomas, Buford G.—R  
 Thomas, David, Ardmore—Y  
 Thomas, John, Salina—Y  
 Thomas, Steve, Betty, Gene, OKC—E  
 Thomason, Estel—R  
 Thomason, Raymond, Heavener—P  
 Thompkins, Mike, El Reno—P  
 Thompkins, Randall, Enid—ED  
 Thompson, Billy N., Wynnewood—P  
 Thompson, Charley, Hulbert—P  
 Thompson, Harold, Del City—E  
 Thompson, J. H., OKC—P  
 Thompson, Larry, OKC—Y  
 Thompson, Mike, Del City—Y  
 Thompson, R. P., OKC—P  
 Thompson, Raymond, Stilwell—P  
 Thornbrugh, Robert, Bowlegs—P  
 Thornton, Alvie, Disney—P  
 Thornton, Dwight, Newalla—P  
 Thornton, Everett W.—R  
 Throne, Bud—DOM  
 Throne, Tom, Haileyville—P  
 Tidwell, Ray, Mulhall—P  
 Tidwell, Roland, Picher—P  
 Tidwell, Tom, Okmulgee—P  
 Tigar, Charlie, Wetumka—P  
 Tiger, Felix, Henryetta—P  
 Tiger, Joe, Eufaula—P  
 Tiller, Wayne, MWC—Y  
 Tinnin, Finley W. Jr., OKC—P  
 Tinsley, Vernon, Shawnee—P  
 Tippet, Roy W.—R  
 Torres, Mike, KC—Y  
 Totty, Adrian, Muskogee—P  
 Totten, Audra, OKC—Y  
 Tope, Charles A. Sr., OKC—P  
 Trammel, Don, Tulsa—ED—Y  
 Treat, Claude, Sand Springs—P  
 Troy, Bruce, St. Louis—P  
 Tucker, C. R., Elk City—P  
 Tucker, Dean, Hydro—P  
 Turman, Walter, Gowen—P  
 Turman, William H., Hollis—ED-M  
 Turner, Vernon, Miami—P  
 Twist, Beaver, McAlester—P  
 Tyree, Gene, Broken Arrow—P  
 Tyson, Dan—DOM  
 Tyson, Horace, Guymon—P

## — U —

Ullom, Robert, Fairland—P  
 Underwood, Thomas, Marshall—P  
 Upchurch, Forrest—DOM  
 Urbon, Joe, Muskogee—P

## — V —

Vallandingham, Joe, Wetumka—M-Y  
 Vance, Jack, Okmulgee—P  
 Vann, Ezekiel, Locust Grove—P  
 Vann, Johnson, Bunch—P  
 Vann, Rex, Stilwell—P  
 Vasso, Richard, Cushing—P  
 Vaughn, George, Afton—P  
 Vaughn, Lee—R  
 Venable, Frank, OKC—P  
 Vernon, Stephen, Ames—P  
 Vicars, Russell, Tulsa—M-Y  
 Vinal, Sam, Lawton—ED-Outreach  
 Vines, Jack, Ada—P  
 Vinson, Roy, Burneyville—P  
 Vitosky, Jerry, Granite—P  
 VonMoss, Fred, Quapaw—P



## — W —

Wade, Anthem, Fairview—P  
 Wade, J. W.—DOM  
 Wagoner, David, Purcell—P  
 Wagnon, Richard, Wynona—P  
 Waitman, Bob, Minco—P  
 Walker, Don—DOM  
 Walker, Jerry, OKC—ED  
 Walker, Sherman S.—R  
 Walker, Terry, Seminole—P  
 Walker, Ward, Stroud—P  
 Walkup, Homer, Madill—P  
 Wall, Evan, Salina—P  
 Wall, Henry—R  
 Wallace, Jess, OKC—P  
 Wallace, Larry, Broken Arrow—Y  
 Wallace, Mutt, Boswell—P  
 Ward, Billy, Duncan—P  
 Ward, Chester, Jr., McAlester—P  
 Ward, David, Stigler—P  
 Ward, Tony, Weatherford—M-Y  
 Ward, Tony, Pryor—M-Y  
 Ward, Vernon, Orienta—P  
 Warnock, James, Pawnee—P  
 Warren, David—HM  
 Warren, Johnny, Ada—Y  
 Warren, Melvin L., Enid—ED  
 Washington, Overton, Tulsa—P  
 Waters, Ira G.—R  
 Watson, James, Tishomingo—P  
 Watson, Lawrence A.—R  
 Watson, Ray H.—DOM  
 Weast, Forest, Lexington—P  
 Webb, Ernest W., OKC—E  
 Weger, John D., Shawnee—P  
 Weir, Bill, Tulsa—ED-M  
 Welch, Bill, Chocotah—P  
 Wells, Jerry, Ada—P  
 Wells, Joshua, Stratford—P  
 Wells, Oscar J., Bethany—E  
 Wesley, Isaiah, Red Oak—P  
 Wesley, Victor, Hitchita—P  
 Wesner, Miles E., Tom—P  
 West, William, Dustin—P  
 Wheller, John, Wewoka—P  
 Westmoreland, Erroll W.—R  
 Westmoreland, James, Cleveland—P  
 Whitaker, Paul—HM  
 Whipple, Maynard, Konawa—P  
 White, Abner, Ardmore—P  
 White, Bill, Shawnee—Y  
 White, Dennis, Sulphur—P  
 White, James, OKC—P  
 White, Jerry, Wilburton—P  
 White, Kenton, Albert—P  
 White, Ralph, Durant—P  
 White, Roy O., Durant—P  
 Whitehurst, Amos F.—R  
 Whitmore, Forrest Jr., Manitou—P  
 Whitlock, Andrew F.—R  
 Whitmire, Rick, Shattuck—P  
 Wicker, Hayes, Mangum—P  
 Wicks, Forrest, Talihina—P  
 Wickware, Jim, Pauls Valley—P  
 Wiggins, Joe, Ardmore—P  
 Wigginton, James, OKC—P  
 Wigginton, Keith, Altus—P  
 Wigginton, Travis, Norman—P  
 Wilburn, Ray, Hobart—P

Wildcat, Inola, Gore—P  
 Wiles, H., Tom—R  
 Wileman, Larry, Weatherford—P  
 Wilhelm, Joseph C.—R  
 Wilhite, Keith, Noble—ME  
 Wilhite, Larry, Noble—ME  
 Wilhite, Marty, Noble—ME  
 Wilkins, Mel, MWC—M-Y  
 Wilkinson, Rex, Muskogee—ED  
 Willett, Tom, OKC—Y  
 Williams, Carroll J., Seiling—P  
 Williams, Don, Norman—M  
 Williams, Fred, OKC—ED  
 Williams, James Sr.—R  
 Williams, James N., Tahlequah—P  
 Williams, Joe B., Ardmore—P  
 Williams, John W.—R  
 Williams, John, Sayre—M-Y  
 Williams, John Calvin, OKC—P  
 Williams, Kenneth R., Duncan—P  
 Williams, O. A. Jr., Tulsa—P  
 Williamson, Thelma, Tulsa—ED  
 Williford, Robert, Antlers—P  
 Willis, A. T., Tulsa—E  
 Wilson, A. Gene, Vera—P  
 Wilson, Charles, Felt—P  
 Wilson, H. Floyd, Tulsa—P  
 Wilson, Jim, Agra—P  
 Wilson, Larry, Lawton—P  
 Wilson, Leon, Moore—P  
 Wilson, Robert, Miami—P  
 Wilson, Ted, OKC—Y  
 Wilson, Tim, Hulbert—P  
 Wilson, Tony, Maysville—P  
 Winburn, Jim, Walters—P  
 Wind, William, Konawa—P  
 Winkle, Jerry, Noble—ME  
 Wisel, Willford, Lawton—P  
 Witt, Isaac, Boynton—P  
 Wood, Charles, Stillwater—P  
 Wood, Glen O., Hartsboro—P  
 Wood, Larry, Norman—P  
 Wood, Ray, Frederick—P  
 Wood, Tom, Mt. View—P  
 Woodall, Jim, Vinita—P  
 Woods, Bob W., Muskogee—P  
 Woodson, L. M., Lawton—P  
 Woolwine, Jeff, OKC—E  
 Worthen, Lynn, OKC—P  
 Wright, Donald L., Andarko—P  
 Wright, Fred M., Pawhuska—P  
 Wright, James, Tecumseh—P  
 Wyatt, Paul, Custer City—P  
 Wylie, Pete, Frederick—P  
 Wynn, Ted, Afton—P

## — Y —

Yacheschl, Videll, Walters—P  
 Yant, Buck, Moyers—P  
 Yelton, Mike, Velma—P  
 Yost, Johnny, Vinita—P  
 Young, David, Warner—P  
 Youngbird, William, Locust Grove—P

## — Z —

Zimmerman, Lewis L., Hockerville—P  
 Zodrow, Bill, Bartlesville—M-Y  
 Zumwalt, Jerry L., Tulsa—ED-Y

# HISTORICAL TABLE

Oklahoma Baptists Organized at Tahlequah, June 1, 1883

Year	Place	President	Recording Secretary	Corresponding Secretary	Preacher of Annual Sermon	Text
June, 1883	Tahlequah	J. S. Murrow	W. P. Blake		J. S. Murrow	
July, 1884	High Hill	Daniel Rogers	A. Frank Ross		Daniel Rogers	
June, 1885	Hillabee	Daniel Rogers	A. Frank Ross		Wesley Smith	
July, 1886	Sasakwa	Daniel Rogers	Samuel Rice		R. J. Hogue	
Sept., 1887	S. Canadian	Daniel Rogers	A. F. Ross		V. M. Thrasher	
Sept., 1888	Big Arbor	J. S. Murrow	Henry A. Martin			
Sept., 1889	Atoka	J. S. Murrow	F. B. Smith			
Sept., 1890	Atoka	J. S. Murrow	F. B. Smith			
1891	Muskogee	J. S. Murrow	A. F. Ross		H. L. Moorehouse	
1892	Oklahoma City	J. S. Murrow	W. P. Blake	M. L. Brown	A. J. Essex	Col. 1:27
1893	S. McAlester	J. S. Murrow	W. P. Blake	M. L. Brown	S. H. Mitchell	Rev. 2:18
1894	Ardmore	J. S. Murrow	W. P. Blake	M. L. Brown	D. Crosby	John 7:17
1895	Vinita	J. S. Murrow	W. P. Blake	M. L. Brown	H. H. Cordell	Rom. 1:14
1896	Oklahoma City	J. S. Murrow	W. P. Blake	M. L. Brown	W. P. King	I Peter 4:11
1897	S. McAlester	J. S. Murrow	W. P. Blake	W. P. Blake	W. P. Blake	I John 3:14
1898	Duncan	J. S. Murrow	W. P. Blake	J. F. Young	L. H. Holt	I Peter 2:21
1899	Muskogee	J. S. Murrow	W. P. Blake	J. F. Young	W. M. Hays	Phil. 1:9-10
1900	Durant	J. S. Murrow	W. P. Blake	C. Stubblefield	L. L. Smith	
				C. Stubblefield	J. N. Edwards	John 14:2
	Gen. Association	J. M. Green	W. P. Hill	L. W. Wright	J. W. Wright	
	Consolidated	J. C. Stalcup	W. P. Blake	C. Stubblefield	A. G. Washburn	Titus 2:1
1901	Muskogee	J. C. Stalcup	W. P. Blake	A. G. Washburn	J. M. Caves	Luke 10:25-37
				J. N. Edwards		
1902	S. McAlester	J. C. Stalcup	W. P. Blake	A. G. Washburn	J. M. Newman	Eph. 2:10
				J. M. Newman		
1903	Duncan	J. C. Stalcup	W. P. Blake	J. C. Stalcup	J. M. B. Gresham	Rom. 11:13
1904	Vinita	E. D. Cameron	W. P. Blake	J. C. Stalcup	C. Stubblefield	Luke 1:15
1905	Oklahoma City	E. D. Cameron	W. P. Blake	J. C. Stalcup	J. H. Bennett	Psaln 41:19
1906	Shawnee Union of State Bodies	J. A. Scott	W. P. Blake	J. C. Stalcup	H. A. Porter	John 6:67
			Asst. L. W. Marks		Wm. Crawford	Heb. 13:8
1907	Ardmore	J. A. Scott	W. P. Blake	J. C. Stalcup	A. N. Hall	Isaiah 55:4
			Asst. L. H. Holt			
1908	Muskogee	H. M. Furman	W. P. Blake	J. C. Stalcup	J. A. Sutton	"Doctrine of Forgiveness"
			Asst. L. H. Holt			

NOTE: Baptist General Convention of Oklahoma was organized in 1906 at Shawnee by the uniting of the two Baptist Bodies in the State.

1909 Chickasha	H. M. Furman	W. P. Blake	J. C. Stalcup	C. Helm Jones	Heb. 10:12-13
1910 Enid	A. J. Holt	Asst. L. H. Holt	J. C. Stalcup	J. R. Jester	Eph. 3:14-21
1911 Durant	A. J. Holt	W. P. Blake	J. C. Stalcup	C. Helm Jones	I Peter 2:21
1912 Shawnee	C. Stubblefield	Asst. T. B. Harrell	J. C. Stalcup	Wm. Crawford	"The Uplifted Christ"
1913 Chickasha	C. Stubblefield	W. P. Blake	J. C. Stalcup	H. H. Hulten	Heb. 4:15
1914 Shawnee	C. Stubblefield	Asst. T. B. Harrell	J. C. Stalcup	E. G. Butler	Matt. 28:18-20
1915 Tulsa	C. Stubblefield	W. P. Blake	J. C. Stalcup	L. E. Floyd	Jer. 6:16
1916 Oklahoma City	J. C. Stalcup	Asst. E. D. Hamilton	F. M. McConnell	G. H. Stigler	Phil. 4:4-6
1917 McAlester	J. C. Stalcup	W. P. Blake	F. M. McConnell	E. L. Compere	John 21:15-18
1918 Enid	J. C. Stalcup	Asst. E. D. Hamilton	F. M. McConnell	C. Stubblefield	Rom. 11:13
1919 Shawnee	J. C. Stalcup	W. P. Blake	F. M. McConnell	A. Potter	Psalm 24
1920 Blackwell	J. C. Stalcup	Asst. E. D. Hamilton	F. M. McConnell	S. J. Porter	I Cor. 1:30
1921 Oklahoma City	J. C. Stalcup	E. D. Hamilton	F. M. McConnell	R. C. Miller	II Cor. 3:18
1922 Altus	R. C. Miller	Asst. M. A. Summers	J. B. Rounds	Holmes Nichols	I John 2:2
1923 Ada	R. C. Miller	E. D. Hamilton	J. B. Rounds	W. O. Anderson	Romans 8:28
1924 Chickasha	A. N. Hall	Asst. D. N. Curb	J. B. Rounds	A. N. Hall	John 14:16, Acts 1:8, Rev. 2:7
1925 Muskogee	A. N. Hall	E. D. Hamilton	J. B. Rounds	John A. Huff	I Cor. 3:11
1926 Enid	A. N. Hall	Asst. John T. Daniel	J. B. Rounds	W. Lee Rector	John 3:9
1927 Tulsa	A. N. Hall	E. D. Hamilton	J. B. Rounds	W. W. Chancellor	Matt. 16:18
1928 Ardmore	A. N. Hall	Asst. John T. Daniel	J. B. Rounds	W. O. Leach	John 1:1-14
1929 Shawnee	W. O. Leach	E. D. Hamilton	J. B. Rounds	J. W. Hodges	
1930 Oklahoma City	W. O. Leach	Asst. John T. Daniel			

1931 Okmulgee	W. O. Leach	E. D. Hamilton	J. B. Rounds	T. L. Holcomb	Gen. 45:23
1932 Ponca City	Andrew Potter	Asst. John T. Daniel	J. B. Rounds	T. P. Haskins	Job 13:15
1933 Tulsa	C. C. Morris	John T. Daniel	Andrew Potter	T. W. Meaderis	I Cor. 15:1-3
1934 Ada	C. C. Morris	Asst. W. B. Smith	Andrew Potter	J. W. Storer	II Kings 7:9
1935 Enid	C. C. Morris	John T. Daniel	Andrew Potter	Chesterfield Turner	Mark 1:38
1936 Oklahoma City	Rupert Naney	Asst. W. B. Smith	Andrew Potter	A. F. Wasson	Rev. 2:10
1937 McAlester	Rupert Naney	John T. Daniel	Andrew Potter	W. B. Harvey	Matt. 6:33
1938 Shawnee	Rupert Naney	Asst. Roger Hebard	Andrew Potter	T. G. Nanney	Gen. 1:26
1939 Muskogee	J. W. Storer	John T. Daniel	Andrew Potter	H. W. Stigler	"Changing Crews"
1940 Tulsa	J. W. Storer	Asst. Roger Hebard	Andrew Potter	Oren C. Reid	Jer. 37:13-18
1941 Oklahoma City	J. W. Storer	John T. Daniel	Andrew Potter	George C. Boston	"The Answer by Fire"
1942 Oklahoma City	Augie Henry	Asst. R. L. McClung	Andrew Potter	A. L. Lowther	Galatians 6:14-18
1943 Oklahoma City	Robert S. Kerr	John T. Daniel	Andrew Potter	A. Hope Owen	Deut. 33:25
1944 Tulsa	H. T. Wiles	Asst. J. A. Pennington	Andrew Potter	B. M. Jackson	Phil. 2:5-8
1945 Oklahoma City	T. B. Lackey	John T. Daniel	Andrew Potter	C. C. Morris	I Cor. 2:1-5
1946 Oklahoma City	R. C. Howard	Asst. J. A. Pennington	Andrew Potter	I. L. Yearby	Luke 13:34-35
1947 Tulsa	Harold K. Graves	John T. Daniel	Andrew Potter	Rupert Naney	Matt. 16:18
1948 Muskogee	M. E. Ramay	Asst. J. A. Pennington	Andrew Potter	Robert S. Scales	I Tim. 1:1-17
1949 Oklahoma City	T. P. Haskins	John T. Daniel	Andrew Potter	E. F. Hallock	Rom. 5:1, Phil. 4:7,9
1950 Tulsa	W. A. Carleton	Asst. Tom E. Carter	Andrew Potter	Frank Aleo	Matt. 16:13-28
1951 Oklahoma City	Anson Justice	John T. Daniel	T. B. Lackey	Horace Lee Janes	Hebrews 10:28
1952 Oklahoma City	Robert S. Scales	Asst. J. Marvin Gaskin	T. B. Lackey	Earl Stark	I Peter 4:15-16
1953 Tulsa	E. F. Hallock	John T. Daniel	T. B. Lackey	J. E. Kirk	II John 8
1954 Oklahoma City	W. A. Evans	Asst. Hale A. Dixon	T. B. Lackey	M. F. Ewton	Acts 1:1-12

1955 Tulsa	Max Stanfield	John T. Daniel	T. B. Lackey	Claybron Deering	I Sam. 7:3-12
1956 Oklahoma City	Thurmond George	Asst. Hale A. Dixon	T. B. Lackey	John T. Daniel	Josh. 1:1-9
1957 Tulsa	H. H. Hobbs	John T. Daniel	T. B. Lackey	H. H. Hobbs	Luke 24:46-53
1958 Oklahoma City	Leonard Stigler	Asst. Hale A. Dixon	T. B. Lackey	Harry Roark	Phil. 2:5-11
1959 Tulsa	J. Frank Davis	John T. Daniel	T. B. Lackey	Robert S. Jackson	Matt. 6:24-34, Luke 14:23-25
1960 Oklahoma City	C. Murray Fuquay	Asst. Hale A. Dixon	T. B. Lackey	M. E. Ramay	Malachi 3:1-6
1961 Tulsa	Hugh Bumpas	John T. Daniel	T. B. Lackey	H. Tom Wiles	Eph. 1:1-14; 2:13-22
1962 Shawnee	M. J. Lee	Asst. Hale A. Dixon	T. B. Lackey	A. A. Davis	I Peter 1:1-12
1963 Oklahoma City	J. C. Segler	John T. Daniel	T. B. Lackey	Lowell Milburn	Hebrews 12:25-13:8
1964 Tulsa	Jack Carroll	Asst. Hale A. Dixon	T. B. Lackey	Warren C. Hultgren	Phil. 3:8-11
1965 Oklahoma City	Richard Hopper	John T. Daniel	T. B. Lackey	Weldon Marcum	Jeremiah 31:18
1966 Tulsa	J. M. Gaskin	Asst. Hale A. Dixon	T. B. Lackey	David A. Hause	II Corinthians 8:9
1967 Oklahoma City	T. Hollis Epton	John T. Daniel	T. B. Lackey	Jerold McBride	I John 1:37
1968 Tulsa	D. A. Williams	Asst. Hale A. Dixon	T. B. Lackey	Stanley Jordan	II Chron. 7:12-16
1969 Oklahoma City	J. P. Dane	Hale A. Dixon	T. B. Lackey	Douglas Manning	Isa. 55:6-7
1970 Tulsa	J. P. Dane	Asst. C. Eugene Thomas	T. B. Lackey	Finley Tinnin	Matthew 5:13-20
1971 Oklahoma City	Forrest Siler	Hale A. Dixon	Joe L. Ingram	L. E. Stith	Heb. 12:2; Phil. 2:8
1972 Tulsa	Sam W. Scantlan	Asst. C. Eugene Thomas	Joe L. Ingram	James T. Draper	I Cor. 1:18; 2:2
1973 Lawton	Lavonn Brown	Hale A. Dixon	Joe L. Ingram	Robert S. Scales	Genesis 26:16-25
1974 Tulsa	Warren C. Hultgren	Asst. C. Eugene Thomas	Joe L. Ingram	Keith Wiginton	Matt. 28:18-20
1975 Oklahoma City	Charles D. Graves	Hale A. Dixon	Joe L. Ingram	Richard Hopper	Matt. 13:52
1976 Oklahoma City	Richard Douglass	Asst. C. Eugene Thomas	Joe L. Ingram	Robert N. Hammons	Deut. 12
					John 14:12-14
					Matt. 14:22-23
					Acts 10

## INDEX

In Memoriam .....	3
General Information .....	4
Directory .....	11
Second Amended Articles of Incorporation, Baptist General Convention of Oklahoma .....	15
Constitution and Bylaws, Baptist General Convention .....	18
Resolutions .....	24
Oklahoma Baptist University Charter and Bylaws .....	25
Baptist Foundation Articles of Incorporation and Bylaws .....	31
Baptist Laymen's Corporation Articles of Incorporation and Bylaws .....	41
Polices and Procedures Manual, Hospitals and Baptist General Convention .....	55
Roll of Messengers .....	60
Record of Proceedings .....	71
Brotherhood .....	74
Church Music .....	76
Cooperative Missions .....	76
Evangelism .....	80
Religious Education .....	83
Planning and Promotion .....	85
Woman's Missionary Union .....	87
Baptist Book Stores .....	89
Falls Creek Assembly .....	90
Child Care .....	90
Christian Life Committee .....	93
Baptist Foundation .....	97
Baptist Messenger .....	103
Annuity and Ministerial Services .....	104
Student Work .....	105
Convention Building Committee .....	106
Board of Directors .....	108
Historical Commission .....	127
Oklahoma Baptist University .....	132
Statistical Report of Churches and Associations .....	135
Treasurer's Report .....	174
Baptist Foundation—Gifts from Churches .....	176
Audits .....	
Baptist General Convention .....	177
Baptist Foundaiton .....	199

Oklahoma Baptist University .....	211
Bass Memorial Baptist Hospital, Enid .....	229
Grove General Hospital .....	239
Miami Baptist Hospital .....	249
Baptist Medical Center, Oklahoma City .....	259
Doctors Medical Building .....	279
Hugo Retirement Center .....	285
Baptist Retirement Center, Oklahoma City .....	293
Roll of Ministers .....	303
Historical Table .....	314